UMASS/AMHERST
31206008813821

5450

LIBRARY
OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS
AGRICULTURAL
COLLEGE

25450 DATE 9-1904
SOURCE Sec'y of State
NON-CIRCULATING v.12

E
263
M4M4
v.12

E
263
.M4M4
v.2

DATE DUE

UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
AT
AMHERST

NON-CIRCULATING

MASSACHUSETTS

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

OF THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

A COMPILATION FROM THE ARCHIVES,

PREPARED AND PUBLISHED BY THE

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

IN ACCORDANCE WITH CHAPTER 100, RESOLVES OF 1891.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1904.

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors

IN THE

War of the Revolution.

Note. — All names are given exactly as they appear on the original records. The order of arrangement of the facts of service in each individual record given is the same, as nearly as possible, as the original entries, and is as follows: The name; the place of residence, if given; the rank; the kind of document whereon the record appears; the enlistment and discharge, if given; the time of service; remarks.

A discrepancy will sometimes be noted between the service given and the actual service as figured between the dates of enlistment and discharge. The difference is accounted for by the practice of including, with service performed, a time allowance for travel on the basis of one day for every 20 miles out or home. As the same name may appear under various forms, each carrying some portion of a record of service, it is necessary in order to obtain the complete record, as far as preserved, of any given individual, to examine all the forms under which a name is stated to appear in the Record Index.

Pea, ——. [This name appears under the form of Pec, Pee, Pie.]

Peabadey, Francis. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.

Peabeody, Seth, Sanford. Private, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Peables, William. Matross, Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth.

Peabodey, Andrew, Middleton. Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Peabodey.

Peabodey, "Famuel." Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Peabodey and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., 19th regt. commanded by Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money; memorandum on reverse of order states that money was paid to Capt. Prince Dec. 21, 1775. [See Samuel Peabody.]

Peabodey, Jonathan. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.

Peabodey, Samuel. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; list of men entitled to small stores for 3 months, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

25450

PEABODEY, STEPHEN, Middleton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (106 miles) included.

PEABODY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Peabadey, Peabeody, Peabodey, Peboddy, Pebodey, Pebody, Peedody, Peobody, Pheabody.]

PEABODY, AMASA. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 35 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

PEABODY, AMOS. Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Middleton, April 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Peabody by Andrew Eliot, Chairman of a class of the town of Middleton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, July 18, 1783, 8 mos. 18 days; roll dated Boston.

PEABODY, ANDREW, Boxford (probably). Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home.

PEABODY, ANDREW, Boxford. Corporal, Capt. William Pearley's co. of Minutemen, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Lieut. Jesse Hollister; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

PEABODY, ANDREW, Boxford. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (171 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Bristol.

PEABODY, ANDREW, Middleton. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Peabody credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

PEABODY, ANDREW. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 38 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

PEABODY, ANDREW. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged Dec. 23, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 11 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill. Roll dated Bradford.

PEABODY, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Middleton; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PEABODY, ASA, Boxford (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Gould's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

PEABODY, "BEMSLEY." Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

PEABODY, BENJAMIN, Middleton. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Prince's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Peabody and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., 19th regt. commanded by Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Epes's co.; list of officers of Col. Isaac Smith's regt. raised to serve until April 1 [year not given], as a temporary reinforcement to the army; ordered in Council March 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13, 1776; *also*, Captain, 5th co., 8th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; engaged Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 22 days, near Claverack, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Captain, Col. Wade's regt.; entered service June 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 4 mos. 4 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; engaged July 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 5 mos. 5 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PEABODY, BENJAMIN, Salem. Seaman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

PEABODY, BENJAMIN B. Col. David Henley's regt.: return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders.

PEABODY, "BIMSLY," Middleton. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Peabody and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

PEABODY, "BIMSLY," Middleton (also given Topsfield). Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

PEABODY, DANIEL, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Pearley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, list of

PEABODY, DANIEL, *continued.*
men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson; *also*, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Peabody and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money due in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

PEABODY, DANIEL, Middleton. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Peabody credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

PEABODY, DANIEL. Receipt dated Middleton, March 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Peabody by Benjamin Peabody, on behalf of a class of the town of Middleton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PEABODY, DUDLEY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 19, 1781; service, 2 mos. 14 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PEABODY, EBENEZER (also given EBEN), Boxford. Sergeant, Capt. William Pearley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Peabody and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Morril's co.; list of officers of Col. Isaac Smith's regt. raised to serve until April 1 [year not given], as a temporary reinforcement to the army; ordered in Council March 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; 222 miles travel allowed said Peabody; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 9, 1780; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Lane's (8th) co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers [year not given]; *also*, same regt.; order for clothing, dated Cherry Valley, Dec. 13, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, in a regiment formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1779; *also*, return of field, staff, and commissioned officers in the 6th battalion formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lane's (6th) co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported furloughed March 24, 1779, by Gen. Clinton; furlough to expire May 5, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Lane's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return of officers dated Sept. 9, 1780; reported resigned Feb. 9, 1780.

PEABODY, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted April 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on duty at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command at

PEABODY, ELIAS, *continued.*
West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported died Feb. 23, 1782.

PEABODY, EPHRAIM. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 8, 1777; service, 20 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

PEABODY, FRANCIS. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 38 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted Nov. 1, 1778, returned Dec. 9, 1779.

PEABODY, FRANCIS, Jr., Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PEABODY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PEABODY, JACOB, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days.

PEABODY, JEDEDIAH, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Pearley's co. of Minutemen, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. Frye's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

PEABODY, JOHN, Andover. Lieutenant, Capt. John Abbot's (Andover) co.; return dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 22, 1776, signed by Col. Samuel H. Parsons, of two companies which joined his regiment to reinforce the army before Boston; company marched to Roxbury Camp and joined regiment Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Abbot's (Andover) co., Col. Parsons's regt.; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 21, 1776; *also*, Captain, 1st (Andover) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776; *also*, Captain; list dated Ipswich, Sept. 13, 1776, returned by Brig. Michael Farley, of officers raised from his brigade by order of Council and Maj. Gen. Warren to command companies ordered to march to Dorchester Heights; *also*, Captain, Col. Francis's regt.; return of effectives, signed by Peleg Wadsworth, Brigade Major; regiment raised for defence of Boston and stationed at Dorchester Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned, dated Sept. 23, 1776; company made up from Col. Jonson's and Col. Titcomb's regts., Brig. Farley's brigade; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of 2d Lieutenants and officers of the company of which John Gay was 1st Lieutenant; *also*, Captain; list of officers returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis, endorsed "Dorchester Hieghts Octo. 1776;" reported marched to join regiment Aug. 7 [1776]; *also*, Captain, Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said

PEABODY, JOHN, *continued.*
Peabody credited with allowance for 2 days (37 miles) travel; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.

PEABODY, JOHN. Private; company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp at Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Peabody allowed wages for 29 days in April and the month of May, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 20 days, at Winter Hill.

PEABODY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

PEABODY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

PEABODY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill.

PEABODY, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PEABODY, JOHN, Jr., Andover. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776, for officers to command the six regiments to be raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said Peabody chosen Adjutant, Col. Isaac Smith's regt., to be raised in Essex Co.; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776.

PEABODY, JONATHAN, Andover. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Andover.

PEABODY, JONATHAN, Boxford (probably). Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

PEABODY, JONATHAN, Middleton. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Peabody credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

PEABODY, JONATHAN, Middleton. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Middleton.

PEABODY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 23, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 12 days, guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill. Roll dated Bradford.

PEABODY, JONATHAN. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 38 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1778, 8 mos.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted Dec. 2, 1778, returned Oct. 9, 1779.

PEABODY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Evans's co.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Androscoggin river to guard frontiers.

PEABODY, JOSEPH, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Pearley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Lieut. Jesse Hollister; *also*, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Peabody and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

PEABODY, JOSEPH, Boxford. Private, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; 222 miles travel allowed said Peabody.

PEABODY, JOSEPH, Boxford (also given Topsfield). Return made by a committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army; engaged for town of Boxford; joined Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d) Essex Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Stephen Perkins and Capt. Nehemiah Herrick; residence, Topsfield; engaged for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 4th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to April 14, 1780.

PEABODY, JOSEPH, Middleton. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; 7 days (140 miles) travel allowed to and from place of rendezvous. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months service at R Island."

PEABODY, JOSEPH. Fifer, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias; *also*, Fifer, in an Artillery co. stationed at Machias for its defence; entered service June 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos., under Col. John Allan.

PEABODY, JOSEPH, Jr., Boxford (probably). Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

PEABODY, JOSIAH, Gorham. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 16, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 6 weeks 6 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775 [see Josiah Poplody]; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phiney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort

PEABODY, JOSIAH, *continued.*

George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; mustered by Daniel Insley, Muster Master.

PEABODY, MOSES, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Peabody credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles) travel.

PEABODY, NATHAN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 10, 1779; reported discharged Dec. 10, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters.

PEABODY, NATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bradford; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bradford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780, at West Point; service, 6 mos. 6 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

PEABODY, NATHANIEL, Boxford. Private, Capt. John Cushing's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PEABODY, PHINEAS, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 12 days; company enlisted March 9, 1775, to be ready at a minute's warning until the last of June, 1775, and trained ten half days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Peabody and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.

PEABODY, PHINEAS. Quartermaster Sergeant, Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment; muster roll of field and staff officers, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; appointed April 1, 1778; term, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

PEABODY, RICHARD, Boxford (probably). Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PEABODY, RICHARD, Boxford. Captain of a company raised in Boxford, Rowley, Ipswich, and Wenham; return made by Aaron Wood, Chairman of a committee appointed in Essex Co. by resolve of June 20, 1776, to raise men to

PEABODY, RICHARD, *continued.*
reinforce Continental Army in Canada and New York; *also*, Captain, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; 222 miles travel allowed said Peabody.

PEABODY, SAMUEL, Middleton. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days. [See Famuel Peabodey.]

PEABODY, SAMUEL, Middleton. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Middleton.

PEABODY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

PEABODY, SAMUEL. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 38 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

PEABODY, SETH, Boxford. Return made by a committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army; engaged for town of Boxford; joined Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1777, to May 12, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, County Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778; reported died May 22, 1777.

PEABODY, SETH, Topsfield (also given Wells). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; residence, Topsfield; enlisted for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Stephen Perkins and Capt. Nehemiah Herrick; *also*, Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Wells; credited to town of Wells; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 15, 1777, to May 30, 1777; credited with 77 rations; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered at Boxford; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Topsfield; residence, Topsfield; enlisted April 1, 1780, by Lieut. Miller, at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1782, dated Garrison West Point; reported transferred to the sappers.

PEABODY, SETH, Wells. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of

PEABODY, SETH, *continued.*
pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

PEABODY, STEPHEN, St. Johns. Sergeant, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; engaged Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. S.

PEABODY, STEPHEN. Return showing number of men belonging to the several companies in Col. Sargent's regt., made by said Peabody, Adjutant, dated Cambridge, April 24, 1775.

PEABODY, STEPHEN. List sworn to at Salem, Jan. 12, 1779, returned by the Selectmen, of men who enlisted for said town to serve under Capt. Simeon Brown at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; service, 5 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PEABODY, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

PEABODY, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

PEABODY, STEPHEN. Private, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service, 1 mo.; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts. by order of Brig. Gen. Cushing to protect eastern part of Lincoln Co. and stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1780.

PEABODY, THOMAS, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; reported returned home May 4, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 7th co., Col. Brooks's (also given Col. Reed's) regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Shirley; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

PEABODY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Pearson's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Newburyport.

PEABODY, WILLIAM, Andover. Private, 1st Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.

PEABODY, WILLIAM, Andover. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Peabody.

PEABODY, WILLIAM, Andover. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Peabody.

PEACH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Peich.]

PEACH, CHARLES. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Marblehead.

PEACH, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. John Merritt's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Peach and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported drafted.

PEACH, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PEACH, JOHN, Marblehead. Sailor, brigantine "Disspach," commanded by Capt. Daniel Jacobs; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 26, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

PEACH, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.

PEACH, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Favorite," commanded by Capt. Nicholas Bartlett, Jr., bound on voyage from Boston to South Carolina, thence to France and back to Boston; engaged Feb. 25, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days; reported captured by the enemy April 15, 1778.

PEACH, JOS., Marblehead. Seaman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

PEACH, JOSEPH. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

PEACH, JOSEPH. Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

PEACH, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported drafted.

PEACH, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 21, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PEACH, WILLIAM. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 30 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Marblehead; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Marblehead; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos., in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Marblehead; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards: memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; company return dated Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Dec. 31, 1777.

PEACK, HENRY. Company receipt, given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, for muskets, etc., dated Coxes Head, June 8, 1781.

PEACK, JAMES, Hatfield. Sergeant, Capt. Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1779; residence, Hatfield; reported deserted April 1, 1779. [See James Peck.]

PEACK, JOHN. Private, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 16, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 5 days; reported entitled to 1 share of prize money.

PEACK, JOHN. Cooper, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month due under contract with the government, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

PEACK, SYLVESTER, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 23 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777.

PEACK, THOMAS, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including 2 days preceding march and 2 days travel home from North Kingston; mileage from Providence (16 miles) also allowed.

PEACOCK, JAMES. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

PEACOCK, JOHN. Boy, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 26 days; stature, 4 ft. 4½ in.; birthplace, England. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PEACOT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.

PEAD, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

PEAGON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pagen, Pagon, Pegin, Pegins, Pegon, Piggen.]

PEAGON, ELEAZER, Dudley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Dudley co., as returned by Capt. William Carter, of Col. Jonathan Holman's regt., dated Jan. 13, 1778; residence, Dudley; engaged for town of Dudley; joined Col. Bradley's regt.; term, during war; reported engaged for Connecticut.

PEAGON, JOSEPH, Dudley. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Dudley co., as returned by Capt. Nathaniel Healey, of Col. Jonathan Holman's regt., dated Jan. 13, 1778; residence, Dudley; engaged for town of Dudley; joined Col. Bradley's regt.; term to expire April –, 1780; reported engaged for Connecticut.

PEAGON, SAMUEL, Dudley. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Dudley co.,

PEAGON, SAMUEL, *continued.*
as returned by Capt. William Carter, of Col. Jonathan Holman's regt., dated Jan. 13, 1778; residence, Dudley; engaged for town of Dudley; joined Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war.

PEAGUE, DAVID, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 17, 1780; residence, Plymouth. [See David Page and David Pague.]

PEAIRCE, BENJAMIN, Groton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Blood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, May 29, 1777; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

PEAIRCE, ROLAND. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1778, or during war, endorsed "July 1777;" enlisted by Capt. Stowers.

PEAIRCE, WILLIAM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.

PEAK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Peack, Peake, Peakes, Peaks, Peeck, Peek.]

PEAK, JOHN, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 93 days; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; *also*, receipt for money in lieu of a bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

PEAK, THOMAS, Boston (also given Abington). Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of a bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt. stationed near Boston; service probably rendered between Jan. 1, 1776, and April –, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Cobb's co. (North co. in Abington), Col. Edward Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Abington; joined Capt. Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 11 mos. 9 days as Corporal, 22 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fair; residence, Abington; enlisted for town of Abington; enlisted March 19, 1777, by Capt. Perkins; enlistment, during war.

PEAK, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Wise's co., Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 21 [?], 1780.

PEAKE, THOMAS, Boston. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

PEAKES, BENJAMIN, Scituate. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

PEAKES, ELEAZER (also given ELIEZER), Scituate. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

PEAKES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hoff's (Hough's) Neck and Hull.

PEAKS, BENJAMIN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the Town of Scituate," which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 3 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776.

PEAKS, ELEAZER. Corporal, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Scituate.

PEALE, JONATHAN. Return dated Boston, July –, 1779, of armed vessels employed by the Board of War on Penobscot expedition; said Peale reported as owner of the ship "Hector," commanded by Capt. John Carnes.

PEALL, BENJAMIN, Salem. Mariner, ship "Salem Packet," Joseph Cook, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 13, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem; said Peall rated 1 share.

PEANEY, SIMON, Sandwich (also given Mashpee). Private, Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sandwich; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Mashpee; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; reported sick at New Windsor.

PEANY, SIMON. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; enlistment, during war; reported sick at New Windsor in Dec., 1781.

PEARCE, ABEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westminster; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westminster for

PEARCE, ABEL, *continued.*
service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days, travel (200 miles) included.

PEARCE, ABEL. Capt. Ashley's co.; entered service Nov. 23, 1779; discharged July 1, 1780; term, 9 months; reported re-enlisted; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

PEARCE, ABRAHAM. Receipts dated Sept. 16, and Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Pearce and others raised in Gloucester and stationed there under Capt. Daniel Warner; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted July 16, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PEARCE, ANTHONY, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PEARCE, ASA, Wilton. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported sick in hospital.

PEARCE, BENJAMIN, Ipswich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley, dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years.

PEARCE, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pearce and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported transferred to a privateer; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

PEARCE, BENJAMIN. Capt. Hunt's co.; entered service July 22, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; term, 9 months.

PEARCE, BENJAMIN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dighton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 22 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

PEARCE, BETHUEL. Order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Pearce and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

PEARCE, CHARLES. Capt. Broughton's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pearce and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

PEARCE, CHRISTOPHER, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PEARCE, DANIEL. Private, Lieut. John Trask's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 26, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 44 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (180 miles) home.

PEARCE, DAVID, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous May 2, 1775; service, 13 days.

Pearce, David, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

Pearce, David. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

Pearce, David. Copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777, dated Warwick.

Pearce, David. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel home; company marched to join Northern army and was discharged 110 miles from home.

Pearce, David. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 5 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Pearce, Ebenezer. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of New Salem; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller.

Pearce, Ebenezer. Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 days at Tiverton. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

Pearce, Ebenezer. Receipt dated Boston, Sept. 23, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Pearce of the committee of the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, laborer; birthplace, America.

Pearce, Eliphalet. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 3 mos., at Cambridge.

Pearce, Ezra. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Waltham; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Pearce, Hardy, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Pearce, Hezekiah, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days.

Pearce, Hezekiah, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 23 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777.

Pearce, Isaac, Ipswich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley, dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

PEARCE, ISAAC. Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.

PEARCE, ISAAC. List of men agreed upon by Selectmen, Committee of Safety, and Commissioned Officers, Aug. 15, 1777, to be enlisted or drafted to reinforce Northern army.

PEARCE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

PEARCE, ISAAC. Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1779; reported re-enlisted.

PEARCE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton and there served under Gen. Heath.

PEARCE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; entered service Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 68 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PEARCE, JAMES, Beverly. Sailor, sloop "Fish Hawk," commanded by Capt. Samuel Foster; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 6, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

PEARCE, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.

PEARCE, JESSE. Receipt dated New Salem, March 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Pearce by Samuel King, on behalf of a class of the town of New Salem, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 11, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

PEARCE, JOB. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co.: list of officers of Col. Cary's regt. raised to reinforce the army until April 1, 1776.

PEARCE, JOB. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PEARCE, JOB, Jr. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PEARCE, JOHN, Mashpee. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Mashpee; engaged for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

PEARCE, JOHN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 1, 1775, 12½ days; reported enlisted into the army.

PEARCE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea Camp.

PEARCE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776, dated New York; reported deserted.

PEARCE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service to Dec. 23, 1776, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PEARCE, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

PEARCE, JOHN. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

PEARCE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Dorchester; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PEARCE, JOHN. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; roll dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2, to July 12, 1778, 10 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

PEARCE, JOHN. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Groton; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778.

PEARCE, JOHN. Petition signed by Aaron Wait, asking that said Pearce be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Grey Hound" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1778, that a commission be issued.

PEARCE, JOHN. Master's Mate, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 12, 1778; reported sick at Marblehead March 10, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

PEARCE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton and there served under Gen. Heath.

PEARCE, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 13, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 6 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

PEARCE, JOHN. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

PEARCE, JOHN. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Pearce, a Seaman, reported taken in a prize of the "Columbus" retaken by the British ship "Liverpool."

PEARCE, JONAS. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light.

PEARCE, JONATHAN, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

PEARCE, JONATHAN, New Salem. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John King's (9th) co., Col. Woodbridge's

PEARCE, JONATHAN, *continued.*
(25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pearce and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.

PEARCE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Chelmsford; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PEARCE, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. John Trask's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 26, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 44 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (180 miles) home.

PEARCE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place. Roll dated Chesterfield.

PEARCE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; travel out and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days, with Northern army; company marched from Lunenburg Aug. 22, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was discharged by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.

PEARCE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. David Wells; entered service Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 23 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to join Northern army.

PEARCE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Smith's (13th) regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1779; discharged May 8, 1780; term, 9 months.

PEARCE, JOSEPH, Marblehead. Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pearce and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 20, 1775.

PEARCE, JOSEPH, Sutton. Sergeant, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.

PEARCE, JOSEPH. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 7, 1782; discharged Aug. 7, 1782; service, 2 mos. Roll sworn to at Boston.

PEARCE, JOSEPH, 3d. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service to Dec. 23, 1776, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

PEARCE, JOSHUA, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous May 2, 1775; service, 13 days.

PEARCE, JOSHUA, Jr. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PEARCE, JOSIAH, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Oliver Avery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted April 27, 1775, under Capt. Hugh Maxwell.

PEARCE, LEMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Dorchester; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780.

PEARCE, LEVI. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 16 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

PEARCE, MARTIN. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

PEARCE, MICHAEL. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 11th co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Ichabod Bonney, dated Pembroke, Feb. 16, 1778; engaged for town of Pembroke; term, 3 years.

PEARCE, MORRICE. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

PEARCE, NATHANIEL, Marblehead. Ensign, Capt. William Blackler's co.; list dated Watertown, June 15, 1775, of officers of companies that made choice of John Glover for Colonel, recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety June 22, 1775; above officers ordered to be commissioned with the exception of Capt. William Lee and his subalterns; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775.

PEARCE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoughton; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PEARCE, NOAH. Private, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

PEARCE, PRESERVED. Private, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

PEARCE, PRINCE. Receipt dated Dighton, Feb. 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Pearce by the town of Dighton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PEARCE, RICHARD, Middleborough. Corporal, Major's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 6, 1780; residence, Middleborough.

PEARCE, RICHARD, Mystic (also given Medford). Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Medford; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; rank, Corporal; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; com-

PEARCE, RICHARD, *continued.*
plexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, brickmaker; residence, Mystic (also given Medford); enlisted Nov. 26, 1776, by Lieut. Wheeler; enlistment, during war.

PEARCE, RICHARD. Marine, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1777 [6].

PEARCE, SAMUEL, New Salem. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minutemen, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John King's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pearce and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.

PEARCE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoughton; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PEARCE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Woburn; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; service guarding stores at Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PEARCE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

PEARCE, SETH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

PEARCE, SHEP'D [?]. List of prisoners delivered Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.

PEARCE, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton and there served under Gen. Heath.

PEARCE, SIMEON. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780, on an alarm at the Northward.

PEARCE, SIMON. Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounties paid said Pearce and others by Capt. Samuel Forster, of Col. Greaton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

PEARCE, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Shirley; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PEARCE, SQUIRE. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Car-

PEARCE, SQUIRE, *continued.*
penter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

PEARCE, STEPHEN, New Salem. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John King's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pearce and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.

PEARCE, STEPHEN. Colonel's co., 13th Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 10, 1779; discharged May 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

PEARCE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

PEARCE, STEPHEN. Drummer, Lieut. John Trask's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; engaged Feb. 26, 1781; discharged April 10, 1781; service, 44 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (180 miles) home.

PEARCE, SYLVANUS, Scituate. List of men mustered between Sept. 10, and Sept. 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; Col. Robinson's regt.; residence, Scituate; enlisted for town of Scituate; enlisted by Capt. Stowers; *also*, Fifer; list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Robinson's regt. [year not given].

PEARCE, SYLVANUS. Corporal; list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Robinson's regt. [year not given].

PEARCE, THOMAS, Ipswich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley, dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

PEARCE, THOMAS. Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 months service in 1775.

PEARCE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to March 1, 1776, 1 mo. 13 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PEARCE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

PEARCE, THOMAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

PEARCE, VERNEY (also given VARNEY), New Salem. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John King's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pearce and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 29, 1775.

PEARCE, WILLIAM, Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PEARCE, WILLIAM, Wareham (also given Rochester). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 12, 1778; Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Wareham; reported invalided; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1777; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; mustered by Continental Muster Master Horton.

PEARCE, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 28, 1779, signed by said Pearce, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Wilkes" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 28, 1779, that a commission be issued.

PEARE, RICHARD. Return endorsed "May 8 1777," of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve in Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months.

PEARE, STEPHEN, Wells. Private, Capt. J. Pray's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Berwick; residence, Wells; enlisted April 1, 1778, by Lieut. Lemuel Miller, at Wells; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point.

PEARIAN, DANIEL. List of 9 months men; entered service July 26, 1779; discharged April 26, 1780.

PEARKINS, ISAAC, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Middleborough, Dec. 1, 1775.

PEARKS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston. Roll endorsed "Guards att Roxbury."

PEARL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pearls, Peurl.]

PEARL, JOHN, Boxford. Private, Capt. John Cushing's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

PEARL, PAUL, Damariscotta. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775.

PEARL, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PEARL, STEPHEN, Lenox. Captain, Col. Woodbridge's regt.; return of officers recommended for commissions, dated Cambridge Camp, June 16, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 21, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated

PEARL, STEPHEN, *continued.*
Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 12, 1778; reported appointed Jan. 1, 1777, resigned Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, return of field and staff officers who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Providence, Feb. 6, 1779; reported discharged March 8, 1778.

PEARL, STEPHEN, Stockbridge. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Williams's co. who came forward with Col. Patterson but wished to return; permission granted by vote of Council of War May 13 [1775], that such men as had not enlisted might return home.

PEARLE, SIMEON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; engaged July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

PEARLEY, ALLEN, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Pearley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PEARLEY, ALLEN. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 21, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 (also given 1 mo. 13) days; company detached from militia for 3 months service at and about Boston; term to expire Oct. 1, 1779.

PEARLEY, BENJAMIN. Ensign, Capt. William Pearley's co., Col. James Frye's (Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Pearley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

PEARLEY, ELIPHALET. Sergeant Major, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, certified at Winter Hill, Jan. 22, 1778.

PEARLEY, HENRY, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

PEARLEY, JAMES, Methuen. Receipt dated Methuen, April 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Pearley by Lieut. Jacob Messer, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Methuen, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Pearley from April 10, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 8 mos. 21 days.

PEARLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

PEARLEY, NATHANIEL. Quarter Master, Capt. William Pearley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

PEARLEY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

PEARLEY, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Pearley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

PEARLEY, WILLIAM. Captain, Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Col. James Frye's (Essex Co.) regt.; return dated Cambridge, May 20, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress at Watertown, May 20, 1775, that said Pearley be commissioned.

PEARLS [STEPHEN]. List of captains of companies proposed for Col. Joseph Henshaw's regt. [year not given, probably 1775]; said Pearls reported as in doubt whether to join Col. Woodbridge's regt. or Col. Henshaw's regt.

PEARLY, JESSE, Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

PEARLY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 11 days, at Winter Hill.

PEARLY, MOODY, Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

PEARLY, NATHANIEL, Boxford. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

PEARLY, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

PEARMNTER, ABIJAH. Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 5, 1775.

PEARPOINT, JACK (also given JOCK). Private, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

PEARPOINT, MOSES. Private, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

PEARPOINT, ROBERT. Seaman, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month due under contract with the government, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

PEARRY, JOSEPH, Westminster. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (100 miles) included.

PEARRY, SILAS, Leominster. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included.

PEARS, BEZALEEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; enlisted July 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

PEARS, CHARLES. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 20, 1775.

PEARSE, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PEARSE, ABRAHAM. Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester.

PEARSE, CALEB. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; detachment stationed at Fort Ann. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

PEARSE, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; reported entered service June 24, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

PEARSE, GILES. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777; reported a Master.

PEARSE, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PEARSE, REUBEN. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloonscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

PEARSE, ROBERT. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Chelmsford; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778.

PEARSE, WILLIAM. Return for rations of officers of the brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; said Pearse credited with rations from April 28, 1778, to May 8, 1778, 10 days; reported a prisoner.

PEARSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pairson, Parsons, Pearsons, Peason, Peirson, Pererson, Person, Persons, Pierson, Purson.]

PEARSON, ——, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PEARSON, ABRAHAM (also given ABRAM). Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 3, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 14 days, at Cambridge.

PEARSON, AMOS, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 26 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 1 day, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Newburyport and signed by Capt. Jenkins.

PEARSON, AMOS, Jr. List of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775].

PEARSON, BENJAMIN, Newburyport. Musician, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Newburyport and signed by Capt. Jenkins.

PEARSON, BENJAMIN. Treasury pay roll of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co. for service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.

PEARSON, BRADSTREET. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 17 days (340 miles) travel home; *also*, company receipt for mileage home, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777; *also*, Musician, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Dec. 4, 1777; company detached from militia to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Winter Hill.

PEARSON, CALEB. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Dec. 4, 1777; company detached from militia to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Winter Hill.

PEARSON, DAVID, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

PEARSON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 31, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

PEARSON, ISAAC GREENE. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1779, signed by Lee & Jones, and Joseph Marquand, of Newburyport, asking that said Pearson be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Virgin" (privateer); ordered in Council Jan. 28, 1779, that a commission be issued.

PEARSON, JAMES, Wilmington. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pearson and others, dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, list of persons who were hired to serve in the army [year not given]; said Pearson hired by Deacon Benjamin Jaquith, probably of Wilmington, to go to the Lines for 2 months.

PEARSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 30, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776; service, 3 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast.

PEARSON, JAMES. Drummer, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Medford; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; service guarding stores at Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PEARSON, JAMES. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 27, 1779, signed by Winthrop Sargent, in behalf of himself and others, of Cape Ann, asking that said Pearson be commissioned as commander of the ship "General Starks" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 27, 1779, that a commission be issued.

PEARSON, JAMES, Jr., Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pearson and others, dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, list of persons who were hired to serve in the army [year not given]; said Pearson hired by Deacon Jaquith, probably of Wilmington, and guaranteed $2 per month for each month's service in the Continental Army; *also*, enlistment agreement dated May 13, 1778, signed by said Pearson and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Wilmington for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, the place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged; *also*, receipt given to Cadwallader Ford, Jr., dated Wilmington, June 1, 1778, signed by said Pearson, for £100 4s in part payment for engaging to serve for 9 months in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Wilmington; *also*, descriptive list of men raised from 3d Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Ford's co., Col. Fox's (3d) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Wilmington; arrived at Fishkill July 27, 1778.

PEARSON, JEFFREY. Corporal, (late) Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; 360 miles travel home allowed said Pearson.

PEARSON, JEREMIAH. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Ranger" (privateer); petition signed by Peter Roberts, in behalf of himself and others, asking that he be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, March 19, 1779, signed by Lee & Jones, in behalf of themselves, Samuel Batchelor, and Joseph Marquand, of Newburyport, asking that said Pearson be commissioned as commander of the ship "Unity" (privateer); ordered in Council March 19, 1779, that a commission be issued.

PEARSON, JOHN, Ipswich. Clerk, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; *also*, Cornet, Capt. Robert Perkins's troop of horse, 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Cogswell, Jr., and others, field officers, dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Cornet, Capt. Robert Perkins's co. of Light Horse Volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 43 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith in Northern department and in guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.

PEARSON, JOHN, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order on Committee of Clothing, at Watertown, dated Cambridge, March 21, 1776, signed by Joseph

PEARSON, JOHN, *continued.*
Poor, executor of said Pearson, and Jeremiah Jewett, 3d, master of Thomas Pearson, for money in lieu of bounty coats due for service in Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., "the last year."

PEARSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Moody's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PEARSON, JOHN. Order dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775, signed by said Pearson, 2d Sergeant, and others belonging to Capt. Stephen Kent's co. raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for wages due to Nov. 1, 1775, payable to Lieut. Dudley Colman; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Kent's co.; engaged July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 9, 1775, 5 mos. 7 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed at Newbury; *also*, order for wages, payable to Capt. Kent, signed by said Pearson, 2d Sergeant, and others raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Newbury; Capt. Kent's order for said wages, payable to Col. Joseph Gerrish, dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775.

PEARSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights.

PEARSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Aug. 31, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Nov. 18, 1776, 1 mo.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PEARSON, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; engaged Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Newburyport.

PEARSON, JONATHAN, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days.

PEARSON, JONATHAN. Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service Aug. 12, 1779; discharged May 11, 1780; term, 9 months.

PEARSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PEARSON, JOSEPH, Newburyport (also given Newbury and Boscawen). Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.

PEARSON, JOSIAH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PEARSON, MOSES, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 21 (also given 14) days; company enlisted March 9, 1775, to be ready at a minute's warning until the last of June, 1775, and trained ten half days; *also*, company receipt for wages, given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr., dated Wilmington, May 6, 1776; *also*, enlistment agreement dated May 13, 1778, signed by said Pearson and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Wilmington for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, the place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged; *also*, receipt given to Cadwallader Ford, Jr., dated Wilmington, June 1, 1778, signed by said Pearson, for £33 6s 8d, a note for £100, and £6 mileage money, for enlisting into the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Wilmington for the term of 9 months from time of arrival at Fishkill; *also*, descriptive list of men raised from 3d Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Ford's co., Col. Fox's (3d) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; residence, Wilmington; arrived at Fishkill July 27, 1778.

PEARSON, MOSES. Receipt given to Capt. Nathaniel Gage, dated Cambridge, July 12, 1775, signed by said Pearson, for part of advance pay for 1 month; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Nathaniel Gage, dated Cambridge, July 29, 1775, signed by said Pearson, for part of advance pay for 1 month.

PEARSON, MOSES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, in Northern department.

PEARSON, MOSES. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Newburyport and signed by Capt. Jenkins.

PEARSON, NATHAN, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days.

PEARSON, NATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

PEARSON, NATHANIEL, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 28 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778.

PEARSON, NICHOLAS. Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge.

PEARSON, "NOYCE." Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Jackman's detachment, which marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy" brought in by Capt. Manley; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 19, 1775.

PEARSON, RICHARD, Winchendon. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered June 4, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 30, 1777, to May 7, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 30, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Winchendon; enlisted for town of Winchendon; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master.

PEARSON, RICHARD. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 24, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PEARSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Moody's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PEARSON, SAMUEL. Order dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775, signed by said Pearson, Drummer, and others belonging to Capt. Stephen Kent's co. raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for wages due to Nov. 1, 1775, payable to Lieut. Dudley Colman; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; engaged July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 9, 1775, 5 mos. 7 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed at Newbury; *also*, order for wages, payable to Capt. Kent, signed by said Pearson and others raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Newbury; Capt. Kent's order for said wages, payable to Col. Joseph Gerrish, dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775.

PEARSON, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; entered service Feb. 15, 1781; discharged Feb. 22, 1781; service, 7 days; company detached at Camden.

PEARSON, SILAS, Wilmington (also given Medford). Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pearson and others, dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Cadwallader Ford, Jr., dated Wilmington, March 29, 1777, signed by James Pearson, for £14 8s in part payment of the bounty due his son, said Silas Pearson, for enlisting into Capt. William Mills's co. of carpenters at Boston to serve in the Continental Army during the war to the credit of the town of Wilmington; *also*, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Medford; credited to town of Wilmington; *also*, Capt. Pattin's co., Gen. Knox's (Artillery) artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at West Point; *also*, return made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war, dated Morristown, July 26, 1780; Capt. Nathaniel Clark's (also given Capt. Parker's) co. of artificers; engaged March 1, 1777.

PEARSON, SILAS. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

PEARSON, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 14, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776; service, 4 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast.

PEARSON, STEPHEN. Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Nov. 4, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo., including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PEARSON, THEODORE. Corporal, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 10, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 14 days (240 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Newburyport and signed by Capt. Jenkins.

PEARSON, THOMAS, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathan (Nathaniel) Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25 [1778]; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months.

PEARSON, THOMAS, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) regt.; return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order on Committee of Clothing, at Watertown, dated Cambridge, March 21, 1776, signed by Jeremiah Jewett, 3d, master of said Pearson, and Joseph Poor, executor of John Pearson, for money in lieu of bounty coats due for service in Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., "the last year."

PEARSON, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth and sworn to in Cumberland Co.

PEARSON, WILLIAM, Boston. Master, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 3, 1778; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Master, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 12, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Boston; *also*, descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; *also*, Master, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; *also*, petition dated Boston, April 29, 1782, signed by Daniel Bell, of Boston, asking that said Pearson be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Amiable Eunice" (privateer); advised in Council April 29, 1782, that a commission be issued.

PEARSON, WILLIAM, Wilmington. Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pearson and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.

PEARSON, WILLIAM. Captain, 3d co.; engaged Jan. 4, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 10 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PEARSON, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Maj. Eben Stevens's battalion.

PEARSON, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; reported at New Windsor.

PEARSONS, ——, Newbury. Gunner, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fishkill home, dated Jan. 10, 1777; said Pearsons credited with allowance for 13 days (260 miles) travel; order for payment of amount of abstract dated at Peekskill and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath.

PEARSONS, AARON. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780.

PEARSONS, AMOS, Newbury. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks.

PEARSONS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.

PEARSONS, JOB, Gloucester. Private, (late) Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 400 miles from home; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Abraham Child's (6th) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by State Muster Master Cushing.

PEARSONS, JONATHAN. Private, (late) Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 360 miles from home.

PEARSONS, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

PEARSONS, WILLIAM, Sandwich. List of men mustered between Sept. 10, and Sept. 15, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 19 yrs.; residence, Sandwich; mustered for town of Bridgewater; enlisted by Capt. Jacob Allen; enlistment, 3 years.

PEARSONS, WILLIAM. Private, (late) Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 360 miles from home; *also*, order on Col. Baldan (Baldwin), payable to John Brooks, dated Gloucester, Sept. 27, 1777, signed by said Pearsons, for prize money due him for service at the taking of Trenton and Princeton while a soldier in Capt. Barned Dog's (Barnabas Dodge's) co., Col. Baldwin's regt.

PEARSONS, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781.

PEART, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Peirt, Peort, Pert.]

PEART, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PEARTHUES, MICH'L. List of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged; reported a Seaman; letter from Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners, to the Commissary of Prisoners at Boston, dated on board the "Rainbow," at Halifax, Oct. 8, 1778, accompanying list, requests that said men be exchanged for British prisoners.

PEARY, ALLEN, Sanford (also given Wells). Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 3, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to Feb. 16, 1778, for Continental service for 3 years or during the war by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Wells, April 9, 1778; residence, Sanford (also given Wells or Sanford); joined Capt. Daniel Merril's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; also reported as having returned bounties received from the town of Wells as it was found that he belonged to Sanford, and Stephen Peary was mustered in his place.

PEARY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Medford; wages allowed said Peary from Aug. 13, 1775.

PEARY, JOHN. Receipt dated Manchester, Sept. 19, 1775, signed by said Peary and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Whipple's co., for advance pay for 1 month, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Peary and others raised in Manchester; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester.

PEARY, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (71 miles) travel home.

PEARY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester.

PEARY, SILAS, Leominster. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PEARY, STEPHEN, Wells. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, April 27, 1778; Capt. Daniel Merril's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Wells; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; said Peary reported as having been mustered in place of Allen Peary who had received State and Continental bounties from the town of Wells but who was found to belong to Sanford.

PEARY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co.; marched Oct. 10, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 19 days, including travel home; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

PEAS, AMOS. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Peas rated $\frac{3}{4}$ of a share.

PEAS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; service, 28 days; reported taken prisoner Sept. 2, 1781; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col. Elisha Porter's Reg't."

PEAS, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

PEAS, GEORGE, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co.; abstract for advance pay, etc. [year not given].

PEAS, J. NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. William Duglass's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported enlisted into the Continental Army Dec. 23, 1776.

PEAS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

PEAS, JEHIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; service between July 16, 1776, and Aug. 5, 1776, 16 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

PEAS, JEREMIAH. Company receipt, given to Capt. Benjamin Smith, for wages for service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776.

PEAS, JOS [?]. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

PEAS, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Wellen's (1st Edgartown) co., Col. Beriah Norton's (Dukes Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by the field officers; ordered in Council April –, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, commission dated Watertown, April 3, 1776, appointing said Peas 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Wellen's (1st) co., Col. Beriah Norton's (Dukes Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; Joseph Norton commissioned June 7, 1776, in place of said Peas.

PEAS, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlistment, during war; reported on command with the boats.

PEAS, NATHANIEL, Jericho. Private, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week.

PEAS, NATHANIEL. Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

PEAS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

PEAS, NATHANIEL. Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the Continental Army; company marched to Ticonderoga.

PEAS, PETER, New Marlborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army probably from Capt. Wheeler's co. [year not given]; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.

PEAS, ROBERT, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

PEAS, THOMAS, Jr. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Whellen's (1st Edgartown) co., Col. Beriah Norton's (Dukes Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council April –, 1776, that said officers be commissioned, with the exception of said Peas who was not confirmed on account of irregularity in the votes cast for him.

PEASE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Paeis, Peas, Peease, Pees, Peese, Pese, Piees, Pyees.]

PEASE, ——. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

PEASE, ABNER, New Canaan. Ensign, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; return of officers recommended for commissions, dated Cambridge Camp, June 16, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 21, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.

PEASE, ABNER. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 14, 1782; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton June 12, 1782, in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.

PEASE, ABNER. Boy, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Aug. 8, 1782; discharged Sept. 20, 1782; service, 1 mo. 12 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

PEASE, ANTHONY. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.

PEASE, ASA. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted June 27, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

PEASE, ASA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island.

PEASE, BENJAMIN, Salem. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Pease and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, certificate dated Feb. 17, 1776, signed by Capt. Richardson, certifying that said Pease was a soldier in his company, Col. John Mansfield's regt., "the Last Campaign," and was thereby entitled to a bounty coat or its equivalent in money.

PEASE, CONRAD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick in Tryon Co.

PEASE, EBENEZER, Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pyncheon and Capt. David Burt; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; reported as belonging to 3d co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, Hampshire Co. Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden; enlisted March 1 [1777]; enlistment, 3 years.

PEASE, EBENEZER. Council warrant, dated Boston, June 27, 1785, for £45 5s 4d, drawn in favor of said Pease, late a soldier in Capt. Hickok's co., on account of his wages while a prisoner with the enemy from Sept. 7, 1781, to July 26, 1783.

PEASE, HONYOST. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick in Tryon Co.

PEASE, JAMES. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 13), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PEASE, JAMES. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Farrington's co.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark.

PEASE, JAMES. Receipt dated Boston, April 6, 1782, for bounty paid said Pease by Nathaniel Brooks, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Woburn, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PEASE, JEHIEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Ticonderoga; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Saratoga; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 29 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater.

PEASE, JOEL. Receipt dated Wilbraham, July 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Pease by Moses Stebbins and others of a class of the town of Wilbraham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Wilbraham; engaged July 10, 1781; term, 3 years.

PEASE, JOHN, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's

PEASE, JOHN, *continued.*
regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston: engaged Jan. 15, 1778; term, during war; said Pease appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted March 17, 1778.

PEASE, JOHN, Martha's Vineyard. 2d Mate, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, Mariner; reported as belonging to Massachusetts; *also*, Prize Master, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, June 20, 1781; age, 26 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Martha's Vineyard.

PEASE, JONATHAN. Private (also given Seaman), brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 2 days; reported entitled to 1 share of prize money.

PEASE, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN, Jr.). Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Manter's detachment; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; detachment stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

PEASE, JONATHAN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Nov. 7, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day.

PEASE, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield; list of officers and crew, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Pease rated 4 shares.

PEASE, LEVI, Blandford. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 22, 1776; said Pease chosen Adjutant, 3d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council April 23, 1776; reported commissioned April 23, 1776; *also*, Adjutant; pay roll of a detachment from 3d Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; marched Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17 [1776]; service, 28 days; detachment marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce army by order of Gen. Schuyler.

PEASE, MATTHEW, Norwich. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1777; residence, Norwich; reported killed Oct. 7, 1777.

PEASE, MICHAEL, Nantucket. Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 30 (also given 27) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 8½) in.; complexion, dark (also given black); hair, black (also given wool); birthplace, Portugal; residence, Nantucket; enlisted May –, 1779 (also given May –, 1777), by Capt. Warren; enlistment, during war; reported a negro; *also*, list of men belonging to Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt. who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Mills's co.; said Pease discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term

PEASE, MICHAEL, *continued.*
of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Pease served from May 10, 1777; entitled to 1 and 2 stripes.

PEASE, NATHANIEL, Lanesborough. List of men mustered by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., dated Great Barrington; Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1778, to ——; residence, Lanesborough; reported as having served 18 mos. 29 days "According to the Returns;" also reported as having deserted a second time; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Kingston in March and April, 1779; *also*, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 30, 1780; reported transferred to a Connecticut regt.

PEASE, NATHANIEL, Stevenstown (Salisbury, N. H.). Private, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., (late) Col. Brewer's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Stevenstown; enlisted for town of Stevenstown; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.

PEASE, NATHANIEL. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war.

PEASE, NATHANIEL. Descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; reported deserted Nov. –, 1777, from Albany.

PEASE, NOAH. Company receipt, given to Capt. Benjamin Smith, for wages for service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

PEASE, ROBERT. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Lively" (privateer); petition dated Salem, April 14, 1778, signed by Jonathan Lambert, asking that Robert Brookhouse be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council April 15, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer); petition endorsed "Nov'r 3. 1780," signed by Edward Norris, asking that George Ashby be commissioned as commander of said vessel; advised in Council Nov. 3, 1780, that a commission be issued.

PEASE, PETER, New Marlborough (also given Glastonbury). Sergeant, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1779; residence, New Marlborough; reported discharged Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Glastonbury; enlisted for town of New Marlborough; mustered by Truman Wheler, State Muster Master; reported on furlough.

PEASE, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

PEASE, STEPHEN. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen, sworn to in Bristol Co.; engaged May 1, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 4 mos. 2 days.

PEASE, STEPHEN. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Manter's detachment; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; detachment stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

PEASE, TIMOTHY. List dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. who refused to march on a secret expedition; *also*, resolve dated Sept. 30, 1777, directing Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., to arrest and confine said Pease and others who had refused to march as ordered, and have them later conveyed under guard to Rhode Island and there deliver them to the commanding officer of the detachment raised in Massachusetts for a secret expedition.

PEASE, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

PEASHAN, PETER, Taunton. List of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; residence, Taunton; enlisted by Capt. Ephraim Burr; enlistment, during war.

PEASHEAU, PIERRE. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 12, 1778; Col. Crane's regt. [See Peter Pecar and Pierre La Picard.]

PEASLE, DAVID. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

PEASLEE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Peasle, Peasley, Peaslie, Peasly, Peslee.]

PEASLEE, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Peaslee and others, for wages for Dec., 1776, as Corporals in said regiment; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who enlisted for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

PEASLEE, DAVID. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Haverhill.

PEASLEE, JONATHAN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 48 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775.

PEASLEY, DAVID, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to April 1, 1777; reported deserted April 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; mustered by Esq. Cushing.

PEASLEY, DAVID. List of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

PEASLEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Dec. 4, 1777; reported discharged Nov. 27, 1777; company detached from militia to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill.

PEASLIE, DAVID, Plaistow (also given Haverhill). Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Peaslie and others, dated Cambridge, July 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

PEASLY, DAVID, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Daniel Hills's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Lieut. Samuel Clements to Cambridge; service, 7 days.

PEASLY, DAVID, Haverhill. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Haverhill co., as returned by Lieut. Israel Bartlet, dated Feb. 12, 1778, and endorsed "Cap't Nath'll Marsh;" residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

PEASLY, JONATHAN. Return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co.; reported deserted June 10, 1775.

PEASO, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Weston; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PEASO, WILLIAM, Brookfield. Company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Converse's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Brookfield (West Parish); arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

PEASON, AMOS. Sergeant; list of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775].

PEASON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

PEATON, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Cluston; list of men [year not given]. See William Peters.

PEATY, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; pay allowed from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 19, 1776, 1 mo. 18 days; reported entered service June 25, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

PEAVEY, THOMAS, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

PEAZE, ANTHONY, Pembroke. Private, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 21, 1777, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777; credited with 3 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted April 18, 1777; joined April 25, 1777.

PEBBLES, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. David Wells; entered service Sept. 24, 1777; discharged

PEBBLES, ROBERT, *continued.*
Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to join Northern army.

PEBODDY, BENJAMIN, Middleton. Sergeant. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PEBODDY, "BIMSLEY," Middleton. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PEBODDY, JONATHAN. Private; pay roll of men sent by the town of Bridgton to act as guards at Sudbury-Canada and who joined guards sent by the Selectmen of Fryeburg; marched Sept. 10, 1781; discharged Sept. 16, 1781; service, 9 days.

PEBODDY, SAMUEL, Middleton. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PEBODDY, STEPHEN. Private; pay roll of men sent by the town of Bridgton to act as guards at Sudbury-Canada and who joined guards sent by the Selectmen of Fryeburg; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Sept. 9, 1781; service, 1 mo. 1 day.

PEBODEY, STEPHEN. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.

PEBODY, AMOS. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 14, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 15 mos. 18 days; reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty.

PEBODY, ANDREW. Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, in Northern department.

PEBODY, ANDREW, 1st. List of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

PEBODY, ANDREW, 2d. List of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

PEBODY, "BEMSLY." Capt. Asa Prince's co., 19th regt. commanded by Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 months service in 1775; memorandum on reverse of order states that money was paid to Capt. Prince Dec. 21 [1775].

PEBODY, BENJAMIN. Lieutenant, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 12, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Winter Hill, including travel home.

PEBODY, "BIMSLY," Jr. Capt. Newhale's co.; copy of a list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

PEBODY, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days (also given 4 mos.), in Northern department, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home.

PEBODY, "ICK." List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Oliver Sooper (Soper), at Taunton, Dec. 24, 1781, to be conducted to Boston and delivered to Maj. Pettingall; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged Dec. 20, 1781; term, 3 years; reported deserted on march to Boston.

PEBODY, "JEREDIAH," Sanford. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

PEBODY, JOHN, Topsfield. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of militia, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PEBODY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, in Northern department.

PEBODY, JOSIAH, Gorham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, dated March 28, 1778; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt. (also given Capt. Birbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.); term, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779.

PEBODY, MOSES. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; travel out and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Lunenburg Aug. 22, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was discharged by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Leominster.

PEBODY, SETH. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on extra duty as sapper in Jan., 1781, with sappers and miners in Feb. and March, 1781.

PEBODY, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

PEBODY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PEC, THOMAS. Lieut. James Todd's detachment; service, 3 days; detachment marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy" brought in by Capt. Manley. Roll sworn to at Ipswich, Dec. 16, 1775.

PECAR, PETER. Matross, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1778, to June 28, 1778; reported as belonging to France; also reported killed June 28, 1778. [See Pierre La Picard and Pierre Peasheau.]

PECHER, GEORGE, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, certified by J. Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., at Boston, May 26, 1778, as delivered to Maj. Thomas Cogswell, of Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, dark; complexion, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Boston; endorsement on list dated Roxbury, May 27, 1778, signed by Col. Joseph Vose, states that the men in question were to be receipted for to Gen. Warner at Fishkill; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778.

PECK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pack, Peack, Pec, Peeck, Peek, Peick, Pick.]

PECK, AARON. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PECK, ABIAH. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Feb. 2, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

PECK, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Oct. 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.

PECK, ALLEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between Aug. 1, and Aug. 8, 1780, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

PECK, AMAZIAH, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

PECK, AMAZIAH. Private, Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; copy of a list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776.

PECK, AMAZIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.

PECK, AMAZIAH. Copy of a list of men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Whitney's regt., serving at Point Judith for 2 months, dated May 5, 1777.

PECK, AMAZIAH. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

PECK, AMAZIAH. Copy of a list dated Boston Harbor, on board the brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778, of men belonging to the crew of the "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown, taken by a British frigate Feb. 19[?], 1778.

PECK, AMBROSE, Swanzey. Clerk, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

PECK, ARIEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted May 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

PECK, BENJAMIN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (106 miles) included.

PECK, BENJAMIN. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at the Park.

PECK, CALVIN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported enlisted out Oct. 9, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 21 days; company stationed at Tiverton Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, dated Taunton, June 1, 1778; Capt. Israel Hicks's 9th (Rehoboth) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778.

PECK, CHARLES, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days. [The two Rehoboth alarm cos. under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll.]

PECK, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, copy of a list of men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt., stationed at "Obdik New Town" for 1 month, dated July 20, 1777.

PECK, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 1 mo., at Tiverton. Roll dated Rehoboth.

PECK, CHARLES. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

PECK, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

PECK, COMFORT. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

PECK, COMFORT. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.

PECK, COMFORT, Jr. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith (Heath); roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

PECK, CYRIL, Rehoboth (probably). List of men raised for shore service [probably in May or June, 1778]; *also*, list of men drafted for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island, dated July 27, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780, and there served under Gen. Hieth (Heath).

PECK, DANIEL, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Reed's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 29, 1775.

PECK, EBENEZER, Adams. Receipt dated Adams, March 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Peck by Stephen Carpenter and John Warrin, on behalf of Class No. 12 of the town of Adams, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Low's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, surgeon; residence, Adams; engaged for town of Adams; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith.

PECK, EBENEZER, Rehoboth. Corporal, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days. [The two Rehoboth alarm cos. under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll.]

PECK, EBENEZER, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth.

PECK, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 2, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

PECK, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; arrived at Springfield April 17, 1781; service to March 31, 1783, 23 mos. 14 days; company made up of rejected recruits raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 years.

PECK, EBENEZER, 3d. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776.

PECK, ELIHU. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 9, 1778; service, 20 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

PECK, ELIJAH. Return dated New Marlborough, Oct. 1, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Peck and others raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months; roll endorsed "Col. Elisha Porter's Reg't."

PECK, GAIUS, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; copies of company receipts for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Peck credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles) travel; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough,

PECK, GAIUS, *continued.*
Norton, Mansfield, and Easton; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 8 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

PECK, HENRY, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

PECK, HENRY. List of men belonging to Capt. Richardson's co. of No. 12 Attleborough serving in the 10th campaign for 2 months at Rhode Island in 1777; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; list of men who served in the 12th campaign at Rhode Island in May, 1777.

PECK, HENRY. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service between May 14, 1777, and July 6, 1777, 51 days, at Rhode Island.

PECK, HENRY. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

PECK, HENRY. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 25, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Attleborough.

PECK, HENRY. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Willmark's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 17, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 27 days, at Howland's Ferry.

PECK, HEZEKIAH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; list of men who were in the 8 months service at Roxbury in 1775, known as the 1st campaign; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who served in the 5 months campaign at York in 1776, known as the 6th campaign; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; service, 25 days; company comprised one-fourth of the militia of the town of Attleborough, marched to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months, and served until May 15, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days; regiment raised to serve at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 25, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island.

PECK, HIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

PECK, HIRAM, Royalston. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Royalston; engaged for town of Royalston; regiment raised for 3 months.

PECK, ICHABOD, Cumberland, R. I. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, certificate dated Roxbury, Jan. 11, 1776, signed by said Peck, of Cumberland, and John Coney, of Stoughtonham, soldiers in Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Read's regt., certifying that they had not received their bounty coats.

PECK, ISRAEL, Ashuelot Equivalent. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Strong's co., sworn to at Pittsfield, April 2, 1779; engaged for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zebulon Norton's co. [year not given]; residence, Ashuelot Equivalent; engaged for Ashuelot Equivalent; joined Capt. Ward's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term, 3 years.

PECK, JAMES, Hatfield. Corporal, Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 6, 1775.

PECK, JAMES, Hatfield (also given Ashuelot Equivalent). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Strong's co.; engaged for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joshua Woodbridge; residence, Hatfield; engaged for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Pomeroy's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; residence, Hatfield; engaged for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zebulon Norton's co.; residence, Ashuelot Equivalent; engaged for Ashuelot Equivalent; joined Capt. Ward's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1779; reported deserted April 1, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777.

PECK, JAMES. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, dated Taunton, June 1, 1778; Capt. Israel Hicks's 9th (Rehoboth) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Rehoboth; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778.

PECK, JAMES. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service, 16 days, on Penobscot expedition; reported died Aug. 1, 1779. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PECK, JAMES, Jr. Return dated Westborough, July 10, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, who were mustered and receipted for by the Superintendent for Worcester Co., with the bounties allowed them.

PECK, JESSE. Receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775–6, in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt. [See Jesse Peek.]

PECK, JESSE. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778.

PECK, JOEL. Private, Lieut. Asa Ballow's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days, including 2 days (45 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PECK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, copy of a list of men belonging to Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Dagget's regt., stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.

PECK, JONAS. Private, Capt. John Pain's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776.

PECK, JONAS. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ward's co.; term, 3 years or during war.

PECK, JONATHAN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

PECK, JONATHAN. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 1, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; regiment stationed at Warwick, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

PECK, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties to serve for the term of 5 months at Rhode Island, agreeable to resolve of June 16, 1781.

PECK, JONATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton; roll dated Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, including 2 days (48 miles) travel to and from camp; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

PECK, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.), Hadley. Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Peck and others, dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 25, 1775.

PECK, JOSEPH, Hadley. Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Peck and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Samuel Cook; residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col.

PECK, JOSEPH, *continued.*
R. Woodbridge; enlisted for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; certificate dated Soldier's Fortune, signed by Col. Putnam, certifies that said Peck, a Sergeant in Capt. Benson's co., 5th Mass. regt., having procured Edward Clifford to serve in his stead from April 1, 1780, during the war, was discharged from any further service.

PECK, JOSEPH, New Haven. Capt. James Horton's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Osborn from May 1, 1778, to May 31, 1779, Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a company return dated July 20, 1780; engaged Feb. 23, 1778; term, 3 years; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.

PECK, JOSHUA, Royalston (also given Rehoboth). Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 20, 1777, to June 16, 1777; credited with 116 rations; *also*, Capt. Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1777; *also*, receipt for clothing, dated Royalston, Dec. 3, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 20, 1780; residence, Rehoboth; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Private; residence, Royalston; engaged Feb. 20, 1777; term, 3 years; reported discharged Feb. 20, 1780, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Royalston; engaged for town of Royalston; regiment raised for 3 months.

PECK, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 105 days, travel included; company served in the Jerseys; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777.

PECK, LEVI, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PECK, MATTHEW. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 24, and March 31 [year not given, probably 1776]; enlisted Jan. 24; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6, in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

PECK, MOSES. List dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. who refused to march on a secret expedition; *also*, resolve dated Sept. 30, 1777, directing Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt.,

PECK, MOSES, *continued.*
to arrest and confine said Peck and others who had refused to march as ordered, and have them later conveyed under guard to Rhode Island and there deliver them to the commanding officer of the detachment raised in Massachusetts for a secret expedition; name of said Peck withdrawn by amendment to the resolve from list of men to be arrested.

PECK, NATHAN, Shelburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., endorsed "Col'o David Field's Return;" engaged for town of Shelburne; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Benjamin Nash; residence, Shelburne; engaged for town of Shelburne; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780.

PECK, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PECK, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

PECK, NATHAN (also given NATHAN, Jr.). Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

PECK, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

PECK, NATHANIEL, Amherst. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, mustered by 1st Major John Chester Williams; Capt. Parker's co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Amherst; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PECK, NATHANIEL, Boston. Private, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Nov. 30, 1775.

PECK, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days,

PECK, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith (Heath); roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

PECK, NATHANIEL. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Farrington's co.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

PECK, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nicols's co., in a regiment of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's (Artillery) brigade; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Capt. Nicols's co., Gen. Knox's Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; *also*, Capt. Bryant's corps of artillery or Capt. Pattin's co. stationed at Springfield; statement of Continental balances; balance certified Jan. 27, 1783; *also*, account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

PECK, NICHOLAS, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

PECK, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton; roll dated Rehoboth.

PECK, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

PECK, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

PECK, OLIVER, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 1 week 3 days; *also*, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton.

PECK, OTIS. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PECK, OTIS. Private, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 21 days; company stationed at Tiverton Oct. 7, 1777. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

PECK, OTIS. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.: service from Sept. 29, 1777, at Tiverton; reported enlisted out Oct. 9, 1777. Roll dated Rehoboth.

PECK, OTIS. Sergeant, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.

PECK, OTIS. Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

PECK, PAUL. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

PECK, PELEG, Swanzey. Captain, 4th co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, Captain; list dated Taunton, Sept. 30, 1776, of officers appointed by Brig. George Godfrey to command men drafted from his brigade, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776, and formed into a regiment to be commanded by Col. Thomas Carpenter; *also*, Captain, Col. Carpenter's regt.; engaged Dec. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Captain, Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Captain, Col. George Williams's regt., Brig. Gen. Palmer's brigade; return of officers who marched on a "late" expedition to Rhode Island, dated Germantown, Dec. 11, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. John Dagget's regt.; return dated Taunton, Jan. 6, 1778, made by Brig. Gen. George Godfrey, of officers of a regiment raised from his brigade to serve for 3 months under Gen. Spencer, agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 22, 1777; *also*, same regt.; entered service Dec. 30, 1777; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment stationed at Warwick, R. I.; *also*, pay abstract for wages and mileage due officers and soldiers of Col. John Daggett's regt. stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, approved at Providence and also at Tiverton by Brig. Gen. Esek Cornell, who stated that said service was performed in his brigade; *also*, petition dated Rehoboth, June 26, 1778, signed by said Peck, Captain, and other officers of Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt., asking for a new choice of officers; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under said Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

PECK, PEREZ, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

PECK, PEREZ. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776.

PECK, PEREZ. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton. Roll dated Rehoboth.

PECK, PEREZ. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

PECK, PHILIP, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 1 week 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Hicks's (9th) co., Col. Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

PECK, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

PECK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776.

PECK, SAMUEL. Account of wages, billeting, etc., due said Peck and others for the month of Dec. [1775], dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 26, 1776; receipt for amount, given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., is signed by Capt. Moses McFarland.

PECK, SAMUEL. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778: reported a Steward; *also*, Steward, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month due under contract with the government, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

PECK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between Aug. 1, and Aug. 8, 1780, 5 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

PECK, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PECK, SETH. Corporal, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 19 days.

PECK, SHUBAEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

PECK, SHUBAEL (also given SHUBAEL, 2d), Rehoboth. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph

PECK, SHUBAEL (also given SHUBAEL, 2d), *continued*.
Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; engaged for town of Groton [name crossed out on list]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancraft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Fifer; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, receipt dated Rehoboth, Feb. 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Peck by John Brown, on behalf of the town of Rehoboth, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; engaged for town of Rehoboth; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Joseph Wilbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Hix's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; eyes, blue; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Rehoboth; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted Jan. 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Scammel; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammel; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported sick and absent.

PECK, SHUBAEL. Account dated Rehoboth, Jan. 8, 1776, rendered by said Peck against the Colony of Massachusetts Bay for service as Lieutenant Colonel from April 19 to April 26, 1775, 7 days, on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and mileage for 96 miles out and home; *also*, Colonel; list of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada, showing number of commissions delivered them [year not given]; said Peck reported as belonging to committee for Bristol Co.

PECK, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.

PECK, SIMEON. Descriptive list of 9 months men raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co. [year not given, probably 1778]; Capt. Parker's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; engaged for town of Amherst; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 9, 1778.

PECK, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (85 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

Peck, Simeon, Jr., Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 301 miles travel allowed said Peck.

Peck, Solomon, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 1 week 3 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Peck, Sylvester (also given Sylvanus), Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co.; copy of a list of men returned as having engaged for the year's service in 1776, dated Oct. –, 1775, and endorsed "12 mo Men;" *also*, Private, Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; copy of a list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months, and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service between May 13, 1777, and July 5, 1777, 23 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) on march home from Point Judith in North (also given South) Kingston, R. I., to Rehoboth; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, dated Taunton, June 1, 1778; Capt. Cole's 7th (Rehoboth) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Rehoboth; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778.

Peck, Thomas. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I.; roll sworn to at Swanzey; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 1, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; regiment stationed at Warwick, R. I.; roll sworn to at Swanzey.

Peck, Thomas. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmark's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 18, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 26 days, at Howland's Ferry.

Peck, Thomas. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

Peck, Thomas Sweeten, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service.

Peck, William, Swanzey. Fifer, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 20, 1776; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiver-

PECK, WILLIAM, *continued.*
ton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

PECK, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

PECK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Oct. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.

PECK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

PECK, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt. at Rhode Island until April 1, 1780, dated Taunton, Oct. 28, 1779; engaged for town of Swanzey.

PECK, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Barney's co.; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; reported detached from Col. Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt.; commissioned Sept. 21, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 15, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; reported died Oct. 16, 1780; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

PECK, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Jan. 1, 1781; term, during war; reported reduced to Private April 1, 1781; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported doing garrison duty.

PECKAM, LEVI. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; entered service Feb. 6, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 25 days.

PECKARD, ELEAZER, Princeton. Private, Capt. Boaz Moore's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army.

PECKARD, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

PECKARD, ISRAEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Southampton; engaged April 4, 1781; term, 3 years.

PECKARD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 19), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. [See Josiah Peckerd.]

PECKARD, JOSEPH. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted Nov. 1, 1782; discharged July 18, 1783; service, 7 mos. 22 days; reported absent 26 days. Roll dated Boston.

PECKARD, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Eliot Payson's 2d (2d Rowley) co., Col. Daniel Spafford's (7th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in 2d and 5th cos. in said regiment; ordered in Council June 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 20, 1776.

PECKARD, WILLIAM, South Hadley. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt., made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780: Capt. Larned's co.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; reported as having no hair and no eyebrows; enlistment, 3 years; deserted June 1, 1777; reported left regiment at Westfield; also reported a foreigner.

PECKENS, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PECKENS, ELEAZER. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered April 28, 1777; term, 3 years.

PECKENS, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Amos Washburn's (Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company mustered at the time of the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy.

PECKENS, JOHN, Dartmouth. Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

PECKENS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Amos Washburn's (Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 12 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company mustered at the time of the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy.

PECKENS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's (Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 12 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company mustered at the time of the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy.

PECKENS, SAMUEL, 2d. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's (Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 12 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company mustered at the time of the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy.

PECKENS, THOMAS, Dartmouth (also given Middleborough). Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.

PECKENS, THOMAS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.

PECKER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Parker, Pecher.]

PECKER, BARTHOLOMEW. Capt. McFarland's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pecker and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.

PECKER, BARTHOLOMEW. Receipt dated April 10, 1781, for bounties paid said Pecker and others by the several classes of the town of Haverhill to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

PECKER, DANIEL, Salisbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salisbury; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salisbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (240 miles) home [see Daniel Parker]; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781: service, 3 mos. 28 days, near West Point, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PECKER, ENOCH, Biddeford. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright; pay abstract for billeting; mileage for 130 miles allowed said Pecker; warrant allowed in Council Aug. 19, 1776.

PECKER, JAMES, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Hughes's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 8, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co.; return certified at Camp Peekskill, Nov. 9, 1779, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts serving in Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; enlisted June 8, 1778; enlistment, during war; *also*, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Haverhill.

PECKER, JAMES, Haverhill. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 21, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Pecker, Surgeon, with other surgeons and surgeons' mates ordered "to attend at the Old fort in case of an expected action;" *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract of field and staff officers for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 220 miles travel allowed said Pecker; service in Northern department on the "late Campaign;" warrant allowed in Council Jan. 28, 1777; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of field, staff, and commissioned officers; commissioned Feb. 3, 1777; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Feb. 20, 1777, signed by Joseph Gardner, certifying that he had examined said Pecker with respect to his knowledge "in Physick & Surgery" and found him qualified to take charge of a regiment as Surgeon and Physician; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 22, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, account of the seven years half pay allowed, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 24, 1780, to widows and orphans of officers who were killed or died in service; [Col.] Tupper's regt.; rank, Surgeon; reported died Sept. 22, 1778; half pay allowed from Sept. 22, 1778, to Sept. 22, 1785.

PECKER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service between Dec. 10, 1776, and March 18, 1777, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares the same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.

PECKER, WILLIAM, Amesbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 16, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Amesbury; arrived at Springfield Aug. 14, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Burbank; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amesbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 24, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, including travel (240 miles)

PECKER, WILLIAM, *continued.*
from West Point to Amesbury [see William Parker]; *also*, 3d Corporal, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1781; discharged Nov. 18, 1781; service, 2 mos. 22 days, near West Point, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PECKER, WILLIAM, Haverhill. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Haverhill co., as returned by Lieut. Israel Bartlet, endorsed "Cap't Nath'll Marsh;" residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Feb. 11, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on furlough.

PECKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 4 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776.

PECKERD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 14, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 15 mos. 18 days; reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty.

PECKERD, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. [See Joseph Peckard.]

PECKERD, LEVI. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

PECKERD, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

PECKERD, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

PECKERD, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

PECKET, DANIEL. Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 14, 1777.

PECKETS, WILLIAM. Receipt dated New Gloucester, May 4, 1781, for bounties paid said Peckets and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PECKHAM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Peckam, Peckhem, Peckhum, Peckum, Pekham, Pickhim, Pickorn.]

PECKHAM, AARON, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

PECKHAM, AARON, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 5 (also given Aug. 6), 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

PECKHAM, BENJAMIN (also given BENJAMIN L.). Quartermaster, Col. Israel Angell's (2d Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1778.

PECKHAM, "CLEMENTS." List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

PECKHAM, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's (1st) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

PECKHAM, JOHN, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PECKHAM, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 6 mos. 4 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

PECKHAM, JONATHAN, Monson. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PECKHAM, JONATHAN, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 5 (also given Aug. 6), 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

PECKHAM, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island.

PECKHAM, JOSIAH. Fifer, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service in Northern department; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; *also*, receipt dated Petersham, July 2, 1778, signed by said Peckham and others, for bounties paid them by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army at Rhode Island for 6 months, endorsed "the Recept of the Bounty of the Providence men;" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 30, 1778; roll dated Middleton; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged June 30, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 (also given 6 mos. 7) days, including travel (100 miles) home; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Freetown, Sept. 13, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Freetown, Oct. 18, 1778; reported on furlough.

PECKHAM, LEVI. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 6, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston.

PECKHAM, NYE. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted June 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 23, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

PECKHAM, PARDON. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; joined at Springfield June 12, 1780; discharged Feb. 13, 1781; service, 8 mos.; company raised for 8 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

PECKHAM, PELEG. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 17, 1776; service, 7 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co. later commanded by Lieut. Joseph Damon, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780;

PECKHAM, PELEG, *continued.*
discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; entered service March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

PECKHAM, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's (1st) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

PECKHAM, POMPEY (also given POMP). Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 5 mos. 17 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 16, 1776; service, 7 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast.

PECKHAM, PRINCE, Dartmouth. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; engaged July 25, 1775; service, 5 mos. 9 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co.; list dated Aug. 8, 1776, of officers of a company drafted from Col. Edward Pope's and Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regts. to march to Dorchester Heights, agreeable to resolve of July 18, 1776, and by order of Maj. Gen. Warren of July 20, 1776, returned as having been appointed by Brig. George Godfrey and field officers of said regiments; said draft comprised every twenty-fifth man, including train band and alarm list; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Francis's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned, dated Sept. 23, 1776; company made up from Col. Williams's and Col. Pope's regts., Brig. Godfry's brigade; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of 2d Lieutenants and officers of a company of which John Gay was 1st Lieutenant; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of officers recommended for commissions, dated Dorchester Heights, Oct. 18, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 22 [?], 1776, that said officers be commissioned; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, 2d Lieutenant; list of officers returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis, endorsed "Dorchester Hieghts Oct'o 1776;" marched to join regiment Aug. 15 [1776]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Wilbore's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc.; said Peckham credited with allowance for 3 days (65 miles) travel; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

PECKHAM, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; travel to camp and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark. Roll dated Petersham.

PECKHAM, STEPHEN. Private, Sergt. John Luther's detachment; service from May 2, 1779, to June 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island.

PECKHAM, WILLIAM, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Holden, March 29, 1776, signed by John Child, Jr., asking compensation for nursing and caring for said Peckham, a soldier in Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Doolittle's regt., at Holden, while sick of a fever for 3 weeks from May 25, 1775.

PECKHAM, WILLIAM. Carpenter, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

PECKHEM, DAVID. 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

PECKHUM, POMPEY. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dartmouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 22 days, including travel (220 miles).

PECKIN, FREDERICK, Winslow (also given Kennebec). Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Aug. 15, 1778; residence, Winslow; reported died Aug. 15, 1778; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Kennebec; enlisted for town of Winslow; mustered by Mr. Sewall.

PECKINGS, ALEXANDER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PECKINGS, JAM'S, Jr. [?], Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days. [See Sam'l Peckings, Jr.]

PECKINGS, JOHN. List of captains of companies proposed for Col. Joseph Henshaw's regt. [year not given, probably 1775].

PECKINGS, SAM'L, Jr. [?], Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days. [See Jam's Peckings, Jr.]

PECKINS, JAMES, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Peckins credited with 3 days allowance; mileage for 90 miles also allowed.

PECKINS, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.

PECKINS, JAMES. Capt. Washburn's co., Col. Waide's regt.; entered service June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PECKINS, JOHN, Dartmouth. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Egery's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; return of officers in camp at Roxbury; recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 12, 1775, that said officers be commissioned.

PECKINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Waide's regt.; entered service June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PECKUM, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from [British] ship "Somerset." Roll dated Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1778.

PECKUM, POMPEY. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Dartmouth; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; reported a negro.

PECKWELL, HENRY. Clerk to Storekeeper; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

PECKWELL, HENRY. Wheelwright; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; reported an apprentice.

PECKWELL, JOHN. Wagoner; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1782.

PECONOT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company stationed on seacoast.

PEDERICK, WILLIAM. Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 29, 1775.

PEDERSON, HANS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 14, 1777; Col. Crane's regt. [See Hans Paderson.]

PEDLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Padley, Pedly.]

PEDLEY, WILLIAM, Wrentham (also given Boston). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co. (known as North co. in West Precinct in Wrentham), Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Metcalf; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, during war; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Dec. 1, 1777; term, during war; reported deserted Oct. 6, 1779; *also*, account dated Boston, July 12, 1780, rendered by Ensign Edward Phelon, for reward for apprehending said Pedley and others, deserters from Col. Henry Jackson's regt., and returning them to said regiment; warrant allowed in Council July 19, 1780.

PEDLEY, WILLIAM. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Danvers; engaged July 28, 1781; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from July 21, 1781, 8 mos. 28 days; reported deserted April 18, 1782.

PEDLEY, WILLIAM. Armorer, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 16, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 15 days; term, 12 months.

PEDLEY, WILLIAM. Receipt dated May 21, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

PEDLY, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Oct. 6, 1779; residence, Boston; reported deserted; note on account states "Justice Greanleaf Says this man deserted Near two years ago;" *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; enlisted Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Dec. 1, 1777; reported on command at

PEDLY, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Easton, Pa.; *also*, Capt. Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; reported deserted Oct. 6, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

PEDRICK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pederick, Penderick, Pendrick, Pilndrick, Pittndrick.]

PEDRICK, BENJAMIN. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

PEDRICK, BENJAMIN. List of prisoners at Halifax, comprising Capt. Edward Fettyplace, Jr., and crew, to be exchanged for British prisoners, dated Marblehead, Dec. 15, 1777; said Pedrick, Boy, to be exchanged for Cuthbert Smally, Boy; *also*, Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 9, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

PEDRICK, JO., Salem. Seaman, brigantine "Addition" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Joseph Pratt; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 17, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

PEDRICK, JOHN, Sr. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast.

PEDRICK, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pedrick and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2½ mos. 3 days; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on furlough.

PEDRICK, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; pay roll of men deserted, left sick at Martinico, etc.; engaged March 8, 1778; said Pedrick reported as left at Martinico; *also*, list of men returned as sick in hospital; entered March 26, 1778; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 8, 1778; discharged July 23, 1778; service, 4 mos. 15 days; roll dated Salem.

PEDRICK, WILLIAM. List of United States Navy pensioners belonging to Massachusetts made up from Dec. 31, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1787; Quarter Master, brig "Resistance," commanded by Capt. William Burk; age, 34 yrs.; pensioned May 1, 1779; pension altered March 17, 1786.

PEE, THOMAS, Rowley. Private, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; reported on command "To Quebec;" *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for wages for Jan., 1776, advance pay and blanket money due to April 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; said Pee reported as having enlisted for a longer term; *also*, list of men formerly of Col. Baldwin's regt. who tarried 6 weeks under command of Col. Jacobs and returned public guns at Chatham [year not given]; said Pee reported as having enlisted for the war and as having kept the gun he drew; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley.

PEEASE, NATHANIEL. Receipt dated Fort Washington, Aug. 17, 1776, signed by said Peease and others belonging to Capt. Addison Richardson's co., for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, for Continental service.

PEEBLES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Peables, Pebbles, Pibbels.]

PEEBLES, ——. Captain, 1st Pennsylvania battalion; list of officers returned as prisoners, dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.

PEEBLES, JAMES. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 17, 1777.

PEEBLES, JOHN, Pelham. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; mileage for 168 miles allowed said Peebles.

PEEBLES, JO'N, Jr. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 17, 1777.

PEEBODY, JEDEDIAH, Sanford. Sergeant, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PEEBODY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PEECK, HENRY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, near Penobscot; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 15 days, near Penobscot; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

PEECK, SIMEON, Amherst. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Parker's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Amherst; arrived at Fishkill July 9, 1778.

PEED, JOHN, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which rendered service after the fight at Concord and before completion of the standing army; service, 12 days.

PEEDODY, "ICK." Receipt dated Rehoboth, Dec. 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Peedody by John Brown, 2d, on behalf of the town of Rehoboth, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PEEK, ISRAEL, Pittsfield. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Pittsfield; drafted into Capt. Belding's co.

PEEK, JESSE. Corporal; account current showing money received on account between Jan. 24, and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 24; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co. [See Jesse Peck.]

PEEK, JOHN, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PEEK, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

PEEK, JOSHUA, Royalston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Woodbury's (Royalston) co., Col. Sparrowhaw's (Sparhawk's) regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Royalston; engaged for town of Royalston; joined Capt. Drown's co.; term, 3 years.

PEEK, SAMUEL, East Windsor. Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Peek and others, dated Camp Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, account dated Dec. 11, 1775, of articles lost in battle at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; allowance for losses allowed in House of Representatives June 24, 1776.

PEEK, SYLVESTER, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; 8th co., 1st regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Rehoboth; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778.

PEEK, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's (Lee's) regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; engaged for town of Swanzey.

PEEKMAN, SAM. Drummer, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1777 [6].

PEELE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Peale, Peall.]

PEELE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

PEELE, WILLIAM. Corpora , Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, 2d Corporal, same co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 5 mos. 3 days; reported promoted to Sergeant June 27, 1776; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; engaged June 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 4 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

PEENEY, SIMON, Barnstable. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Joseph Bates's (also given Capt. Hastings's) co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 27 years.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; occupation, sailor (also given farmer); birthplace, Barnstable; residence, Barnstable; enlistment, during war; reported an Indian.

PEERCE, EDMUND, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army.

PEERCE, JAMES. Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

PEERS, EDMUND, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775;

PEERS, EDMUND, *continued.*
reported killed June 17, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Pepperell, Jan. 12, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that Mary Peers, widow of said Peers, a soldier in Capt. Nutting's co., Col. Prescott's regt., killed in the battle at Charlestown, was rightfully entitled to his wages and compensation for lost articles, etc., as per account rendered.

PEERS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

PEES, GEORGE, Martha's Vineyard. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 13 days.

PEES, MICHAEL, Nantucket. Private, 3d co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Nantucket; enlisted for town of Pembroke; mustered by Ebenezer Smith, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Garrison Fort Alden; reported re-enlisted for the war April 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, (late) Capt. Warren's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point.

PEES, NATHANIEL, Stevenstown (Salisbury, N. H.). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Wheeler's (Lanesborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Stevenstown; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war.

PEES, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 7 to Aug. 28, 1777; reported exchanged for John Webb Aug. 28, 1777.

PEES, NATHANIEL. Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return endorsed "1778;" mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master.

PEESE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

PEESE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 6 mos. 27 days; reported transferred to the "Massachusetts" Aug. 20, 1776; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

PEESE, MIKE. Private, (late) Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command with the boats.

PEESE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

PEESO, WILLIAM. Certificate sworn to in Worcester Co., Sept. 12, 1778, signed by Capt. Asa Danforth, stating that said Peeso and others had been raised from the company in the 1st Precinct of Brookfield and marched to join army under Gen. Washington "for Nine months in the year 1778;" *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Brookfield, Oct. 20, 1779, signed by said Peeso and others, for bounties paid them to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

PEET, JOHN. Receipt dated Blandford, April 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Peet by John Fierguson, on behalf of the class of the town of Blandford of which Lieut. William Knox was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, stocking weaver; engaged for town of Blandford; engaged April 21, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted April 20, 1781; enlistment, during war; reported on command at New Windsor; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan.-March, 1782, dated Quarters York Huts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point.

PEET, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; equipment roll [year not given].

PEET, ROBERT. Company receipt, given to Capt. Samuel King, for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast.

PEET, ROBERT. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent from New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Peet, a Seaman, to be exchanged for John Hickey, Seaman (also given John Gould, Seaman).

PEETERS, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, in command of a detachment from Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; engaged Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 27, 1780; detachment marched to reinforce Gen. Allen.

PEGGSLEY, ALEXANDER, Freetown. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Freetown; credited to town of Freetown; *also*, pay abstract for rations due a number of men belonging to Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 31, 1777, to date of marching, April 12, 1777; credited with 13 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 31, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

PEGIN, ROBERT. Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Sergant's (28th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 2, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted

PEGIN, ROBERT, *continued.*
Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; engaged for town of Bridgewater; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; reported an Indian; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 4, 1780 [service not given].

PEGINS, ROBERT, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; service, 23 days; company stationed at Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1777; *also*, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at West Point, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to join army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

PEGION, JOHN. Ensign, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 30, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; reported resigned Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Ensign; appointed July 30, 1777; said Pegion appears among officers belonging to Col. Jackson's regt. who were not included in the above arrangement; reported resigned Jan. 1, 1778.

PEGON, ROBERT, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 23 days.

PEGSLE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11 days; company raised in Freetown and marched to Rhode Island on the alarms of July 27, and Aug. 2, 1780.

PEICH, JOHN. Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 21, 1775.

PEICH, SAMUEL. Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 21, 1775.

PEICK, JAMES, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; 9th co., 1st regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Rehoboth; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778.

PEIERCE, WILLIAM. Capt. Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 16, 1775.

PEIRC, JOHN. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Peirc claimed by "Purrington" and Bradford; allowed to "Purrington."

PEIRC, SYLVANUS. Receipt dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Peirc and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc.

PEIRCE, AARON. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated June 1, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 1. 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

PEIRCE, ABEL, Boston. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Peirce, dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775; *also*, receipt signed by said Peirce and others for balance of advance wages for 1 month received of Capt. Edward Crafts June 8, 1775; *also*, Matross and Bombardier, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted May 23, 1775; reported serving as Matross to June 28, 1775, 5 weeks 2 days, as Bombardier from June 29, 1775, 4 weeks 5 days; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

PEIRCE, ABEL, Westminster. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt.; residence, Westminster; engaged for town of Westminster; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 2 mos. 12 days as Private, 29 mos. as Drummer; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Westminster; enlisted for town of Westminster; mustered by Col. Barrett; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 19, 1780.

PEIRCE, ABEL (also given ABIEL), Weston. Enlistment agreement dated Woburn, June 21, 1779, signed by said Peirce and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, the place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged; engaged for town of Weston; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 3, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Weston; *also*, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" reported deserted July 13, 1780; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster rolls for Feb. and March, 1782, dated Quarters York Hutts.

PEIRCE, ABEL. Armorer, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 1, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 14) days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Armorer, sloop "Winthrop;" list of crew endorsed "1783."

PEIRCE, ABIEL, Middleborough. Captain, 2d Middleborough co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Peirce credited with 3 days allowance; mileage for 92 miles also allowed; *also*, Captain, serving as Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service

PEIRCE, ABIEL, *continued.*
May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.

PEIRCE, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of Middleborough; service, 11 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PEIRCE, ABRAHAM, Lincoln. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Peirce and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776; rolls dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Lincoln; engaged for town of Lincoln.

PEIRCE, ABRAHAM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Job Peirce's (Middleborough) co., Col. Sprowtt's (Sprout's) regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 10 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm at Howland's Ferry.

PEIRCE, ABRAHAM, Waltham. Captain of a Waltham co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Captain of a Waltham co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Captain, 11th (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company; ordered in Council June 17, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 17, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; pay roll made up for service of said Peirce's co. from Jan. 12, 1778, to Feb. 3, 1778, at Cambridge; *also*, Captain of a Waltham co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; company called to Cambridge Camp in expectation of the British troops landing at Boston and there served from Sept. 2 to Sept. 6, 1778, 3 days.

PEIRCE, AMOS, New Salem. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Peirce credited with allowance for 4 days (90 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel home; company marched to join Northern army and was discharged 110 miles from home; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt. of Hampshire Co. militia; rank, Private; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, New Salem; mustered July 17, 1780; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780.

PEIRCE, AMOS, Sutton. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Birbank's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sutton; engaged for town of Sutton; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall.

PEIRCE, AMOS, Worcester. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Dorchester; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

PEIRCE, AMOS. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Kendall Boutell, dated Fitchburg, Sept. 28, 1777, signed by said Peirce and others, for wages and rations as made up in Capt. Joseph Sargent's muster roll.

PEIRCE, AMOS. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; service, 29 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

PEIRCE, AMOS. Colonel's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 14, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780; term, 9 months.

PEIRCE, AMOS. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1779; discharged May 5, 1780; term, 9 months.

PEIRCE, AMOS. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PEIRCE, AMOS. Receipt dated Paxton, March 22, 1781, for bounty paid said Peirce by the town of Paxton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Maynard's co., Col. Washburn's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Paxton; engaged Feb. 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

PEIRCE, ANTHONY. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence Dec'r 1776."

PEIRCE, ARODI, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, detachment from Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. commanded by Ensign Joseph Bates; service, 26 days, guarding stores at "Colton Manna," N. Y., in 1776; *also*, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.

PEIRCE, ASA. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos., including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

PEIRCE, AUGUSTUS. Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Jan. 5, 1776.

PEIRCE, AUGUSTUS. Private, Capt. Nicols's co., in a regiment of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779;

PEIRCE, AUGUSTUS, *continued.*
company stationed at Springfield; *also*, Capt. Noah Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's (Artillery) brigade; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

PEIRCE, AUGUSTUS. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos., including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PEIRCE, BART. Receipt dated Braintree, Oct. 27, 1784, signed by said Peirce, for money for service of himself and team in the Continental Army.

PEIRCE, BARTHOLOMEW. Private, Capt. Oliver Voce's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's (Robinson's) regt.; service, 15 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord and there served before completion of standing army.

PEIRCE, BENJAMIN, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Jan. 25, 1778; credited to town of Chelmsford; reported promoted to Ensign; *also*, list of officers and men belonging to Col. Michael Jackson's Mass. Line regt., returned probably in 1779; Sergeant, Capt. James Varnum's co.; *also*, Ensign, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 25, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same regt.: return of officers, dated West Point, Nov. 8, 1779; *also*, Ensign, same regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Ensign, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Ensign; return dated Phillipsburgh, July 18, 1781, made by Ezra Badlam, Lieut. Colonel Commandant, 8th Mass. regt., of officers of said regiment doing duty upon warrants; date of warrant Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, communication addressed to His Excellency Gov. Hancock, dated West Point, July 3, 1782, signed by J. Vose, Colonel, requesting that a warrant might be issued to said Peirce as there was a deficiency of officers in his regiment; advised in Council July 31, 1782, that a warrant be granted in accordance with Col. Vose's recommendation; certificate dated Camp Nelson's Point, July 14, 1782, signed by J. Greaton, Colonel, 3d Mass. regt., accompanying above communication, certifies that said Peirce, Ensign, was entitled to a Lieutenantcy in the 1st regt., vice Lieut. Joseph Foot, resigned.

PEIRCE, BENJAMIN, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported "Sept on command Quebek;" *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Groton, April 8, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; reported discharged April 1, 1780.

PEIRCE, BENJAMIN, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Hall's) co., Col. Bond's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Medford, Jan. 3, 1776.

PEIRCE, BENJAMIN, Newton (also given Ipswich). Private, Capt. Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from

PEIRCE, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
Feb. 12, 1777, to June 20, 1779; residence, Newton; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Ipswich; enlisted for town of Ipswich; mustered by County Muster Master Cushing.

PEIRCE, BENJAMIN, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, South Hadley; credited to town of South Hadley; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; reported sick at Hartford; *also*, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, certificate signed by the Selectmen of South Hadley, certifying that they had hired said Peirce July 7, 1781, to serve for the term of 6 months to the credit of said town, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1781, had paid him bounty and had him mustered.

PEIRCE, BENJAMIN, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PEIRCE, BENJAMIN, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PEIRCE, BENJAMIN, Weston. Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., 37th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William Bond; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775.

PEIRCE, BENJAMIN, Woburn. Descriptive list of men raised from 3d Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Wyman's co., Col. Fox's (3d) regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Woburn; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Woburn, June 21, 1779, signed by said Peirce and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, the place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged.

PEIRCE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.

PEIRCE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

PEIRCE, BENJAMIN. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

PEIRCE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

PEIRCE, BENJAMIN. Copy of a list of men drafted to serve in 1st division under Capt. Squire Millerd from Jan. 9, 1777.

PEIRCE, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

PEIRCE, BENJAMIN. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; engaged for town of Woburn; arrived at Fishkill Aug. 9, 1778.

PEIRCE, BENJAMIN. Private; treasury pay roll of a detachment under Sergt. Solomon Bartlett for service as guards at the Gurnet, dated June 10, 1783.

PEIRCE, BENJAMIN, Jr. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

PEIRCE, BETHUEL. Private, Capt. Seth Talbut's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 27, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 20 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PEIRCE, BEZALEEL. Return sworn to in Hampshire Co., Aug. 27, 1781, made by the Selectmen of South Hadley, of bounties paid said Peirce and others to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Peirce reported as having engaged for 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of South Hadley; engaged July 7, 1781; term, 6 months.

PEIRCE, CALEB. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June 12, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 6 mos. 19 days.

PEIRCE, CALEB. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; reported deserted; company served at the Northward. Roll dated Equivalent.

PEIRCE, CALVIN. Lieutenant, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Scituate.

PEIRCE, CHARLES, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged.

PEIRCE, CHARLES, Royalston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Woodbury's (Royalston) co., Col. Sparrowhaw's (Sparhawk's) regt.; residence, Royalston; engaged for town of Royalston; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune and certified at Camp near Peekskill; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Dec., 1779.

PEIRCE, CHARLES. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Peirce and others belonging to Capt. McFarland's co., for wages for Sept., 1776.

PEIRCE, CHARLES. Lieutenant, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp East Greenwich; enlisted Oct. 10, 1777; reported discharged June 10, 1779.

PEIRCE, CHRISTOPHER, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co.; marched March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (200 miles) from camp home.

PEIRCE, CLOTHIER. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; certificate on reverse of roll certifies that Capt. Brown and company were in service 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds.

PEIRCE, DANIEL, Boston (also given Wilmington). Certificate dated Boston, May 24, 1777, signed by Lieut. William Andrews, certifying that said Peirce, of Boston, enlisted into Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's regt., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Wilmington, received bounty and was sworn and mustered by Esq. Barber, of Boston; *also*, receipt given to Cadwallader Ford, Jr., dated Boston, May 24, 1777, signed by said Peirce, for bounty for enlisting to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Wilmington; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to March 10, 1780; residence, Wilmington; credited to town of Wilmington.

PEIRCE, DANIEL, Newburyport. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport.

PEIRCE, DANIEL. Return of recruits sent by State of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 5th Mass. regt.; age, 12 yrs. 10 mos.; stature, 4 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Boston; term, 3 years; reported undersized.

PEIRCE, DAVID, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Peirce and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, certificate dated June 20, 1776, signed by Ensign John Peirce, certifying that said David Peirce and others, soldiers in Capt. Hubbord's co., Col. Arnold's detachment for Quebec, had not received their bounty coats or their equivalent in money; *also*, certificate dated Hadley, June 14, 1776, signed by Capt. Moses Kellogg, certifying that said Peirce and others belonged to his company in "the Last Years Campaign" until they enlisted for Canada, and had not received their bounty coats or their equivalent in money; receipt dated June 26, 1776, signed by Samuel Cooke, for value of said coats, appears on reverse of certificate.

PEIRCE, DAVID, Paxton. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Dorchester; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

PEIRCE, DAVID, Sutton. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Middleton.

PEIRCE, DAVID, Worcester. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 28, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included.

PEIRCE, DAVID. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Read's (4th) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Edward Pope and others, dated April 5, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776.

PEIRCE, DAVID. Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days.

PEIRCE, DAVID. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, including 6 days (118 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Gen. Worner (Warner) to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Spencer.

PEIRCE, DAVID. List of men mustered; said Peirce appears among men raised from Col. Holman's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Elliot's co.; engaged for town of Sutton; mustered July 9 [year not given].

PEIRCE, EBENEZER. Petition signed by Samuel Webb, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Peirce be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Liberty" (privateer), fitting out at Salem; ordered in Council Sept. 24, 1776, that a commission be issued.

PEIRCE, EBENEZER. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

PEIRCE, EBENEZER. Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised to serve on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

PEIRCE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Paull's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 9 (also given 8) days, including travel home; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Berkley.

PEIRCE, EDWARD, Boston. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; order for amounts due, dated Hull, June 27, 1776, signed by said Peirce and others, payable to Capt. Gray, appears on abstract.

PEIRCE, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

PEIRCE, EDWARD. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, mariner; engaged for town of Malden; engaged May 25, 1781; term, 3 years. [See Edward Price.]

PEIRCE, ELI, Middleborough. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Middleborough; credited to town of Freetown; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted April 13, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported detached.

PEIRCE, ELI. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos.; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PEIRCE, ELIAB, Hubbardston. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Merriam's co., Col. Grout's regt.; engaged for town of Hubbardston; mustered July 7, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (100 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Luke Moor, dated Hubbardston, June 18, 1782, signed by said Peirce and others, for wages due for service in Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Rand's regt., in 1780.

PEIRCE, ELIPHALET, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service in April, May, and June, 1777, 65 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Waide's regt.; entered service June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

PEIRCE, ELIPHALET, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PEIRCE, ELISHA, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

PEIRCE, ENOCH. Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

PEIRCE, ENOCH. Master's Mate, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged March 9, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 7 mos. 6 days.

PEIRCE, ENOS. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's (Middleborough) co., Col. Sprowtt's (Sprout's) regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 10 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm at Howland's Ferry.

PEIRCE, EPHRAIM, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

PEIRCE, EPHRAIM. Return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

PEIRCE, EPHRAIM. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chelmsford for service in the Continental Army at North river during 1780; marched from home June 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; reported died Oct. 7, 1780.

PEIRCE, EZEKIEL. Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Peirce and others, dated June 13, 1775.

PEIRCE, EZRA. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

PEIRCE, FRANCIS, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days.

PEIRCE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, return of men in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt. who served as boatmen on late expedition against Newport; service, 26 days; receipt for pay of men belonging to Capt. Simeon Brown's co. is dated Dec. 29, 1779, and signed by Capt. Brown.

PEIRCE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's (Middleborough) co., Col. Sprowtt's (Sprout's) regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm at Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PEIRCE, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 8, 1777; service, 34 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont July 10, 1777, to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

PEIRCE, HARDY, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

PEIRCE, HAYWARD (also given HOWARD). Captain, Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Captain, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, Captain, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Brig. Gen. Palmer's brigade; return of officers who marched on a "late" expedition to Rhode Island, dated Germantown, Dec. 11, 1777.

PEIRCE, HENRY, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

PEIRCE, HENRY, Middleborough. Lieutenant, Capt. Levi Rounseval's co.; list of officers of Col. David Brewer's regt.; recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Congress; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Captain, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; engaged March 4, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) out and home; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Captain, 7th co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

PEIRCE, HENRY. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for Feb., April, May, June, and July, 1776; enlisted Jan. 30 [year not given, probably 1776].

PEIRCE, HENRY. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's (Middleborough) co., Col. Sprowtt's (Sprout's) regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 10 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm at Howland's Ferry.

PEIRCE, HILKIAH, Freetown. Corporal, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

PEIRCE, HILKIAH. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island.

PEIRCE, ISAAC, Ipswich. Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1777, to June 1, 1779; residence, Ipswich; credited to town of Ipswich; reported deserted.

PEIRCE, ISAAC, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days.

PEIRCE, ISAAC, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 2 days; company called out by order of Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

PEIRCE, ISAAC, Wilmington. Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Peirce and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PEIRCE, ISAAC, Woburn (probably). List of men probably belonging to 2d Parish in Woburn, dated May 8, 1775.

PEIRCE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; mileage (40 miles) allowed from Lincoln to camp and return; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

PEIRCE, ISAAC. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

PEIRCE, ISAAC. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston.

PEIRCE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

PEIRCE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.

PEIRCE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

PEIRCE, ISAAC. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Lincoln.

PEIRCE, ISAAC. Aide-de-camp to Gen. Gates, with rank of Major; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, report made by a committee of the House of Representatives, dated March 17, 1780, showing staff officers in certain departments, their wages and ration allowance; said Peirce, Major, reported as serving as Aide-de-camp to Maj. Gen. Gates.

PEIRCE, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PEIRCE, JACOB, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 3 days; company served until formation of army; *also*, return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

PEIRCE, JAMES, Amesbury (also given Wales, Lincoln Co.). Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Amesbury; credited to town of Amesbury; reported transferred to light infantry co.; *also*, deposition dated March 13, 1820, signed by said Peirce, aged 59 years, a resident of Wales, Lincoln Co., District of Maine, born in the Isles of Shoals, in which he deposes that he had enlisted into the Continental Army for during war in Capt. Smith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt., in Jan., 1777, and had served in said company and regiment as a Musician until June 13, 1783, when he had been honorably discharged at Newburgh; a power of attorney to one Ebenezer Billings, of Boston, dated March 13, 1780, to collect all money that might be due said Peirce for and on account of his service in the Continental Army accompanies the deposition.

PEIRCE, JAMES, Charlestown. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Charlestown; *also*, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return endorsed "1778;" mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Fort "Harkermer;" *also*, (late) Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker, (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort "Harkemer;" enlisted Feb. 5 (also given Feb. 3), 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 10, 1780.

PEIRCE, JAMES, Dorchester. Fifer, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

PEIRCE, JAMES, Franklin. List dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1804, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; residence, Franklin.

PEIRCE, JAMES, Lanesborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Newell's (2d Lanesborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war.

PEIRCE, JAMES, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Job Peirce's (Middleborough) co., Col. Sprowtt's (Sprout's) regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm at Howland's Ferry.

PEIRCE, JAMES. Receipt dated Worcester, July 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Peirce by Capt. Samuel Dexter, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Hardwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Worcester, July 10, 1782, signed by E. Thorp, Captain, 7th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Peirce of Capt. Samuel Dexter, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Hardwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PEIRCE, JEREMIAH. Seaman, ship "Protector;" wages allowed from May 5, 1781, to date of return from captivity, Aug. 11, 1782, 15 mos. 6 days.

PEIRCE, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Oct. 1, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 26 days; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.

PEIRCE, JESSE, Swanzey. Private, Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Private; residence, Swanzey; engaged for town of Swanzey; engaged Feb. 20, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted Dec. 10, 1777, returned or retaken May 15, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; reported transferred to 1st co. Aug. 1, 1780.

PEIRCE, JESSE. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army; roll attested at New Salem; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of New Salem; engaged April 11, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated Quarters York Hutts.

PEIRCE, JOB, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

PEIRCE, JOB, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Swanzey; engaged Feb. 20, 1777; term, during war; reported deserted Oct. 15, 1777, returned or retaken Dec. 15, 1777, reduced to Private Dec. 15, 1777, deserted again June 12, 1778, returned or retaken Oct. 15, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780.

PEIRCE, JOB. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 7 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, 7th co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment March 5, 1776, as returned by Ebenezer Sproutt and Ebenezer White, field officers; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, Captain of a Middleborough co., Col. Sprowtt's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 10 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm at Howland's Ferry; *also*, Captain, Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for said Peirce's co. for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; *also*, Captain, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Brig. Gen. Palmer's brigade; return of officers who marched on a "late" expedition to Rhode Island, dated Germantown, Dec. 11, 1777.

PEIRCE, JOB. Private, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PEIRCE, JOB. Private, 9th Mass. regt.; list of officers and men who had not received gratuities granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781.

PEIRCE, JOHN, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days.

PEIRCE, JOHN, Bolton. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 8 days.

PEIRCE, JOHN. Boston (also given Salem). Ensign, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's (later Col. Hutchinson's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775.

PEIRCE, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Stoughton; term, 3 years.

PEIRCE, JOHN, Dorchester (probably). Private, Capt. William Holden's co. commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, Col. Robinson's regt., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PEIRCE, JOHN, Dunston. Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Dunston; engaged for town of Dunston; mustered by Esquire Wells; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of the corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Peirce and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779.

PEIRCE, JOHN, Groton. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 20½ days.

PEIRCE, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Groton. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 93 days; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.: *also*, receipt for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

PEIRCE, JOHN, Groton. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

PEIRCE, JOHN, Groton. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 1st co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 57 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778.

PEIRCE, JOHN, Milton (also given Boston). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Asa Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 1, 1779; reported deserted July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Milton; engaged for town of Milton; mustered by Maj. Barber, at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to Major's co.; *also*, Major's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted Jan. 15, 1777; reported sick in hospital; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th 1780;" Major's co.; rank, Private; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; birthplace, Boston; residence, Boston; reported deserted July 12, 1779.

PEIRCE, JOHN, New Salem. Private, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to May 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Partrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, New Salem; enlisted for town of New Salem; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. William Patrick's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted May 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in general hospital at Albany.

PEIRCE, JOHN, Pearsontown. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Jere. Hill's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 12, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.: muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war: *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778: *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity dated Providence,

PEIRCE, JOHN, *continued.*
Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

PEIRCE, JOHN, Sutton (probably). Private, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co., Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

PEIRCE, JOHN, Westminster. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; service, 9½ days.

PEIRCE, JOHN, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

PEIRCE, JOHN, Worcester. Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Peirce and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported "on Command to Quebec;" *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Worcester, April 24, 1776; *also*, certificate dated June 20, 1776, signed by said Peirce, Ensign, certifying that Samuel Cooke and others, soldiers in Capt. Hubbord's co., Col. Arnold's detachment for Quebec, had not received bounty coats or their equivalent in money.

PEIRCE, JOHN, Wrentham. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt.; engaged for town of Wrentham; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Heron's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Wrentham; *also*, return certified at Camp Peekskill, Nov. 9, 1779, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Capt. Heron's co.; rank, Private; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; enlistment, during war.

PEIRCE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days, in defence of seacoast.

PEIRCE, JOHN. Receipt dated Chelsea, Feb. 3, 1776, signed by said Peirce and others, for money received of Col. Loammi Baldwin "for Guns Stopt and Priz'd by the Committee on the 31st Day of Decem last agreable to General Orders in the 26 Regt."

PEIRCE, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 24, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 7 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PEIRCE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776."

PEIRCE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Jan. 28, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 5 days; company detached from militia and stationed at Cambridge.

PEIRCE, JOHN. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, May 31, 1777; Capt. Wordsworth's (Wadsworth's) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Yarmouth; mustered May 30, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; reported sick and absent.

PEIRCE, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel.

PEIRCE, JOHN. Lieutenant and Captain, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 18 mos. as Lieutenant, 18 mos. as Captain; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported recruiting; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, in a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Grout, Col. Bigelow's regt., pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Lieutenant, (late) Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported promoted to Captain Lieutenant April 9, 1779; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Colonel's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; pay roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Aug., 1779, dated Lower Salem; appointed April 9, 1779; *also*, Captain; 15th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned March 1, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Bigelow's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779.

PEIRCE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PEIRCE, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amesbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 6 mos. 5 days, including travel (240 miles) from West Point to Amesbury.

PEIRCE, JOHN. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, June 1, 1778; Capt. Sylvanus Martin's 3d (Rehoboth) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, hazel; engaged for town of Rehoboth; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

PEIRCE, JOHN. Matross; list of men in a "Conadian Reg't" who had not received the gratuities granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781.

PEIRCE, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; engaged for town of Groton; engaged March 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

PEIRCE, JOHN. Receipt dated Groton, April 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Peirce by Class No. 18 of the town of Groton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PEIRCE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at West Point by order of His Excellency John Hancock, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See John Prior.]

PEIRCE, JOHN. Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieu-

PEIRCE, JOHN, *continued.*
tenant, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; reported on command at Red Bank in Oct., 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Crane's regt.; return for clothing delivered officers of Mass. regts. by the Board of War, agreeable to order of General Court of March 13, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Crane's regt.; return of officers for clothing, certified at Boston, Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command at Tiverton; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Lieut. Knowles, signed by said Peirce, for subsistence money for June, 1782.

PEIRCE, JOHN. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list of men belonging to Capt. Munroe's co.; said Peirce appears among men hired.

PEIRCE, JOHN, Jr., Dorchester. 3d Lieutenant, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

PEIRCE, JONAS, Chelmsford. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, list of men probably belonging to Chelmsford, dated May 1, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

PEIRCE, JONAS, Princeton (probably). Corporal, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co. of militia, Col. Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned May 1, 1775; service, 12 days.

PEIRCE, JONAS, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., 37th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William Bond; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775; *also*, list of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778]; said Peirce reported as belonging to a company commanded by Maj. Lamson, of Weston; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778: enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

PEIRCE, JONATHAN, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination; roll dated Warwick Neck.

PEIRCE, JONATHAN, Dorchester. 2d Corporal, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

PEIRCE, JONATHAN, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 10 days; reported returned home.

PEIRCE, JONATHAN, Medway. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to a certain resolve, probably that of June 30, 1781; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Medway; said Peirce detached from Capt. Bullen's co. Aug. 16 [year not given] for the term of 3 months.

PEIRCE, JONATHAN, Salem. Mariner, brig "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Aug. –, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

PEIRCE, JONATHAN. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Lieut. Jesse Hollister.

PEIRCE, JONATHAN. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Peirce and others, dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775.

PEIRCE, JONATHAN. Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service between April 6, and April 20, 1777, 12 days.

PEIRCE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel home; company marched to join Northern army and was discharged 110 miles from home.

PEIRCE, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; travel out and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days, with Northern army; company marched from Lunenburg on an alarm at Bennington under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was discharged by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.

PEIRCE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days, with Northern army, including travel (212 miles) home. Roll dated Lancaster.

PEIRCE, JONATHAN. Certificate dated Sutton, June 8, 1778, signed by said Peirce and William Harbach, stating that they had engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at camp to the credit of the town of Sutton; reported raised from Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Holman's regt.; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 30, 1778.

PEIRCE, JONATHAN. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Peirce appears among men forming the first guard at Cambridge [year not given].

PEIRCE, JOS., Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PEIRCE, JOS. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.

PEIRCE, JOSEPH, Lincoln. Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Peirce and others, dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.;

PEIRCE, JOSEPH, *continued.*
service, 5 days; mileage (40 miles) allowed from Lincoln to camp and return; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; rolls dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, (late) Capt. Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to May 1, 1780; reported discharged May 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Lincoln; enlisted for town of Lincoln; mustered by County Muster Master Barber.

PEIRCE, JOSEPH, Rochester. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days; detachment marched to Fogland Ferry, R. I., under command of Lieut. Barnabas Doty on an alarm.

PEIRCE, JOSEPH, Sutton. Corporal, Capt. John Putnam's (Sutton) co. of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Lerned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

PEIRCE, JOSEPH, Worcester. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Lieut. William Gates, in behalf of Capt. Hubbard, certifying that said Peirce and others belonging to Capt. Hubbard's co., Gen. Ward's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes or bullet pouches; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Peirce and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, Musician, same co. and regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 19, 1777, to March 31, 1779; reported as serving 14 mos. 12 days as Quartermaster Sergeant, 10 mos. as Ensign; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 19, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Worcester; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, Worcester; enlisted for town of Worcester; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported promoted to Ensign and Quarter Master March 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Aug., 1779, dated Lower Salem; reported acting as Quarter Master; *also*, Ensign and Quarter Master, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, sworn to at Peekskill; reported acting as Quarter Master; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; appointed June 28, 1779; reported acting as Quarter Master; also reported on furlough.

PEIRCE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast; *also*, receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Peirce and others, for advance pay for 1 month for service in defence of seacoast.

PEIRCE, JOSEPH. Pay roll of officers and crew of the sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk, dated Salem; engaged July 25, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to at Boston.

PEIRCE, JOSEPH. Receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Peirce and others, for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776, as Sergeants in Capt. Wheeler's co.; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated April 13, 1777, signed by said Peirce and others belonging to Capt. Wheeler's co., for travel allowance, etc.; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 8, 1777; term, 3 years.

PEIRCE, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days; company marched for defence of Rhode Island.

PEIRCE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

PEIRCE, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30 (also given July 31), 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.

PEIRCE, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; term to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service, 27 days; company marched from Gageborough Sept. 5, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Clark's (3d) co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 23, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

PEIRCE, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

PEIRCE, JOSHUA, Leominster. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Peirce and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

PEIRCE, JOSHUA, Leominster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathaniel Carter, sworn to Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; joined Capt. Maxfield's co.; term, 3 years or during war.

PEIRCE, JOSHUA, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

PEIRCE, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast.

PEIRCE, JOSIAH (also given JOSIAH, Jr.), Worcester. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Lieut. William Gates, in behalf of Capt. Hubbard, stating that said Peirce and others belonging to Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Ward's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes or bullet pouches; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Peirce and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

PEIRCE, JOSIAH. Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775.

PEIRCE, LAUNCELOT, Milton. Petition dated Milton, Oct. 8, 1777, signed by said Peirce, of Milton, stating that he had been drafted to serve in the army, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 8, 1777, but owing to his age, 54 years, and the poor condition of his health, as was duly certified, he was unable to perform military service and had provided an effective man, one William Stevens, to serve in his stead, and asking that said Stevens be accepted and that he, said Peirce, be relieved from the consequences of the draft; ordered in Council Oct. 8, 1777, that William Stevens be accepted as a substitute for said Peirce.

PEIRCE, LEMUEL. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

PEIRCE, LEVI, Chelmsford. Private, Col. Moses Parker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days. Roll endorsed "L't Benj Walkers Roll."

PEIRCE, LEVI, Spencer. Sergeant, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days.

PEIRCE, LEVI, Spencer. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward.

PEIRCE, LEVI. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Spencer.

PEIRCE, LEVI. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 4, 1780; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PEIRCE, MATTHEW, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 94 days; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; *also*, order on Committee of Clothing, at Watertown, payable to said Peirce, a soldier in Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Bond's regt., dated Prospect Hill, Jan. 2, 1776, signed by Capt. Child, for money in lieu of bounty coat.

PEIRCE, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Scituate.

PEIRCE, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776;" *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Watertown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 4 mos. 9 days, including travel (215 miles) home.

PEIRCE, MIAL, 3d, Swanzey. List of men drafted from Bristol Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Thomas Carpenter [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Swanzey; drafted into Capt. Peleg Peck's co.

PEIRCE, MICHAEL. Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service between April 6, and April 20, 1777, 10 days.

PEIRCE, MOSES, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

PEIRCE, NAPHTHALI, Dorchester (probably). Private, Capt. William Holden's co. commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, Col. Robinson's regt., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PEIRCE, NATHAN, Concord. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 180 miles travel allowed said Peirce; service with Northern army.

PEIRCE, NATHAN, Westminster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Edgell's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. Abijah Stairns (Stearns); residence, Westminster; engaged for town of Westminster; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Maj. Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Major's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

PEIRCE, NATHAN. Private, Sergt. Jonathan Brooks's detachment of Woburn militia raised to serve as guards from Jan. 25, 1779, to March 1, 1779, 1 mo. 7 days, at Bunker Hill.

PEIRCE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's (Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company mustered at the time of the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy; *also*, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

PEIRCE, NATHAN. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and

PEIRCE, NATHAN, *continued.*
who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Loring's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light.

PEIRCE, NATHANIEL, Medford. Capt. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Hall's) co., Col. Bond's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Medford, Jan. 3, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Medford, June 1, 1778, for bounty paid said Peirce by Richard Hall, on behalf of the town of Medford, to serve in the Continental Army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Brooks's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Medford; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778.

PEIRCE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days, with Northern army, including travel (212 miles) home. Roll dated Lancaster.

PEIRCE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 96 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PEIRCE, NEHEMIAH, Hollis. Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Dow's co., Col. Prescott's regt., who lost articles at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

PEIRCE, NEHEMIAH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

PEIRCE, NICHOLAS, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Gloucester.

PEIRCE, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Flagg's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

PEIRCE, OLIVER. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Bennington, thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln.

PEIRCE, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

PEIRCE, PHILIP, Rehoboth. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 25, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Lieut. Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged Feb. 25, 1777; term, 3 years; reported discharged Feb. 25, 1780, term of enlistment having expired.

PEIRCE, PRESERVED. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 2, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

PEIRCE, PRESERVED. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; entered service May 20, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Tiverton; regiment raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779.

PEIRCE, PRINCE, Dighton. List of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Joshua Wilbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Hathaway's co., 2d regt.; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Dighton; engaged for town of Dighton; term, 3 years.

PEIRCE, REUBEN, Swanzey. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, June 1, 1778; Capt. Sylvanus Martin's 3d (Rehoboth) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Swanzey; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

PEIRCE, REUBEN. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Williamstown Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm. Roll dated Leominster.

PEIRCE, RICHARD, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775.

PEIRCE, RICHARD, Medford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Hall; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Medford; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos. as Corporal, 24 mos. as Private; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return for clothing for the year 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Private and Corporal, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Private, Capt. Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; *also*, Light Infantry co., 6th Mass. regt.; return of men in need of clothing, dated Peekskill, July 31, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for July–Dec., 1780.

PEIRCE, RICHARD, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Abiel Peirce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

PEIRCE, RICHARD, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

PEIRCE, RICHARD (also given RICHARD, Jr.), Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

PEIRCE, RICHARD, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service between July 29, 1778, and Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

PEIRCE, RICHARD, Stoughton. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days.

PEIRCE, RICHARD, Walpole. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Stephen Hodsdon, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Walpole; engaged for town of Walpole.

PEIRCE, RICHARD. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

PEIRCE, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; discharged Feb. 7, 1776; service, 21 days.

PEIRCE, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island.

PEIRCE, RICHARD. Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

PEIRCE, RICHARD. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

PEIRCE, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PEIRCE, RICHARD. Descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Farrington's co.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

PEIRCE, ROBERT, Chelmsford. Private, Col. Moses Parker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; roll endorsed "L't Benj Walkers Roll;" *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Peirce and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt.

PEIRCE, ROBERT, *continued.*
Ford's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; residence, Chelmsford; engaged for town of Chelmsford; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

PEIRCE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlandts Manner," Nov. 22, 1776.

PEIRCE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

PEIRCE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Dec. 25, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 8 days, at Cambridge.

PEIRCE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Castle Island; travel home (4 days) allowed; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.

PEIRCE, ROUNSEVEL. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) out and home; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

PEIRCE, ROWLAND. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service from April –, 1777, to the middle of June, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, including travel (120 miles) out and home; company detached from militia agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co., as returned to the Council July 26, 1777; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Cole.

PEIRCE, RUFUS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.

PEIRCE, SAM., Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PEIRCE, SAMUEL, Charlestown. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; engaged for town of Medway; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 28, 1777, to May 30, 1778; residence, Charlestown; reported killed; *also*, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return endorsed "1778;" mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master.

PEIRCE, SAMUEL, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Woods's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned April 26, 1775; service, 8 days.

PEIRCE, SAMUEL, Hanover. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover; joined Capt. Olden's (Alden's) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Judah Alden; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777,

PEIRCE, SAMUEL, *continued.*
to July 22, 1778; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's (7th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan 24, 1778; reported discharged July 22, 1778.

PEIRCE, SAMUEL, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 5 days; company served until formation of army; *also*, return of the train band of the 1st Woburn company under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

PEIRCE, SAMUEL. Order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 16, 1775, appointing said Peirce, Colonel, field officer for fatigue duty for May 17, 1775.

PEIRCE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel home; company marched to join Northern army and was discharged 110 miles from home.

PEIRCE, SAMUEL. Enlistment agreement dated Cambridge, Aug. 15, 1777, signed by said Peirce and others, engaging themselves to serve until Nov. 30, 1777.

PEIRCE, SAMUEL. Private, in a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton; roll dated Stoughton; *also*, list dated Stoughton, Feb. 1, 1779, returned by the Selectmen, of men who enlisted agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778, and who received bounty of said town, endorsed "Return of men for Rhode Island."

PEIRCE, SAMUEL, Jr., Boston. Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 1, 1775.

PEIRCE, SAMUEL, Jr. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged March 2, 1781.

PEIRCE, SETH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston harbor.

PEIRCE, SETH. Captain, 3d co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia commanded by Lieut. Col. S. Williams; list of officers; commissioned July 10, 1780.

PEIRCE, SHADRACH, Spencer. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; said Peirce and others reported as having failed to continue in service until regularly discharged and were therefore not made up on roll; company marched July 27, 1777, by order of Gen. Worner (Warner), to reinforce Northern army and was discharged Aug. 28, 1777.

PEIRCE, SHEPARD, Dighton. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 17 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company marched to camp at Bristol and thence to Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Seth Talbut's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 27, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 20 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.

PEIRCE, SILAS, Pepperell. Sergeant, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Job Shattuck's co.; pay abstract for rations due officers of Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; rations allowed said Peirce from July 1, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 153 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home, dated Groton, Jan. 26, 1777; 225 miles travel allowed said Peirce; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing dated Boston, April 27, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1778; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1779, signed by Lieut. Col. J. Brooks, certifying that said Peirce, Lieutenant, had been an officer in Col. Michael Jackson's regt. from Jan. 1, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Col. Jackson's regt.; return of officers, dated West Point, Nov. 8, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co.; return of officers and men belonging to Col. Michael Jackson's Mass. Line regt. returned probably in 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Captain, same regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; commissioned July 4, 1780; *also*, Captain; return dated Phillipsburgh, July 18, 1781, made by Ezra Badlam, Lieut. Colonel Commandant, 8th Mass. regt. of officers of said regiment doing duty upon warrants; warrant dated Dec. 15, 1779.

PEIRCE, SILAS. Corporal, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 28 (also given Sept. 27), 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 40 (also given 43) days; company probably raised in Dracut, Chelmsford, and Dunstable, and marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

PEIRCE, SIMON, Boston. Private, (late) Capt. Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Roxbury: mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; reported sick in quarters; *also*, 3d co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, July 20, 1778; reported sick at Boston; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778; reported sick at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; reported under guard; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; reported in the train of artillery; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated "Cortond Manner;" reported transferred to light infantry co.

PEIRCE, SOLOMON, Shirley. Order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15. 1776," signed by said Peirce and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 20, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1777; reported "Little Cambridge Guard;" *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Shir-

PEIRCE, SOLOMON, *continued.*
ley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Oct. 11, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted April 1, 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Gulf; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp at Valley Forge; reported died Oct. 11, 1777; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Shirley; enlisted for town of Shirley; mustered by Middlesex County Muster Master.

PEIRCE, SOLOMON, Townsend. Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 84 miles allowed said Peirce; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co. (South co. in Townsend), Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th) regt.; residence, Townsend; engaged for town of Townsend; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 27, 1780.

PEIRCE, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

PEIRCE, SOLOMON. Sergeant, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

PEIRCE, STEPHEN, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; said Peirce reported as in camp at White Plains fit for duty.

PEIRCE, STEPHEN, Dighton. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company marched to camp at Bristol and thence to Howland's Ferry.

PEIRCE, STEPHEN. Company receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.

PEIRCE, STEPHEN. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PEIRCE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28 (also given Sept. 27), 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 40 (also given 43) days; company probably raised in Dracut, Chelmsford, and Dunstable, and marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

PEIRCE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; regiment detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Billerica.

PEIRCE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PEIRCE, STEPHEN, Jr., Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

PEIRCE, SYLVANUS. Fifer, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service from April –, 1777, to the middle of June, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, including travel (120 miles) out and home; company detached from militia agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.

PEIRCE, SYLVANUS. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 15, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day; said Peirce reported as among those placed on board the ship "Putnam" or who left the brig on her arrival at Boston. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PEIRCE, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

PEIRCE, THOMAS, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

PEIRCE, THOMAS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 22 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed there [see Thomas Price]; *also*, Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Ipswich; credited to town of Ipswich; term, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 20, 1780.

PEIRCE, THOMAS, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PEIRCE, THOMAS, Milton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, subsequent to battle at Concord and before completion of the standing army.

PEIRCE, THOMAS, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Lieut. Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched July 14, 1781; enlisted July 23, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 8, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at West Point by order of His Excellency John Hancock, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; reported on command at Fort Constitution; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, 3d co.; entries dated Oct. 17, 1783, and Jan. 11, 1783 [4], of orders for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.; *also*, entry dated March 19, 1784, of an order for clothing, appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PEIRCE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 7, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.

PEIRCE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, to reinforce army near that place on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted

PEIRCE, THOMAS, *continued.*
July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home; roll dated Chesterfield.

PEIRCE, TIMOTHY. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778, signed by Leonard Jarvis, of Boston, asking that said Peirce be commissioned as commander of the ship "Maria;" ordered in Council Nov. 24, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 26, 1781, signed by Jarvis & Russell, of Boston, asking that said Peirce be commissioned as commander of the ship "Caesar" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 26, 1781, that a commission be issued and that the naval officer of the port of Boston be directed to clear said vessel for Hispaniola with a cargo of pickled fish which was unfit for home consumption.

PEIRCE, TITUS. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Medford; engaged April 21, 1781; term, 3 years; reported a negro.

PEIRCE, URIAH, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsewell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 8, 1775.

PEIRCE, URIAH. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PEIRCE, WALTER. Receipt dated June 7, 1783, signed by Lois Peirce, for wages due her son, said Walter Peirce, for service on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

PEIRCE, WHEELER, Swanzey. Sergeant, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Swanzey; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Swanzey; engaged for town of Swanzey; engaged Jan. 15, 1777; term, during war; reported deserted June 13, 1778, returned or retaken June 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780.

PEIRCE, WILLARD, Chelmsford. Company receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; 15 days (300 miles) travel home also allowed; *also*, Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Chelmsford; credited to town of Chelmsford; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 7, 1781; Capt. Lieut. E. Smith's (also given Capt. Wade's) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Chelmsford; residence, Chelmsford; engaged Feb. 5, 1780, by Sergt. Barron, at West Point; term, during war; *also*, list dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1803, returned by John Avery,

PEIRCE, WILLARD, *continued.*
Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; regiment of invalids.

PEIRCE, WILLIAM, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

PEIRCE, WILLIAM, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Peirce and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, certificate dated June 20, 1776, signed by Ensign John Peirce, certifying that said William Peirce and others, soldiers in Capt. Hubbord's co., Col. Arnold's detachment for Quebec, had not received their bounty coats or their equivalent in money; *also*, certificate dated Hadley, June 14, 1776, signed by Capt. Moses Kellogg, certifying that said Peirce and others belonged to his company in "the Last Years Campaign" until they enlisted for Canada, and had not received their bounty coats or their equivalent in money; receipt dated June 26, 1776, signed by Samuel Cooke, for value of said coats, appears on reverse of certificate; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched for relief of Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, including 6 days (114 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

PEIRCE, WILLIAM, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days.

PEIRCE, WILLIAM, Milton. Fifer, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PEIRCE, WILLIAM, Wareham. List of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; Capt. McFarland's co., regiment of invalids; age, 65 yrs.; residence, Wareham; reported disabled by infirmity; pensioned Jan. 4, 1783; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; regiment of invalids; reported as belonging to New Hampshire.

PEIRCE, WILLIAM. Order on Maj. Barber, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Maj. Edward Barns, for cartridge boxes to be delivered said Peirce and others belonging to Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Ward's regt.

PEIRCE, WILLIAM. Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

PEIRCE, WILLIAM. Capt. P–ter's [?] co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

PEIRCE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

PEIRCE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service in April, May, and June, 1777, 65 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778; *also*, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

PEIRCE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, probably at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PEIRCE, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Waltham; engaged April 4, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; mustered April 4, 1781.

PEIRCE, ZADOK, Freetown. Fifer, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

PEIRCE, ZADOK, Middleborough. Fifer, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Middleborough; credited to town of Freetown; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; appointed March 12, 1777; term, 3 years.

PEIRCE, ZEBULON, Colrain. Private, Capt. Horton's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 4, 1777, to ——; reported deserted Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieut. Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. James Horton's co. of artificers; residence, Colrain; engaged Dec. 4, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted Dec. 1, 1779.

PEIRKS, DAVID, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 37 days; reported returned home.

PEIRKS, DAVID. Enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Peirks and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged.

PEIRKS, JONATHAN, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Peirks and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

PEIRO, JOSEPH. Matross, Lieut. John Harris's detachment, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., 1779, for Feb., 1779, dated Providence,

PEIRO, JOSEPH, *continued.*
for March, 1779, dated Tiverton, and for April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 8 (also given Dec. 1), 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

PEIRPONT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.

PEIRSE, GEORGE. Certificate dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1779, signed by Col. Nathaniel Wade, certifying that said Peirse and others served in Capt. Simon Brown's co., Col. Wade's regt., at Providence until Jan. 1, 1779, to the credit of the town of Ipswich, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778.

PEIRSE, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered July 12, 1777; term, 3 years.

PEIRSE, MOSES. Certificate dated Boston, Aug. 13, 1779, signed by Jos. Ingraham, certifying that said Peirse and others served from July 23, 1779, to Aug. 10, 1779, on board the "Lincoln Galley" on voyage to Penobscot and back to Boston.

PEIRSON, AMOS, Reading. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

PEIRSON, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater; *also*, same co., regt., and brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, with militia sent as reinforcements to Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.

PEIRSON, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 17, 1777; discharged July 24, 1777; service, 8 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond.

PEIRSON, NATHAN. Corporal, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond.

PEIRSON, SAMUEL. Sergeant; return of the train band of 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

PEIRT, JAMES, Pepperell. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Pepperell; engaged for town of Groton.

PEKARD, NEHEMIAH, Oakham. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days.

PEKERIN, JOHN, Mendon. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PEKHAM, JONATHAN. Capt. John Kellogg's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged May 6, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 71 days, in Northern department.

PELER, JOHN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

PELGENOW, MANUEL. Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 21, 1775.

PELHAM, CATO. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Medford; engaged March 16, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; mustered March 30, 1781.

PELHAM, THOMAS, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 18, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 67 days allowance; the Captain and 1st Lieutenant to march April 1, 1777, the rest to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with artificers; *also*, Major's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 10, 1780; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1780.

PELHAM, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; entered service Jan. 10, 1776; service to Feb. 15, 1776, 1 mo. 5 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; entered service Feb. 15, 1776; discharged Oct. 20, 1776; service, 8 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PELHAM, THOMAS. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Pelham and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston, unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Pelham and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Turner Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 8, 1777; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

PELL, EDWARD. Foreman, Director John Torrey's co. of bakers; service from Oct. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, 3 mos. Roll certified at Boston.

PELL, SAMUEL, Haverhill. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Haverhill; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Haverhill raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 14 days, travel (240 miles) included.

PELL, THOMAS, East Hoosuck (also given New Providence). Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm

PELL, THOMAS, *continued.*
of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 22, 1775; service, 14 days; company discharged May 5, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Lieut. Jesse Hollister; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Pell and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

PELL, THOMAS, New Providence. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 12 days.

PELL, THOMAS, Philadelphia. List of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to John Ayres, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777; reported a Lieutenant.

PELL, THOMAS. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

PELLEY, JOHN. Boy, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Aug. 9, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 12 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

PELLICIER, JEAN. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

PELLIGRINO, MANUEL. Capt. Curtis's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pelligrino and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

PELMATER, AMAZIAH. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

PELMEEF [?], PHILIP. Seaman, ship "Duke de Chartres," Alexander Wilson, Master; service from Feb. 26, 1777, to June 10, 1777, 3 mos. 14 days.

PELMETER, EBENEZER, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Beacon's (Bacon's) co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

PELSU, BENJAMIN, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

PELSUE, BENJAMIN, Wilmington (probably). List dated Wilmington, Nov. 25, 1776, of men drafted to reinforce the army and to be ready at a minute's warning until March 1, 1777, as returned by Capt. C. Ford, Jr., in behalf of the Selectmen, Militia Officers, and Committee of Safety, of the town of Wilmington; said Pelsue and Amos Taylor rated as one man; *also*, list of persons who hired men to serve in the army, dated Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, list of men who performed turns of service to the credit of the town of Wilmington [year not given]; said Pelsue credited with ½ turn.

PELSUE, JOHN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PELTON, EBENEZER. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Kirtland's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Norwich; mustered July –, 1780 [see Ebenezer Felton]; *also*, return dated Norwich, March 10, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Pelton and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to orders of the General Court of Dec. 2, 1780, and Feb. –, 1781; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, tailor; engaged for town of Norwich; engaged April 10, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated South Hadley, April 24, 1781, signed by Ithamar Goodman, in behalf of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., stating that he had received said Pelton and others of Capt. Kirkland to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PELTON, JAMES, Blandford. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 26 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Sloper's co.; engaged for town of Blandford; term, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Blandford; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 10, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Blandford raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 6 days, including travel (120 miles) from camp home.

PELTON, SAMUEL, Loudon. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from and in behalf of Capt. William Knox's (Blandford) co., Col. Mosley's regt.; residence, Loudon; engaged for town of Blandford; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term to expire June –, 1780; *also*, return of men in Continental service comprising one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of Blandford, including the alarm list, who belonged to (late) Capt. William Knox's (6th) co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Lieut. David McConoughey, Jr.; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Loudon; enlisted for town of Loudon; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Lieut. John Wright's (late Capt. Keep's) co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co. commanded by 1st Lieut. John Wright, Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; reported on "M guard;" *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on commissary guard; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 11, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's

PELTON, SAMUEL, *continued.*
co., 4th Mass. regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged March 11, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 11 days; company marched from Loudon to Stillwater on an alarm.

PELTON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, in Northern department.

PELTON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Brig. Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.

PELTON, THOMAS, Granville. Private, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 70 days; company was drafted by order of General Court, marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777, and returned home July 14, 1777; roll sworn to at Blandford and also at Westfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Coley's co., Col. Morsly's (Mosely's) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Granville; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Granville; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 26 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Coley's co.; term, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Granville; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Granville for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 5 days, including travel (100 miles) home.

PELTRO, ANDREW. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].

PELTROW, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Peltrow and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged.

PEMBERTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pementon, Penitven.]

PEMBERTON, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Spring-

PEMBERTON, JAMES, *continued.*
field, Nov. 16, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; marched to camp under command of Capt. Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp Oct. 1, 1780; discharged April 5, 1780; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

PEMBERTON, JAMES. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged April 29, 1782; discharged Sept. 7, 1782; service, 4 mos. 10 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Dec. 8, 1782; discharged Dec. 27, 1782; service, 20 days; reported "Run;" roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PEMBERTON, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 2, 1777, to July 29, 1778; reported as belonging to Pennsylvania; also reported deserted.

PEMBERTON, PELEG. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged April 20, 1779; reported "In the Leverne." Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

PEMBERTON, PETER, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 11 weeks 4 days.

PEMBLETON, CATO. Volunteer, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; complexion, black; occupation, mariner; reported as belonging to Massachusetts; also reported a negro.

PEMBLETON, JOHN. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 13, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 24 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PEMBROKE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pambruck, Penbroke.]

PEMBROKE, ROBERT, Newburyport. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

PEMENTON, PETER, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; age, 22 yrs.

PEMERTON, EPHRAIM. Capt. Warner's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1779; discharged May 22, 1780; term, 9 months.

PEMERTOR, ABEL. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including 6 days (113 miles) travel home.

PEMETOR, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including 6 days (113 miles) travel home.

PENAMAN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at

PENAMAN, NATHAN, *continued.*
Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Bellingham.

PENAMON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 16 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service at Rhode Island. Roll endorsed "Col Dean Reg't."

PENBROKE, ROBERT, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 5, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 25 days allowance; 260 miles travel allowed said Penbroke.

PENCE, EPHRAIM, Chelmsford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PENCO, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Libby's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; entered service June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co. [See John Pensio.]

PENDAL, PELEG, Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 45 yrs.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted by Capt. Jacob Allen.

PENDALL, THOMAS. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

PENDEGRASS, PETER, South Hadley. Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, South Hadley; credited to town of South Hadley; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 22, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported furloughed in Jan., 1779, for 50 days; also reported transferred to light infantry co. May 1, 1779.

PENDELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pendal, Pendall.]

PENDELL, PELEG, Bridgewater. Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to July 5, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; reported died July 5, 1778.

PENDEM, JOHN, Taunton. Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to July 7, 1777; residence, Taunton; reported taken prisoner; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 18, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 71 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported joined May 1, 1777, taken prisoner July 6, 1777; *also*, same co. and

PENDEM, JOHN, *continued.*
regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Taunton; enlisted for town of Taunton; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported missing July 6, 1777.

PENDER, JAMES. Private, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Newburyport; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified in Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick in hospital; *also*, muster rolls for June, 1781, Sept., and Oct., 1782.

PENDER, JOHN, Taunton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; engaged for town of Dorchester; joined Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner; *also*, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Taunton; mustered by County Muster Master; reported deserted.

PENDER, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, dated Jan. –, 1777; reported as having received bounty.

PENDER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.

PENDER, MOSES. Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

PENDERGAST, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pendegrass, Pendergrass, Pendergross, Pendigast, Pendigrass, Pindergast.]

PENDERGAST, THOMAS. List of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; engaged for town of Walpole; term, 3 years.

PENDERGRASS, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

PENDERGRASS, JOHN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co.; entered service March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh.

PENDERGRASS, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Rhode Island.

PENDERGRASS, PETER, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Noah Goodman's (South Hadley) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. B. R. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775;

PENDERGRASS, PETER, *continued.*
also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt., dated June 30, 1778; residence, South Hadley; engaged for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 22, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 22, 1780; *also*, receipt dated South Hadley, Feb. 22, 1781, for bounty paid said Pendergrass by Class No. 6 of the town of South Hadley to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of South Hadley; engaged Feb. 19, 1781; term, 3 years.

PENDERGRASS, THOMAS, Boston. Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 29, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; reported absent from service 22 mos. 4 days by desertion.

PENDERGROSS, PETER. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; enlisted for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

PENDERICK, RICHARD, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days.

PENDERSON, DAVID. Enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Penderson and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; pay abstract for wages, mileage, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.

PENDERTON, SAMUEL. Master, brigantine "Satisfaction" (privateer); petition dated Boston, April 1, 1778, signed by Thomas Prince, in behalf of Job Prince and others, of Boston, asking that Nathaniel Thayer be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council April 1, 1778, that a commission be issued.

PENDEXTER, CHARLES, Portsmouth. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775: enlisted July 27, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 19 yrs.: *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

PENDEXTER, CHARLES. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

PENDEXTER, ELIAB. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, June 7, 1777; said Pendexter appears among men drafted or hired to serve in the Continental Army until Jan. 10 [year not given], to the credit of the town of Biddeford; joined Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., in a regiment formerly commanded by Brig. Paterson.

PENDEXTER, PAUL. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 10, 1781, 19 mos. 22 days; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Pendexter for Dec., 1782, 1 mo.

PENDEXTER, SAMUEL. List of prisoners sent from His Majesty's ship "Scarborough" on board a cartel Nov. 9, 1777, endorsed "Josiah Godfrey's Papers;"

PENDEXTER, SAMUEL, *continued.*

also, list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries; reported Mate of the schooner "Lucy."

PENDFIELD, BENJAMIN. Boatswain, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 4, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 18 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

PENDIGAST, JOHN, Milton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Badcock's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Milton; engaged for town of Milton; joined Capt. Balden's (Baldwin's) co.; term, 3 years.

PENDIGRASS, THOMAS, Boston. Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 26, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Oct. 13, 1777; term, 3 years; said Pendigrass appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Feb. 27, 1778, returned or retaken April 20, 1780; also reported transferred to Major's co.; *also*, Maj. Trescott's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; reported joined from desertion April 26, 1780.

PENDLETON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pembleton, Penderton, Pendlton.]

PENDLETON, WILLIAM. Captain, 7th co., Col. Mason Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated St. Georges, June 3, 1776; ordered in Council July 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 3, 1776.

PENDLTON, PELEG, Bridgewater. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. J. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years.

PENDOR, JAMES, Newbury. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newbury; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Private; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Newbury; enlisted by Capt. Lane; enlistment, during war.

PENDRICK, RICHARD, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PENDRICK, RICHARD. List dated Sept. 12, 1777, of prisoners sent on shore at Sheepscot river and Townsend from His Majesty's ship "Rainbow," and certified Nov. 10, 1777, by George Collier, as having been liberated by him without receipts being given for them as there were no Selectmen to sign at places above named.

PENDRICK, RICHARD. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days.

PENEIMAN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776.

PENEL, CLEMENT. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast.

PENEL, PETER. Portage bill of the sloop "Republic," Isaac Bartlett, Master, bound on voyage to the West Indies, dated Boston; shipped July 29, 1777.

PENELL, CLEMENT, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Penell claimed by Falmouth and Hingham; allowed to Hingham.

PENEMAN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted Dec. 30, 1780; enlistment, during war; reported on command at West Point.

PENEMAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 22 days, at Cambridge.

PENEMON, EZRA. Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

PENER, BARNABAS, Roxbury (also given Cape Ann). Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1777, to March 28, 1780; residence, Roxbury; credited to town of Gloucester; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Cape Ann; enlisted for Cape Ann; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; reported discharged "illicitly" by the state of Massachusetts.

PENER, JOHN, Sandwich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

PENET, JOSEPH. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 6, 1782; discharged Dec. 27, 1782; service, 22 days; reported "Run."

PENEY, ABRAHAM. Receipt dated Wells, March 23, 1781, for bounties paid said Peney and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PENEY, BARNABAS. Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

PENEY, DAVID. Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

PENEY, JOSEPH. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

PENEY, "SALATIAL." Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.: order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775. [See Pelatiah Penny.]

PENEY, SIMON, Mashpee. Descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; birthplace, Mashpee; residence, Mashpee; enlisted Oct. –, 1778, by Capt. Wadsworth; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Peney tried March 20, 1781, by brigade court-martial, Maj. Porter, President, on charge of stealing cider; sentenced to receive 80 lashes; sentence reported remitted; tried again May 13, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Thorp, President, on charge of repeated absence from roll-call without leave; sentenced to receive 50 lashes; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines in Jan., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported in the boat service; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported deceased; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported sick at "Roberson's."

PENEY, THOMAS. Company receipts dated Sept. 16, and Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; said Peney and others raised in Gloucester and stationed there under Capt. Daniel Warner.

PENFEILD, ABR'A. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Rambler" (privateer); petition dated Roxbury, April 7, 1778, signed by William Shattuck, asking that Moses Lewis be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council April 20, 1778, that a commission be issued.

PENFIELD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 70 days; company was drafted by order of General Court, marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777, and returned home July 14, 1777. Roll sworn to at Blandford and also at Westfield.

PENFIELD, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

PENFOLD, WILLIAM. Wheelwright; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

PENGREE, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1779; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.

PENHALLOW, PETER. Receipt dated Boston, May 2, 1782, for bounty paid said Penhallow by Col. Samuel Garrish (Gerrish), Chairman of Class No. 14 of the town of Newbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PENIEL, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 10, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 5 days.

PENIEL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 14, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 1 day.

PENIER, BARNABAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

PENIMAN, ADNA. Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 16, 1775.

PENIMAN, JACOB, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. of militia of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

PENIMAN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia and ordered to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment commanded by Capt. Samuel Fisher. Roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Colo Benja Haws Regiment."

PENIMAN, SILAS, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

PENIMAN, STEPHEN, Braintree. Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Wild's co. of Minutemen, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; rations allowed from Aug. 14, 1777, to Sept. 14, 1777; credited with 64 rations; service in Northern department; *also*, Major, Col. Gill's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 15 days; regiment marched to the Northward to reinforce army under Gen. Gates; *also*, same regt.; rations allowed from Sept. 15, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777; credited with 231 rations.

PENIMAN, WILLIAM, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 14 days; company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776.

PENIMON, JACOB. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, at Rhode Island, travel 4 days (70 miles) included. Roll dated Douglas.

PENIO, JOHN, Machias. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted May 18, 1777; service, 2 mos.; reported deserted July 18, 1777; company raised in Machias for expedition against St. Johns.

PENIO, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service, 14 days; detachment served from Aug. 21, 1779, to Nov. 20, 1779, at Machias. Roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

PENIOR, BARNABAS, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days.

PENITVEN, PETER. Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

PENLA, JOSEPH, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 2 mos. 30 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 1 day service at Rhode Island, travel (220 miles) included.

PENLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Peniel, Penla, Pennell, Penniel.]

PENLEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Peter Combs's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1780; discharged Jan. 26, 1781; service, 8 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Brunswick and certified at Thomaston.

PENN, JEREMIAH. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

PENN, SAMUEL. Boy, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 9 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PENNAMAN, ADNA, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

PENNAMAN, PETER. Captain, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (216 miles) travel home; *also*, pay abstracts dated Scaresdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co. [year not given], respectively, for retained rations due officers of Col. Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Pennaman credited with rations from Aug. 14 [1777], to Dec. 9 [1777], 236 rations.

PENNAMEN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

PENNAMIN, WILLIAM, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos., 1 week, 6 days.

PENNEL, ABRAHAM, Colrain. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Hugh McClellen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 10 days; reported engaged in the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Robert Oliver's co.; list of company officers of Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (Worcester Co.) regt. recommended by Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 12, 1775, to be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PENNEL, ARCHIBALD, Colrain. Corporal, Capt. Hugh McClellen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pennel and others, dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PENNEL, CLEMENT, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth (also given Hingham); joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, copy of a letter from Capt. Sabin Mann to Col. Benjamin Hawes, dated Medfield, Sept. 8, 1777, taken from Medfield militia records, transmitting a return of men belonging to Falmouth, Cumberland Co., engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Medfield in Capt. Lain's co., Col. Alden's regt., and asking that the names of said Pennel and others who had been returned to the credit of Medfield on a return dated May 23, 1777, be erased from said return, they having been adjudged to the town of Hingham.

PENNEL, ISAAC, Colrain. Private, Capt. Hugh McClellen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Hugh McClellan, sworn to April 5, 1779; residence, Colrain; enlisted for town of Colrain; joined Capt. Wood's co., Maj. Painter's regt.; term to expire Sept. –, 1780.

PENNEL, JAMES, Colrain. Private, Capt. Hugh McClellen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pennel and others, dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PENNEL, JEREMIAH, Falmouth. Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 24, 1775.

PENNEL, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.

PENNEL, SAMUEL. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776.

PENNEL, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias.

PENNELD, JOHN. Seaman, on board the armed ship "Count D'Estaing," commanded by Capt. Elias Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Beverly, Sept. 14, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to New England.

PENNELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Panell, Pannel, Pannell, Pannil, Panuel, Penel, Penell, Peniel, Penla, Penley, Pennel, Penneld, Penniel, Pennil, Pennill, Penuel.]

PENNELL, ARCHIBALD. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 18, 1775.

PENNELL, CLEMENT, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lain's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; residence, Falmouth; mustered by County Muster Master Winslow; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted May 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 10, 1780.

PENNELL, ISAAC. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 18, 1775.

PENNELL, JEREMIAH, Falmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780 [81]; Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Falmouth; engaged for Casco Bay; engaged April 1, 1777; term, during war; reported received State and Continental bounties.

PENNELL, JOSEPH. Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 24, 1775.

PENNEMAN, ADNA, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PENNEMAN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Huts 1st Mass. Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

PENNEMAN, STEPHEN, Braintree. Captain, Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Penneman credited with allowance for 1 day (15 miles) travel; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton.

PENNEMAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; reported joined Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, list dated Camp at Cambridge, April –, 1778, of men belonging to Capt. Walton's co. to whom money was due as a bounty from the State.

PENNEMON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted Dec. 30, 1780; enlistment, during war; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts 1st Mass. Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

PENNEWETT, ——. Pay roll for a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman, sworn to at Boston; service between June 29, 1779, and Aug. 2, 1779, 10 days, on Penobscot expedition.

PENNEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Finney, Peaney, Peany, Peeney, Peney, Penny, Phinney, Phyney, Pinney, Pinny, Ponny.]

PENNEY, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 14, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; reported on command at West Point in June and Aug., 1781; serving as wagoner in July and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, 6th co.; entries dated Oct. 22, and Dec. 26, 1783, of orders for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PENNEY, DAVID, Charlestown. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; age, 20 yrs.; occupation, potter; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.

PENNEY, JOHN, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 11 days.

PENNEY, JOHN, Wells. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775.

PENNEY, JONATHAN, Guilford. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days.

PENNEY, PELATIAH, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

PENNEY, PELATIAH, Wells. Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos.; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

PENNEY, PELATIAH. Private, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

PENNEY, PELATIAH. Certificate dated Secretary's Office, June 12, 1783, signed by John Avery, Secretary, certifying that said Penney and others had served 5 mos. at Rhode Island in 1781 in Capt. De Guiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt., agreeable to resolve of June 16, 1781.

PENNEY, PELATIAH. Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 15 (also given Feb. 6), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; reported on command at the Lines in Aug., 1781, with Col. Putnam in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan., and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported at the Lines in Oct. and Nov., 1781, on command at Verplanck's Point in Jan., and Feb., 1782; *also*, 6th co.; entries dated Oct. 28, and Dec. 26, 1783, of orders for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PENNEY, SALATHIEL, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775. [See Pelatiah Penny.]

PENNEY, SAMUEL, Bedford (also given Charlestown). Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1777, to April 12, 1780; residence, Charlestown; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Bedford; engaged for town of Bedford; mustered by Col. Barrett; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

PENNIEL, JEREMIAH, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775.

PENNIEL, JOSEPH, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775.

PENNIL, ARCHIBALD. Corporal, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched from Colrain to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

PENNIL, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga.

PENNIL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched from Colrain to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

PENNIL, JEREMIAH, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years.

PENNIL, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 12 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

PENNILL, JEREMIAH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

PENNIMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Penamon, Peneiman, Peneman, Penemon, Peniman, Penimon, Pennaman, Pennamen, Pennamin, Penneman, Pennemon, Pennyman, Pennymon.]

PENNIMAN, ADNA, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

PENNIMAN, AMASA. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., probably at West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PENNIMAN, BARUCH. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, Capt. Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

PENNIMAN, BETHUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hoff's (Hough's) Neck and Hull.

PENNIMAN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776.

PENNIMAN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

PENNIMAN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoughton; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PENNIMAN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 25 days, probably at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PENNIMAN, EBENEZER, Jr. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Braintree; engaged Dec. 30, 1780; term, 3 years.

PENNIMAN, ELIHU, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hoff's (Hough's) Neck and Hull.

PENNIMAN, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service. 15 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

PENNIMAN, ENOCH. Corporal, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; company served until March 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.

PENNIMAN, EZRA, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775.

PENNIMAN, EZRA. Clerk, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.

PENNIMAN, EZRA. Private, Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hoff's (Hough's) Neck and Hull.

PENNIMAN, EZRA. Private, Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hoff's (Hough's) Neck and Hull. [Name appears twice on roll.]

PENNIMAN, HENRY. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 5, 1780; service, 12 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

PENNIMAN, JAMES, Medway. Corporal; list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

PENNIMAN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6

PENNIMAN, JAMES, *continued.*
days, probably at Rhode Island; company ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PENNIMAN, JESSE, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service from Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence Plantation and Rhode Island on an alarm; mileage home to Mendon (24 miles) allowed.

PENNIMAN, JOHN, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Capt. David Braddish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 28, 1775.

PENNIMAN, JOHN, Mendon. Sergeant, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service from Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence Plantation and Rhode Island on an alarm; mileage home to Mendon (24 miles) allowed.

PENNIMAN, JOSIAH, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.

PENNIMAN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 6 (also given Aug. 5), 1780; service, 8 (also given 7) days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

PENNIMAN, MESHACH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Penniman credited with allowance for 1 day (15 miles) travel; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hoff's (Hough's) Neck and Hull.

PENNIMAN, PELATIAH. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Providence, R. I., on an alarm.

PENNIMAN, PETER, Mendon. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Col. Ezra Wood's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated July 9, 1776; reported commissioned July 9, 1776; *also*, Captain, in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Captain, Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days; company marched for defence of Rhode Island; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Mendon, July 20, 1779, signed by said Penniman and other officers of 6th co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, asking leave to resign their commissions, and stating that they had resigned, as they supposed, to Maj. Daniels "Some Months past" in the absence of Col. Wood and Col. Tyler; ordered in Council July 22, 1779, that the resignations be accepted.

PENNIMAN, PETER. Private, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.

PENNIMAN, SILAS. Drummer, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

PENNIMAN, STEPHEN, Braintree. Captain, in command of a Braintree co. of Minute-men in room of Capt. Silas Wild; service from April 28, 1775, to May 5, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; return of commissioned officers endorsed "till 1st of April 1776;" *also*, Captain, serving as volunteer, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, dated Hull, Aug. 5, 1776, signed by J. Palmer, transmitting a list of officers to be commissioned for a company formed out of three regiments in said Palmer's brigade; ordered in Council Aug. 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; return of effectives, signed by Peleg Wadsworth, Brigade Major; regiment raised for defence of Boston and stationed at Dorchester Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, Captain, same regt.; return of officers to be commissioned, dated Sept. 23, 1776; company made up from Col. Lovell's regt., Brig. Palmer's brigade; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of 2d Lieutenants and officers of the company of which John Gay was 1st Lieutenant; *also*, Captain; list of officers returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis endorsed "Dorchester Hieghts Oct 1776;" reported marched to join regiment Aug. 8 [1776]; *also*, Captain, Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, same regt.; list of officers; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that officers of said regiment be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, list of officers belonging to Col. Dike's regt. who agreed to tarry at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Sept. 15, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department; reported promoted to Major Sept. 15, 1777.

PENNIMAN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged March 29 (also given April 7), 1778; service, 4 (also given 13) days, with guards at Roxbury.

PENNIMAN, THOMAS, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days.

PENNIMAN, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1778, signed by said Penniman and others belonging to Capt. John Walton's co., for wages to Feb. 3, 1778, said wages having been granted by the State as a bounty for service as guards.

PENNIS, GIDEON, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

PENNOYER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pener, Penier, Penior, Penoyer, Peyner, Pyenyer.]

PENNOYER, JOHN, Sharon. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; recommendation addressed to Gen. Wash-

PENNOYER, JOHN, *continued.*
ington, dated Council Chamber, Nov. 1, 1775, signed by James Otis, on behalf of the Council, recommending that certain officers who had served during the "summer past" receive commissions in the Continental Army according to their respective ranks.

PENNY, BENJAMIN, Wells. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; residence, Wells; arrived at Fishkill June 29, 1778.

PENNY, DAVID, Lexington. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Penny reported as in camp at White Plains fit for duty and as having lost a coat in battle; *also*, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 19, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 14 days, at Cambridge.

PENNY, GEORGE, Wells. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 10, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to Feb. 16, 1778, by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, dated Wells, April 9, 1778; Capt. Daniel Merril's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 8 mos. 21 days as Private, 12 mos. as Drummer; promoted to Drummer Jan. 1, 1779; residence, Wells; credited to town of Wells; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. J. Pray's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 5 mos. as Corporal, 7 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Wells; residence, Wells; enlisted April 1, 1778, by Lieut. Lemuel Miller, at Wells; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781; reported discharged April 1, 1781.

PENNY, ISAAC, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co. (North co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

PENNY, JACOB, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 24, 1775.

PENNY, JOHN, Charlestown. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, Charlestown; engaged for town of Charlestown; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

PENNY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Aug. 30, 1776.

PENNY, JONATHAN. List of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised for 3 years or during the war; engaged for town of Petersham; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 13, 1778.

PENNY, PELATIAH, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days. [See Salatial Peney and Salathiel Penney.]

PENNY, PELATIAH, Wells. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Penny appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Wells.

PENNY, PELATIAH. Receipt dated Wells, March 23, 1781, for bounties paid said Penny and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted Feb. 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

PENNY, PELATIAH, Jr., Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775; service, 25 days.

PENNY, PETER. Abstract for wages of 2 men and ration allowance of officers omitted from previous roll of the brigantine "Freedom," as returned by Capt. John Clouston, dated Boston, Jan. 16, 1777; entered service June 22, 1776; discharged Dec. 25, 1776; service, 6 mos. 3 days.

PENNY, PETER. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted July 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

PENNY, SALATHIEL, Wells. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 10, 1776; reported sick in barracks; also reported re-engaged Nov. 14, 1776, in Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated March 12, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Wells; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 90 days subsistence, including allowance for travel (280 miles) on march from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous.

PENNY, SIMON. Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Penny discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired. [See Simon Perry.]

PENNY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast. [See Thomas Dennie.]

PENNY, WILLIAM, Shutesbury or Ervingshire. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; residence, Shutesbury or Ervingshire; arrived at Fishkill July 5, 1778. [See William Perry.]

PENNYMAN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 4, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 30 days, at Cambridge.

PENNYMAN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 30, 1780; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781.

PENNYMAN, JOHN, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 23, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 46 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return endorsed "Octr 6th 1775."

PENNYMAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

PENNYMAN, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PENNYMON, EZRA. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 4 mos. 24 days; company drafted in July, 1778, to guard stores and troops of convention at and about Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; term, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PENOYER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

PENOYER, JOHN, Sharon. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

PENRON, JEAN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley, dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, during war; reported as belonging to France. [See Jean Pinson.]

PENROSE, ——. [This name appears under the form of Pinrows.]

PENSIO, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Libby's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 23 days, in June and July, 1777, at Machias when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor. [See John Penco.]

PENSIR, BARNABAS, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

PENT, ANTHONY, Martha's Vineyard. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet, dated Boston, June 20, 1781; age, 28 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Martha's Vineyard.

PENUEL, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776.

PEOBODY, ANDREW. Private, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

PEOBODY, BENJAMIN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel King's co.; list of officers granted beating orders by Provincial Congress April 11, 1776, for enlisting men to serve in a regiment to be raised to fortify town and harbor of Boston; said Peobody granted orders for Essex Co.

PEOBODY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

PEOBODY, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

PEOBODY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

PEOBODY, NATHAN, Boxford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PEOBODY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

PEORT, WILLIAM, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 21, 1777, to Oct. 20, 1777; residence, Falmouth; credited to town of Falmouth; reported deserted Oct. 20, 1777.

PEPENA, SIMON, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.

PEPENER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pepena, Pepeno, Poppeny.]

PEPENER, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Jan. 10, 1778; service, 4 mos. 7 days.

PEPENER, SOLOMON. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Jan. 10, 1778; service, 4 mos. 16 days.

PEPENO, JOHN, Sandwich. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Feb. 26, 1777; Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Sandwich; mustered Feb. 22, 1777; term, 3 years.

PEPER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

PEPER, WILLIAM, Springfield. Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; enlisted July 23, 1779.

PEPERELL, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 7, 1780; term, 3 years.

PEPOR, EDWARD, Danvers (also given Marblehead). Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 25, 1775.

PEPPER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Paper, Peper, Pepor, Peppor, Pipper, Popper.]

PEPPER, EDWARD, Danvers. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pepper and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers, dated Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 4th Danvers co.

PEPPER, ISAAC, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home and return, dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; mileage for 136 miles allowed said Pepper; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham; *also*, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

PEPPER, ISAAC. Boy, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 7 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PEPPER, JACOB, Framingham. Private, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Pepper and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emés's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PEPPER, JACOB. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777. Roll dated New Braintree.

PEPPER, JACOB, Jr. Private, Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington in Aug., 1777.

PEPPER, JOHN, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 20, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Dorchester, including travel (5 days) home; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

PEPPER, JOSEPH, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Packard's co., Col. Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an

PEPPER, JOSEPH, *continued.*
alarm in July, 1777; *also*, Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington in Aug., 1777.

PEPPER, JOSEPH. List of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston June 26th 1777;" reported a waiter; deposition made by Micah Balcom, July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton.

PEPPER, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Doane's 6th (2d Eastham) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Joseph Doane; ordered in Council April 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 20, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; roll endorsed "on alarm att Bedford."

PEPPER, SIMEON, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home and return, dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; mileage for 136 miles allowed said Pepper; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham.

PEPPER, SOLOMON (also given SOLOMON, Jr.). Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

PEPPER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24 (also given Sept. 10), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. (also given 2 mos. 19 days), in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; reported furloughed; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of West Springfield; delivered to Ensign T. Clarke; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, sworn to in Camp at Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780; enlisted July 23 (also given July 28), 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Springfield, April 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Pepper by Maj. Benjamin Ely and others belonging to a class of the town of Springfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, shoemaker; engaged for town of West Springfield; engaged April 13, 1781; term, 3 years.

PEPPER, WILLIAM. Harness-maker and Whip-maker; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

PEPPER, WILLIAM. Blacksmith; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

PEPPERELL, ——. [This name appears under the form of Peperell, Peprall, Peprell.]

PEPPOON, ——. [This name appears under the form of Papen, Papoon, Pappoon, Ppoon.]

PEPPOR, WILLIAM. Account dated West Springfield, Aug. 19, 1778, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Peppor and others raised to serve at Providence until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778, who had marched under command of Capt. Nathan Rowley and served at Providence or thereabouts.

PEPRALL, EDWARD, Danvers. Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 4th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Danvers; credited to town of Danvers.

PEPRELL, JOHN, Kittery. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; reported deserted.

PERAIN, HENRY. List of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Mansfield; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778.

PERARA, JOHN. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 4 days, in defence of seacoast.

PERAS, JOSEPH, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days.

PERBANK, JOSEPH, Boston. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Beverly, June 21, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

PERC, NATHANIEL. Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast.

PERCE, ABEL. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlistment, during war; reported at New Windsor.

PERCE, ABIEL. Captain; return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, endorsed "Off'rs to be Comissioned;" company probably joined from Col. Mitchel's regt., Brig. Cushing's brigade.

PERCE, ABNER. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780.

PERCE, BENJAMIN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged May 14, 1776.

PERCE, BENJAMIN, Lexington. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.; rank, Private; residence, Lexington; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Dec. 5, 1779; family of said Perce reported as at Lexington.

PERCE, BENONI. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates.

PERCE, EBENEZER, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

PERCE, EBENEZER, Warwick. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Petty's (Warwick) co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Rich, dated April –, 1779; residence, Warwick; engaged for town of Warwick; term, 3 years.

PERCE, EBENEZER, Westborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 9, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 18, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Westborough; engaged for town of Southborough.

PERCE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

PERCE, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service on expedition to Bennington; *also*, Sergeant, in a detachment from Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; engaged Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Oct. 1, 1778; service, 30 days, at the Northward by order of Gen. Lincoln on an alarm, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, Lieutenant (also given Sergeant), Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; engaged Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780.

PERCE, ELI, Taunton. Private, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched from home Sept. 10, 1781; arrived in camp Sept. 21, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; arrived home Dec. 16, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at North river; regiment raised for 3 months.

PERCE, ELISHA, Middleborough. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return dated near Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

PERCE, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

PERCE, EZEKIEL. Receipt dated Berwick, Dec. 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Perce by Capt. Jonathan Hamilton, Chairman of a class of the town of Berwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PERCE, GEORGE, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days.

PERCE, HENRY. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

PERCE, ISAAC, Swanzey. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; entered ser-

PERCE, ISAAC, *continued.*
vice Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

PERCE, JAMES, Rehoboth. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) on march home from Point Judith in South Kingston to Rehoboth.

PERCE, JESSE, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 13 weeks 4 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775, including abstract of pay to Aug. 1, 1775; reported died Aug. 5, 1775.

PERCE, JOHN, New Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Israel Richardson and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard, dated New Salem, April 2, 1779; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Capt. William Parterick's (Patrick's) co., Col. Ichabod Aldan's regt.; term, 3 years.

PERCE, JOHN, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported deserted.

PERCE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 (also given 61) days; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, pay roll for same service certified at Sheffield.

PERCE, JONATHAN. Descriptive list dated Medway, July 24, 1779, of men raised by the town of Medway to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Moses Adams to Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by order of the Selectmen; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

PERCE, JOSEPH. Return of men enlisted by Lieut. Samuel Carr to serve in Col. Baldwin's regt. the ensuing campaign, dated Chelsea, Nov. 24, 1775.

PERCE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged Dec. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 16 days, at Winter Hill.

PERCE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton and there served under Gen. Heath.

PERCE, JOSEPH. Lieutenant, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

PERCE, JOSIAH, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PERCE, JOSIAH, Lunenburg. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Lunenburg raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

PERCE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

PERCE, LEMUEL, Sandisfield. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years.

PERCE, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including travel (309 miles) home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

PERCE, MIAL. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

PERCE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

PERCE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

PERCE, OLIVER. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched from Gageborough Sept. 5, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet.

PERCE, OLIVER. Private, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

PERCE, PRESERVED, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) on march home from Point Judith in North (also given South) Kingston to Rehoboth.

PERCE, PRESERVED. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

PERCE, SAMUEL, Westborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 9, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 18, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Westborough; engaged for town of Westborough.

PERCE, SAMUEL. Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; detached July 1, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PERCE, SHADRACH. Corporal, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (150 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in state of New York for 3 months.

PERCE, SYLVANUS, Scituate. Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from May 1 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 6 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (35 miles) home.

PERCE, WILLIAM, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Perce reported as in camp fit for duty and as having lost articles in battle.

PERCE, WILLIAM, Medford. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PERCE, WILLIAM, Wareham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Nye's (Wareham) co., as returned to Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of 4th Plymouth Co. regt., dated Jan. 13, 1778; residence, Wareham; term, 3 years; reported engaged in "York State;" also reported "he hath never yet come home to his family but is now in the Service at or near Peekskill."

PERCE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted April 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

PERCE, ZEBULON, Colrain. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Hugh McClellan, sworn to April 5, 1779; residence, Colrain; engaged for town of Colrain; joined Capt. Wood's co., Maj. Painter's regt.; term to expire Sept. –, 1780.

PERCEL, FRANCIS. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Matross) co.; marched July 10, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

PERCELS, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 10, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 24 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

PERCEY, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade.

PERCIVAL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pacifull, Parcivel, Parsivel, Passavel, Percivel, Perival, Persifield, Persivel, Persivill.]

PERCIVAL, ELISHA. Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.

PERCIVAL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 16, 1779; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.

PERCIVAL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.

PERCIVEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

PERCIVEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

PERCY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Parcey, Pearce, Percey, Perey, Piercey, Piercy.]

PERCY, DAVID, Westfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Kellogg's (Westfield) co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term during war.

PERDIS, JOHN. Return of sentences by a court-martial, Lieut. Col. Erving, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 1, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Perdis, of Capt. Hermon's co., Pennsylvania regt., tried on charge of getting intoxicated at his post, pleaded guilty and sentenced to receive 20 lashes on his bare back.

PERDY, PETER, Salem. Matross, Capt. Samuel Russell Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 6 days.

PERDY, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

PERE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged April 1, 1781.

PERÉA, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Peary, Pere, Perry, Pery.]

PEREA, ALLEN, Wells. Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1778, to April 1, 1780; residence, Wells; term, 3 years.

PEREA, STEPHEN, *alias* STEPHEN PERRY, Wells. Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Wells; credited to town of Wells.

PEREGRINO, MANUEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

PEREN, DANIEL. Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 5th co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Rehoboth; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey.

PERERSON, ABRAHAM, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

PEREY, DAVID, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 23, 1775.

PEREY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

PEREY, ELNATHAN. Private, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

PEREY, JOHN, Shutesbury. Private, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775; receipt for amount of abstract, dated Chelsea and signed by Capt. Wood; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted Aug. 13, 1775.

PEREY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; reported as having belonged to the service; also reported deserted Feb. 1, 1776.

PEREY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army. Roll attested at New Salem.

PEREY, MOSES. Corporal, in a detachment under Lieut. Jonas Temple; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged July 3, 1778; service, 3 days; detachment served with guards at Sherburne, Medfield, and Marlborough, at desire of Maj. Gen. Heath after the expiration of their term.

PEREY, NATHAN. Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

PEREY, NOAH. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 19 days.

PEREY, SAMUEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage for 63 miles allowed said Perey; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.

PEREY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

PEREY, SETH. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775.

PEREY, STEPHEN, Wells. Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island.

PEREY, THOMAS, Georgetown. List of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Capt. Felt's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Georgetown; engaged for town of Georgetown; deserted Dec. 21, 1777, from Albany.

PEREY, ZEBULON, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.

PERFECT, THOMAS. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and "Wreck" [year not given].

PERHAM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pareham, Parham, Perhem, Perhomn, Perram, Perrim, Perrom, Perrum, Pireham.]

PERHAM, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks; roll dated Upton; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PERHAM, DARIUS. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, on Penobscot expedition. [See Rias Perham.]

PERHAM, EZEKIEL, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Thomas Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" said Perham reported as in camp fit for duty and as having lost articles in battle.

PERHAM, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 28, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months.

PERHAM, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PERHAM, EZEKIEL. Private; receipt dated Pepperell, April 16, 1781, for bounties paid said Perham and others by the town of Pepperell to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PERHAM, JACOB. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 9 (also given 7) days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PERHAM, JOHN. Company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776.

PERHAM, JOHN. Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; reported deserted Dec. 23, 1777; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

PERHAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

PERHAM, JOHN, Jr., Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775; service, 7 days.

PERHAM, JOHN, 3d, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 10 days.

PERHAM, JONATHAN, Dunstable. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 24, 1775; service, 5 days.

PERHAM, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100

PERHAM, JOSEPH, *continued.*
miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Pepperell, April 6, 1781, for bounties paid said Perham and others by the town of Pepperell to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PERHAM, LEMUEL, Dunstable. Lieutenant, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Ford's co.; list of officers chosen Jan. 29, 1776, in a company raised in Billerica, Chelmsford, Dracut, Dunstable, Tewksbury, and Bedford, to serve until April 1, 1776, as a temporary reinforcement to the army; ordered in Provincial Congress Feb. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Ford's (1st) co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, endorsed "to April 1st 1776;" commissions to be dated Feb. 5, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant; company receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.

PERHAM, MOSES. Boy, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 27, 1782; discharged Oct. 6, 1782; service, 4 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

PERHAM, OLIVER, Chelmsford. Private, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 14 days, at and about White Plains, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrance's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Asa Lawrance's co. commanded by Lieut. John Flint, Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chelmsford; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chelmsford for service in the Continental Army at North river during 1780; marched from home June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos., including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

PERHAM, PETER, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 8 days.

PERHAM, PETER, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; reported promoted to Corporal June 17, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775.

PERHAM, SAMUEL, Newcastle. Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wiggles-

PERHAM, SAMUEL, *continued.*
worth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Newcastle; engaged for town of Newcastle; mustered by Col. Sewall; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported on command at the Laboratory; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted Jan. 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

PERHAM, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28 (also given Sept. 27), 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 40 (also given 43) days; company probably raised in Dracut, Chelmsford, and Dunstable, and marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

PERHAM, SAMUEL, Jr., Chelmsford. Private, Col. Moses Parker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days. Roll endorsed "L't Benj Walkers Roll."

PERHEM, JOEL. Receipt dated Fort Washington, Aug. 17, 1776, signed by said Perhem and others belonging to Capt. Addison Richardson's co., for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

PERHOMN, JOHN. Company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.

PERICAL, "ISAAS." Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. [See Isaac Parial.]

PERICE, SETH. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PERIGO, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; term to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged Dec. 25, 1776; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the Continental Army Dec. 25, 1776; company marched to Ticonderoga.

PERIGO, JAMES, Stoughton (also given Wrentham). Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co., Col. Hawes's (4th) regt., Suffolk Co. brigade, as returned by Capt. Samuel Fisher, sworn to Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780.

PERIKNER, JOSEPH. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; reported a prisoner of war and rejected accordingly. [See Joseph Barkner and Joseph Prickner.]

PERIN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PERIN, DANIEL. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

PERIN, DANIEL IDE. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath; *also*, receipt dated Rehoboth, April 11, 1781, for bounty paid said Perin by Phanuel Bishop, one of a committee for hiring soldiers for the town of Rehoboth, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PERIN, FELIX. List of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged; reported a Seaman; letter from Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners, to the Commissary of Prisoners at Boston, dated on board the "Rainbow," at Halifax, Oct. 8, 1778, accompanying list, requests that said men be exchanged for British prisoners.

PERIN, JESSE. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PERIN, LEMUEL. Capt. Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PERIN, NATHANIEL. Capt. Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt.; size roll made up for the year 1780; term, 6 months.

PERINGTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781.

PERINGTON, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.

PERINTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; enlisted Feb. 25, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point.

PERIVAL, GORDON. Private, Capt. James Shaw's co.; entered service Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.

PERKAY, FRANCIS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

PERKENS, ——. 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 3.

PERKENS, "BEMSLY." Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Middleton; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 5,

PERKENS, "BEMSLY," *continued.*
1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PERKENS, BENJAMIN. Col. Greaton's co., 3d Mass. regt.; entered service July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 months.

PERKENS, EDMUND. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Middleton; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PERKENS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Aug., 1781; enlisted Jan. 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

PERKENS, HENRY. Sergeant, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

PERKENS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PERKENS, JOHN, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 103 days.

PERKENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PERKENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 10 mos. 26 days.

PERKENS, LOTHROP. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days. Roll dated Providence.

PERKENS, LUKE, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Sproutt's (4th) regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Soper's co., Col. Mershel's (Marshall's) regt.; term, 3 years.

PERKENS, MOSES, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of militia, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PERKENS, STEPHEN, Sanford. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775.

PERKENS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.: enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Middleton.

PERKENS, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt.

PERKENS, THOMAS, *continued.*
Lovell's co., Col. Newell's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sutton; engaged April 25, 1781; term, 3 years.

PERKENS, THOMAS, Jr., Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of militia, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

PERKENS, THOMAS, 3d, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of militia, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

PERKENS, WILLIAM. List of 9 months men; entered service Aug. 22, 1779; discharged May 22, 1780.

PERKENS, ZEPHANIAH, Oakham. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days.

PERKER, CARLTON, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Fry's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PERKER, DAVID. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Capt. Zaccheus Wright and Capt. Pelatiah Fletcher, endorsed "Wesford Feb. 16 78;" term, 3 years.

PERKER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

PERKER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill. Roll dated Bradford.

PERKER, FRANCIS, Leominster. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PERKER, ISAAC. Musician, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; engaged Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; travel home 15 days (300 miles) allowed.

PERKER, JAMES. Descriptive list dated Medway, July 24, 1779, of men raised by the town of Medway to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Moses Adams to Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by order of the Selectmen; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light.

PERKER, JOSEPH, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Fry's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PERKESON, ARTHUR, Wareham. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Nye's (Wareham) co., as returned to Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of 4th Plymouth Co. regt., dated Jan. 13, 1778; residence, Wareham; joined Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

PERKET, HENRY. Private, Col. Sheldon's regt. of dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 28 mos. 26 days as Private, 3 mos. as Corporal; *also*, returns of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, certified at Durham, April 22, 1779, and at Fishkill, June 18, 1779; engaged for town of Boston; engaged May 5, 1777; term, during war.

PERKETT, HENRY. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776.

PERKHARST, GEORGE. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

PERKHERST, JOEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; engaged Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; travel home 15 days (300 miles) allowed.

PERKHUST, EPHRAIM, Princeton. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 90 miles allowed said Perkhust.

PERKHUST, WILLIAM, Princeton. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Perkhust.

PERKIN, JOEL. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Perkin and others, dated Charlestown Camp, June 21, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.

PERKIN, JOSHUA, Westford. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 4 mos. 20 days, including travel (80 miles) home. Roll endorsed "five Months Service at Rhode Island."

PERKIN, REUBEN. Drummer, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

PERKIN, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 10, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 4 mos. 24 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

PERKIN, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

PERKINES, ABNER. Receipt dated Boston, Aug. 15, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Perkines of Samuel Wallace, Jr., Chairman of Class No. 16 of the town of Ipswich, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PERKINES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.

PERKING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 23, 1779; service at New Haven, Conn. [Name crossed out on roll.]

PERKINGS, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

PERKINGS, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PERKINGS, JOSEPH, West Springfield. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Mosley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of West Springfield; drafted into Capt. Rowley's co.

PERKINGS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; reported enlisted July 10, 1775; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.

PERKINGS, PHINEAS, New Providence. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of New Providence; drafted into Capt. Barns's co.

PERKINGS, SPENCER, York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775.

PERKINS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pakins, Parkens, Parkins, Pearkins, Perkens, Perkin, Perkines, Perking, Perkings, Pierkens, Pircans, Pircins, Pirkens, Pirkings, Pirkins, Pirkns, Pirkones, Poarkins, Porkens, Porkins, Prkins, Purkens, Purkings, Purkins.]

PERKINS, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 21, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Perkins, Sergeant, Col. Wigglesworth's regt., promoted to Ensign in the room of Ensign Adams, advanced.

PERKINS, ——. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Perkins credited with 1 mo. 20 days service at York [year not given]; reported as son of Lieut. Jonathan Perkins.

PERKINS, AARON, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20th were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 31 yrs.; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathaniel Wade, dated Ipswich, March 11, 1777, signed by said Perkins and others, for money due for losses sustained at battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge; *also*, Lieutenant; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; said Perkins detached from Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; commissioned July 14, 1780; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Adjutant, same regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 25 days, including travel home.

PERKINS, ABNER, Freetown. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 18 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777.

PERKINS, ABNER, Hardwick. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Lynard's co., Col. Rice's regt.; engaged for town of Hardwick; mustered July 7, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. E. Cumpston's co.; return of men taken from Lieut. James Davis's book [year not given]; reported discharged Feb. 10, 1780; *also*, Capt. Cumston's co., 3d Mass. regt.; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Ipswich; engaged Aug. 15, 1782; term, 3 years; reported as having received clothing on various dates between Dec. 14, 1782, and Nov. 18, 1783; *also*, Private, order on Lieut. Henry Nelson, Paymaster, 3d Mass. regt., for wages for Feb., 1783, dated Cantonment near New Windsor; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for March, 1783; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 22 mos. 15 days; reported sick in general hospital.

PERKINS, ABNER. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Regt at Penobscot."

PERKINS, ABNER. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 7 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

PERKINS, ABRAHAM, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Baily's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Jacob Allen; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to March 20, 1778; reported died March 20, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted Feb. 7, 1777; reported died March 20, 1778.

PERKINS, ABRAHAM (also given ABRAM), Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October the 9 1775;" age, 25 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to train band; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of equipments, dated Aug. 21, 1778.

PERKINS, ABRAHAM. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

PERKINS, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6; discharged May 9; enlisted Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company served on alarms at Dartmouth in May and Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

PERKINS, ANDREW, Middleton (also given Andover). Order dated Hull, June 20, 1776, signed by said Perkins, Corporal, and others, for advance pay, etc., payable to Capt. Samuel King; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 2, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 2 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

PERKINS, ARCHELAUS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage (275 miles) allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.

PERKINS, ASA. Certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by [Capt.] Seth Murray, certifying that said Perkins and others belonging to his company, Col. Woodbridge's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes for which he promised to be accountable.

PERKINS, "BEMSLY," Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

PERKINS, "BEMSLY." Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days.

PERKINS, BENJAMIN, Cambridge. Account dated Cambridge, Sept. 2, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Perkins and others to serve for 5 months at Rhode Island, agreeable to resolve of June –, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service Oct. 8, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 1 mo. 27 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; roll endorsed "five Months Service at Rhode Island."

PERKINS, BENJAMIN, Falmouth. Receipt dated Concord, June 5, 1778, for bounty paid said Perkins by John Butrick, on behalf of the town of Concord, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Concord; *also*, letter from John Buttrick, one of the committee of the town of Concord, and others, to Maj. Gen. Heath, at Boston, dated Concord, June 13, 1778, stating that said Perkins had engaged to serve for the town of Concord but had lost his sight by reason of a cold and was therefore rendered unable to serve, and requesting authorization to require him to furnish a suitable man to serve in his stead.

PERKINS, BENJAMIN, Leominster. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Wood's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days.

PERKINS, BENJAMIN, Newbury (also given Salem). Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Perkins and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

PERKINS, BENJAMIN, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 26 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 22, 1775.

PERKINS, BENJAMIN, Newburyport (also given Newbury). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, petition addressed to the Committee of Safety, dated Cambridge,

PERKINS, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
May 25, 1775, signed by said Perkins and others, Captains, stating that they had chosen Capt. Moses Little as Colonel, and Maj. Isaac Smith as Lieutenant Colonel, and asking that said officers be recommended for commissions; *also*, Captain of a company stationed at Cambridge; return of the several companies belonging to Col. Moses Little's regt., dated June 15, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Little's regt.; return of officers, dated June 26, 1775; said officers recommended for commissions in Committee of Safety June 26, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Captain, Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 26 yrs.

PERKINS, BENJAMIN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

PERKINS, BENJAMIN. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

PERKINS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

PERKINS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Seth Talbut's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.

PERKINS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

PERKINS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 31, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.

PERKINS, BENJAMIN. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Sudbury.

PERKINS, "BOARN," Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 6 days; roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776; *also*, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence Dec'r 1776."

PERKINS, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Plympton.

PERKINS, CHARLES, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 5 days; roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Joshua Alden's detachment, Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 7 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776; roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence in Dec'r 1776;" *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 21 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PERKINS, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; reported enlisted July 10, 1775; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.

PERKINS, CHESLEY, York. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 2 days; company raised in York for defence of seacoast; *also*, return endorsed "May 8 77," of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island; mileage for 260 miles allowed.

PERKINS, DANIEL, Topsfield. Account sworn to in Essex Co., rendered by the Selectmen of Topsfield, of bounties paid said Perkins and others by the several classes of said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Perkins received bounty of Class No. 13, David Balch, Chairman; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Topsfield; engaged April 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, Capt. Coburn's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, certified at York Hutts; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, 2d co.; entry dated Dec. 27 [1783], of an order for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PERKINS, DANIEL. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

PERKINS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; entered service Aug. 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 (also given 1 mo. 9) days; company detached from militia for 3 months service at and about Boston; term to expire Oct. 1, 1779.

PERKINS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Bridgewater.

PERKINS, DARIUS. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, on Penobscot expedition.

PERKINS, DAVID, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; residence, Taunton.

PERKINS, DAVID, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Perkins credited with allowance for 2 days (40 miles) travel; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

PERKINS, DAVID, Topsfield. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Perkins's (4th) co., 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Cogswell, Jr., and others, field officers, dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's detachment of militia; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; detached Nov. 5, 1777; service guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, resignation dated Topsfield, May 11, 1778, signed by said Perkins, resigning his commission as 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Perkins's (4th) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (Essex Co.) regt., on account of advanced years; ordered in Council May 25, 1778, that the resignation be accepted.

PERKINS, DAVID, Topsfield. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; residence, Topsfield; enlisted April 1, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.

PERKINS, DAVID. Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Perkins, Sergeant, allowed wages for 29 days in April, and the month of May, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.

PERKINS, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.

PERKINS, DAVID. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Topsfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Nov. 15, 1780; discharged May 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Nov. 16, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported sick in the flying hospital at Robinson's (also given Robertson's); *also*, (late) Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick in flying hospital.

PERKINS, EBENEZER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage for 251 miles allowed said Perkins; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bridgewater; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Private, Capt. L. Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bridgewater; arrived at Springfield July 31, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Corporal; pay roll for 6 months men raised by

PERKINS, EBENEZER, *continued.*
the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

PERKINS, EBENEZER, Marblehead. Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 13, 1777; reported deserted March 13, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778.

PERKINS, EBENEZER, Middleborough. List of United States Navy pensioners belonging to Massachusetts made up from Dec. 31, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1787; Marine, ship "Warren," commanded by Capt. D. Saltonstall; age, 29 yrs.; residence, Middleborough; reported as having been disabled at Penobscot by a musket ball entering his breast; pensioned April 13, 1780; pension altered March 17, 1786.

PERKINS, EBENEZER, Plympton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Samson's (1st) co., dated April 3, 1778; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire Nov. 5, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 1, 1778; residence, Plympton; enlisted by Capt. Thomas Turner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Plympton; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plympton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 14, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

PERKINS, EDWARD. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; reported a Frenchman.

PERKINS, ELIAB. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to Northern department at the time of the battle of Bennington. Roll dated Ashfield and sworn to at Deerfield.

PERKINS, ELIJAH, Topsfield. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of militia, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

PERKINS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 (also given 3 mos. 16) days, with Northern army, including 13 days (251 miles) travel home.

PERKINS, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service, 2 mos. 21 days; reported died April 11, 1776; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

PERKINS, ELISHA, Methuen. Private, Capt. James Jones's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 days.

PERKINS, ELISHA, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days.

PERKINS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on expedition to Northern department. [See Elisha Parker.]

PERKINS, ELISHA. List sworn to at Salem, Jan. 12, 1779, returned by the Selectmen, of men who enlisted for said town to serve under Capt. Simeon Brown at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778.

PERKINS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, at the Westward (also given in Northern department) on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780.

PERKINS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col. Hides Reg't."

PERKINS, EPHRAIM, Lebanon. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, dated March 17, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, Lebanon; reported received State bounty.

PERKINS, EPHRAIM. List dated Sept. 12, 1777, of prisoners sent on shore at Sheepscot river and Townsend from His Majesty's ship "Rainbow," and certified Nov. 10, 1777, by George Collier, as having been liberated by him without receipts being given for them as there were no Selectmen to sign at places above named.

PERKINS, EZRA, Topsfield. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 2, 1775; age, 23 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

PERKINS, EZRA. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Ticonderoga; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Saratoga.

PERKINS, FRANCIS, Ipswich. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PERKINS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage for 251 miles allowed said Perkins.

PERKINS, GEORGE. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

PERKINS, GEORGE. Return dated Oakham, June 5, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of men procured by the town of Oakham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, who had been accepted by the Muster Master and Superintendent, received bounty, and marched.

PERKINS, GEORGE. Receipt for bounties paid said Perkins and others by the town of Cummington to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Cummington; engaged April 17, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; said Perkins allowed wages from April 17, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 8 mos. 14 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Perkins for Jan.–Dec., 1782, 12 mos.

PERKINS, GIDEON, Plympton. Private, Capt. William Attwood's co., Col. Warran's (Warren's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

PERKINS, GILBERT. Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 9, 1775.

PERKINS, HENRY. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PERKINS, HOUGHTON. Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 1 day, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PERKINS, HOUGHTON. Council order dated Dec. 24, 1777, directing the Commissary of Prisoners to send in the next cartel bound to Halifax Sergt. John Brant and Peter Moore to be exchanged for David Greelay and said Perkins, respectively, the latter being held prisoners at Halifax.

PERKINS, ICHABOD, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Luen Pope's co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 17, 1776; service, 7 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast.

PERKINS, ICHABOD, Methuen. Lieutenant, Capt. James Jones's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 days.

PERKINS, ISAAC, Boxford. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 [service not given]; place reported to have been taken by Joseph Symans; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 2, 1775; age, 23 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

PERKINS, ISAAC, Marblehead. Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (95 miles) included.

PERKINS, ISAAC, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

PERKINS, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm.

PERKINS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 (also given 3 mos. 17) days, in Northern department, including 13 days (251 miles) travel home.

PERKINS, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; engaged May 6; discharged May 9; engaged Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on alarms at Dartmouth in May and Sept., 1778; roll dated Middleborough.

PERKINS, ISAAC. 3d Corporal, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

PERKINS, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PERKINS, ISAAC, Jr., Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

PERKINS, ISRAEL, Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PERKINS, JABEZ, Wells. Return endorsed "May 8 77," of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island.

PERKINS, JACOB, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay, signed by said Perkins and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 22, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

PERKINS, JACOB, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PERKINS, JACOB, Sutton. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to April 1, 1780; residence, Sutton; credited to town of Sutton; term, 3 years; reported discharged.

PERKINS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

PERKINS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 14 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. (also given 3 mos. 16 days), on expedition to the Northward.

PERKINS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) out and home; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

PERKINS, JAMES, Gorham. Sergeant, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 10 weeks 5 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at No. 2, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) 3d co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Aug. 1, 1776.

PERKINS, JAMES, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 11 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

PERKINS, JAMES, Wenham. Private, Capt. Robert Perkins's co. of Light Horse Volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 43 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith in Northern department, and in guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.

PERKINS, JAMES. List of men who sent letters by post July 18 [year not given], found among rolls and lists of Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt., made up in 1776.

PERKINS, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776.

PERKINS, JAMES. Captain, 4th (Arundel) co., 3d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Tristram Jordan and others, field officers, dated Wells, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council March 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 27 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Frost's regt.; list of officers belonging to said regiment appointed to command men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned by Brig. Jotham Moulton to Maj. Gen. Warren, at Boston, dated Providence, Dec. 24, 1776.

PERKINS, JAMES. Lieutenant, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 27, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command recruiting.

PERKINS, JAMES. Conductor; engaged April 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 23, 1780; service, 29 mos.; reported employed in (late) Deputy Quartermaster General's department at Boston.

PERKINS, JAMES. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick in general hospital at Albany; *also*, (late) Capt. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick at Albany.

PERKINS, JASON. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Sept. 10 (also given Aug. 24), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 (also given 3 mos. 13) days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

PERKINS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1776.

PERKINS, JESSE. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Perkins appears among men in a detachment sent to Rhode Island, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 6, 1778.

PERKINS, JESSE. Sergeant, in command of a detachment from Capt. Josiah Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; detachment marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Packerd's 8th (also given 10th) co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 14, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Perkins credited with having contributed £2 cash for York, rated equal to 1 mo. 20 days; with minute service, 1 mo.; with service at Squantum, 10 days; with service on an alarm at Bristol, 22 days; with service at Rhode Island in 1778, 1 mo. 15 days; with service on an alarm at Rhode Island, 15 days; also with service at Claverack, 3 mos.

PERKINS, JOEL, Montague. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

PERKINS, JOHN, Gorham. Sergeant, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters July 5, 1775; credited with 7 weeks 2 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at No. 2, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Hart Williams's (5th) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported died April 17, 1776.

PERKINS, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

PERKINS, JOHN, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Sproutt's (4th) regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years.

PERKINS, JOHN, Topsfield (also given Ipswich). Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 2, 1775; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Stephen Perkins and Capt. Nehemiah Herrick, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Topsfield; engaged for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Hogskins's (Hodgkins's) co., Col. Biglo's (Bigelow's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 21, 1780; residence, Ipswich.

PERKINS, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Wenham. Receipt dated Wenham, March 27, 1781, for bounties paid said Perkins and others by the town of Wenham to

PERKINS, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), *continued.*
serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Wenham; residence, Wenham; engaged March 27, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Newburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Bald Hill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; muster roll for March, 1782, dated Hutts New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for April–Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 13 months 26 days.

PERKINS, JOHN, York (also given Old York). Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to Feb. 8, 1777, by Joshua Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, dated York, Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Baley's regt.; residence, York; engaged for town of York; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Old York.

PERKINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; entered service Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 9 days. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

PERKINS, JOHN. Captain, 5th (also given 4th) co., Col. Jonathan Buck's (5th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council July 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 23, 1776.

PERKINS, JOHN. Petition signed by David Parkins and others, for and in behalf of said John Perkins and others belonging to Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt., asking allowances for lost guns, bounty coats, etc.; certificate dated Hutchinson, April 22, 1776, signed by Capt. Black, certifies that said Perkins was wounded and taken prisoner at the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, that he had received letters from him while in jail at Boston, and that said Perkins had never received bounty coat asked for; certificate signed by the Selectmen of Hutchinson, certifies that David Parkins was father of said John Perkins; *also*, order on the Committee of Clothing, payable to John Mason, dated Watertown, Oct. 19, 1776, signed by said Perkins, for money due in lieu of a bounty coat; *also*, certificate dated Hutchinson, Oct. 18, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that said Perkins was a soldier in Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt., in the "last years Campaign" and had not received a bounty coat or value thereof; certificate endorsed "p'd Oct. 25th 1776."

PERKINS, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Upton's (6th) co., 1st Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Lieut. Col. Flagg and 2d Maj David Parker, dated Lynn, April 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported com-

PERKINS, JOHN, *continued.*
missioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Col. Timothy Pickering's (1st Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers of said company; ordered in Council Oct. 30, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Oct. 30 [?], 1776.

PERKINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Calvín Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

PERKINS, JOHN. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

PERKINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Waide's regt.; entered service June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PERKINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PERKINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 3, 1779; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

PERKINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 29 (also given 2 mos. 28) days, at Penobscot.

PERKINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

PERKINS, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Plympton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plympton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

PERKINS, JOHN. Receipt dated Newburyport, May 22, 1781, signed by said Perkins, for bounty paid him by Willis Patten, in behalf of Class No. 8 of the town of Amesbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, he having passed muster and been delivered to Israel Hutchinson, Superintendent.

PERKINS, JONATHAN, Beverly. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PERKINS, JONATHAN, Beverly. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of men belonging to the alarm list of 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched on the alarm at Lexington and Concord April 19, and 20, 1775; service, 2 days.

PERKINS, JONATHAN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. of Minutemen, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant,

PERKINS, JONATHAN, *continued.*
Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum on an alarm; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage for 251 miles allowed said Perkins; *also*, Lieutenant, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Perkins credited with Minute service, 1 mo.; with service at Squantum, 10 days; with service at York, 5 mos.; also with service of his son at York, 1 mo. 20 days.

PERKINS, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN, JR.), Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Perkins credited with service at Bristol, 3 mos.; with service at the Castle, 3 mos.; with service on an alarm at Bedford, 15 days; also with service on an alarm at Rhode Island, 15 days.

PERKINS, JOS., Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days.

PERKINS, JOSEPH, Biddeford. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 312 miles travel allowed said Perkins: *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 402 miles travel allowed said Perkins.

PERKINS, JOSEPH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October the 9 1775;" age, 17 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from camp; roll certified at Warren.

PERKINS, JOSEPH, Methuen. Private, Capt. James Jones's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 days.

PERKINS, JOSEPH, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 242 miles travel allowed said Perkins; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; 280 miles travel allowed said Perkins.

PERKINS, JOSEPH, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; company probably belonged to Halifax and Plympton; *also*, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its

PERKINS, JOSEPH, *continued.*
equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner. Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

PERKINS, JOSEPH. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775.

PERKINS, JOSEPH. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln. [The abbreviation "Den" precedes name on roll and is probably meant for Deacon.]

PERKINS, JOSEPH, Topsfield. Ensign, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 220 miles travel allowed said Perkins; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.

PERKINS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; company marched from York Co. to Manchester to join army under Gen. Gates.

PERKINS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PERKINS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

PERKINS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

PERKINS, JOSHUA, Plympton. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. George Hammond's 13th (also given 12th) Plympton co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies and ranked by the field officers of said regiment, as certified by Seth Cushing, 2d Major, at Watertown, June 6, 1776; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. George Hammond's (13th) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, in command of a detachment from Capt. George Hammond's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 14 days; detachment marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched March 31, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

PERKINS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th Virginia regt. (also given "the 11th And 15th Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States"); pay roll for Oct., 1778.

PERKINS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 16, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at and about Boston; term, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PERKINS, JOSIAH, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. John Callender's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. William Perkins, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; list of men [year not given]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edmund Hodges's 6th (2d Hardwick) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Brig. Warner's brigade, dated Feb. 25, 1778; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780.

PERKINS, JOSIAH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days.

PERKINS, JOSIAH (also given JOSIAH 4th, JOSHUA, and JOSEPH), Plympton (also given Plymouth). Return made by Capt. Thomas Samson, of bounties paid said Perkins and others belonging to 1st Plympton co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said Perkins reported as having received bounty in May, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, list of men mustered between May 14, and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Turner; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, (late) Capt. Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Plymouth; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1777, to May 28, 1777; credited with 14 days allowance; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported sick at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; enlisted May 16, 1777; joined May 27, 1777; reported sick in general hospital at Albany; *also*, Drummer, Major's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 10, 1780.

PERKINS, JOSIAH (also given Josiah, Jr.), Plympton. Return made by Capt. Thomas Samson, of bounties paid said Perkins and others belonging to 1st Plympton co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said Perkins reported as having received bounty in May, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.: residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term to expire Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 27, 1780.

PERKINS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Jan. 7, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days; reported entered service June 29 (also given July 1), 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

PERKINS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co. commanded by 1st Lieut. Elijah Bisbe, Jr., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Plympton, March 29, 1777.

PERKINS, JOSIAH. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Perkins credited with having contributed cash for York in 1776, rated equal to 1 mo. 20 days; with service at Squantum on an alarm, 10 days; also with having paid £10 in Sept., 1777, rated equal to 5 days; the following remark accompanies entries, "Josiah to Rhod island alarm."

PERKINS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

PERKINS, JOSIAH. Matross; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Brailsford's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light.

PERKINS, JOSIAH, Jr., Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

PERKINS, JOSIAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PERKINS, LEAVITT. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Oakham; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Oakham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; *also*, return dated Oakham, June 5, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of men procured by the town of Oakham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, who had been accepted by the Muster Master and Superintendent, received bounty, and marched.

PERKINS, LOTHROP. List of men mustered between Sept. 10, and Sept. 15, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states; Col. Cye's (Keyes's) regt.; enlisted by Capt. Sparrow; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 3 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, and Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

PERKINS, LUKE, Middleborough (also given Freetown). Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct.

PERKINS, LUKE, *continued.*
6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Middleborough; credited to town of Middleborough; reported died Dec. 26, 1777; *also*, 1st Corporal, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 10, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 32 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days (280 miles) travel on march to Bennington; reported died Sept. –, 1777 [?].

PERKINS, LUKE, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

PERKINS, LUKE. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co.; service, 2 days, on an alarm [year not given, probably 1775].

PERKINS, MARK. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Elijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Packard's (Light Infantry) co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; entered service Sept. 21 (also given Sept. 23), 1779; discharged Dec. 1 (also given Nov. 26), 1779; service, 2 mos. 10 (also given 2 mos. 3) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Elipha-let Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Perkins credited with service at Boston in March, 1778, 3 mos.; with service at Rhode Island in 1779, 2 mos.; with service on an alarm at Bedford, 15 days; also with service on an alarm at Rhode Island, 15 days.

PERKINS, MOSES, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage for 275 miles allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.

PERKINS, MOSES. Private; company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp at Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Perkins allowed wages for 29 days in April, and the month of May, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days.

PERKINS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

PERKINS, MOSES. Account sworn to in Essex Co., Jan. 14, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen of Topsfield, of bounties paid said Perkins and others by the several classes of said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Perkins received bounty of Class No. 5, David Perkins, Chairman; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, sworn to at Philipsborough; enlisted April 9, 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Scammell's detachment; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; reported on command at Stony Point in Jan., 1782; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; reported at Verplanck's Point; *also*,

PERKINS, MOSES, *continued.*
4th co.; entries dated Nov. 6, and Dec. 29, 1783, of orders for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PERKINS, MOSES, Jr., Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of militia, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

PERKINS, MOSES, 3d, Topsfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1777; residence, Topsfield; enlisted for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Stephen Perkins and Capt. Nehemiah Herrick, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Topsfield; enlisted for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

PERKINS, NATHAN (also given NATHAN, Jr., and NATHAN, 2d), Amherst. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Amherst; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amherst for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 24 days, near West Point, including travel (144 miles) from camp home.

PERKINS, NATHAN, Halifax. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

PERKINS, NATHAN, Salem. Prize Master, brigantine "Addition" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Joseph Pratt; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

PERKINS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company marched to Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Perkins credited with 4 mos. service.

PERKINS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 7, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

PERKINS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (85 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

PERKINS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 2 days; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.

PERKINS, NATHANIEL. Receipts dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, and Sept. 30, 1775, signed by said Perkins and others, belonging to Capt. Charles Smith's co., for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, given to Michael Farley,

PERKINS, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Perkins and others raised in Ipswich and stationed there; *also*, Private, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; enlisted July 22, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.

PERKINS, NATHANIEL. Petition dated Salem, Aug. 7, 1781, signed by Samuel Ward, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Perkins be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Surprise" (privateer); advised in Council Aug. 10, 1781, that a commission be issued.

PERKINS, NATHANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of seacoast in York Co. and stationed in town of Biddeford and district of Pepperellborough (Saco): *also*, Private, same co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 10 mos. 3 days; company reported as mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Feb. 29, 1776, and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

PERKINS, NOAH, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 242 miles travel allowed said Perkins; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; 280 miles travel allowed said Perkins; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

PERKINS, NUMAN (also given NARNAM and NINAN). Ensign, Capt. Daniel Littlefield's co.; list of officers of Col. Isaac Smith's regt. of militia raised to serve until April 1 [year not given], as a temporary reinforcement to the army; ordered in Council March 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Littlefield's 8th (Wells) co., Col. Ebenezer Sayer's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers of said regiment, dated Wells, June 12, 1776; ordered in Council June 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Simpson's (8th) co., 1st York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

PERKINS, OLIVER, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, $2\frac{1}{2}$ days.

PERKINS, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

PERKINS, OLIVER. Return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the four New England governments, dated June 8, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Cole; reported mustered at the hospital at Abington.

PERKINS, PELATIAH. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days; company raised in York for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast.

PERKINS, PHILEMON, Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4

PERKINS, PHILEMON, *continued.*
days; *also*, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Perkins credited with allowance for 2 days (42 miles) travel; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

PERKINS, PHINEAS. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; engaged June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government. Roll sworn to at Westfield.

PERKINS, RICHARD. 1st Major, Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 31, 1775.

PERKINS, RICHARD. Capt. Philip Hubbord's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Headquarters, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

PERKINS, RICHARD. Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Kittery.

PERKINS, RICHARD. Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Kittery. [Name appears twice on roll.]

PERKINS, ROBERT, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay, signed by said Perkins and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

PERKINS, ROBERT, Ipswich. Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; *also*, Captain of a troop of horse, 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Cogswell, Jr., and others, field officers, dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain of a company of Light Horse Volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 43 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith in Northern department, and in guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.

PERKINS, ROBERT, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days.

PERKINS, ROBERT. Certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by [Capt.] Seth Murray, certifying that said Perkins and others belonging to his company, Col. Woodbridge's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes for which he promised to be accountable.

PERKINS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 (also given 3 mos. 16) days, in Northern department, including 13 days (251 miles) travel home.

PERKINS, ROBERT. Private; company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp at Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Perkins allowed wages for 29 days in April, and the month of May, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days.

PERKINS, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

PERKINS, RUSSELL. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at New London, Conn., including $3\frac{3}{4}$ days (75 miles) travel home.

PERKINS, RUSSELL. Drummer, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; engaged June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government. Roll sworn to at Westfield.

PERKINS, SAMUEL, Dracut. Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Dracut; credited to town of Dracut; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 7, 1781; Lieut. E. Smith's co., Col. Jackson's (8th) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Dunstable; residence, Dracut; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Lieut. L. Jackson, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

PERKINS, SAMUEL, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, $2\frac{1}{2}$ days.

PERKINS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; entered service July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; entered service March 26, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.

PERKINS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Regt at Penobscot."

PERKINS, SETH. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PERKINS, SPENCER, York (also given Old York). Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to Feb. 8, 1777, by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, dated York, Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Baley's regt.; residence, York; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 14, 1779; reported killed in battle July 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Old York.

PERKINS, STEPHEN, Sanford. Private, Capt. John Smith's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PERKINS, STEPHEN, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from camp; roll certified at Warren.

PERKINS, STEPHEN, Topsfield. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days; *also*, Captain, 4th co., 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Cogswell, Jr., and others, field officers, dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s regt.; general return dated Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1776, made by Brig. Michael Farley to Maj. Gen. James Warren, of officers of a regiment drafted from said Farley's brigade and ordered to march to Horse Neck, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776; company drafted from 3d Essex Co. regt.; *also*, Captain, Col. Cogswell's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 (also given 2 mos. 8) days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Council order dated Feb. 12, 1778, directing Col. Jonathan Cogswell to cause the 4th co. in his regiment, together with the alarm list within the limits of the same, to assemble and make choice of officers in place of said Perkins, Captain, and Lieut. Solomon Dodge, they having received permission to resign their respective commissions.

PERKINS, STEPHEN, York. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, York; engaged for town of York.

PERKINS, STEPHEN. (Late) Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.

PERKINS, STEPHEN. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

PERKINS, STEPHEN. Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 15, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 20 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 4, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 14 days, at Cambridge.

PERKINS, THEODORE, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage for 251 miles allowed said Perkins; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Perkins and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bridgewater; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas [Robert] Bradford's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Bridgewater.

PERKINS, THOMAS, Boston. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, blanket money, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; service

PERKINS, THOMAS, *continued.*
from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 7 days.

PERKINS, THOMAS, Boston. List of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel to serve at Providence, R. I., agreeable to order of General Court of June 10, 1778, and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1778; service, 5 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PERKINS, THOMAS, Bridgewater. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779.

PERKINS, THOMAS, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to April 1, 1780; residence, Sutton; credited to town of Sutton; term, 3 years; reported discharged.

PERKINS, THOMAS, Sutton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sutton; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PERKINS, THOMAS, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days.

PERKINS, THOMAS, Topsfield. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 2, 1775; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

PERKINS, THOMAS, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who engaged for the year 1776; enlisted Jan. 23, 1776; *also*, Col. Little's regt.; account of clothing delivered, dated March 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776."

PERKINS, THOMAS, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage (275 miles) allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.

PERKINS, THOMAS, York. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

PERKINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home.

PERKINS, THOMAS. Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

PERKINS, THOMAS. Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; marched from home April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

PERKINS, THOMAS. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

PERKINS, THOMAS. Private; company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp at Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Perkins allowed wages for 29 days in April, and the month of May, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.

PERKINS, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, schooner "Resolution" (privateer); petition dated Boston, July 20, 1778, signed by Henry Bass and Ebenezer Dorr, asking that Zebediah Sheppardson be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council July 20, 1778, that a commission be issued.

PERKINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PERKINS, THOMAS. List sworn to at Salem, Jan. 12, 1779, returned by the Selectmen, of men who enlisted for said town to serve under Capt. Simeon Brown at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778.

PERKINS, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged Sept. 30 (also given Sept. 15), 1779; service, 2 mos. 11 (also given 1 mo. 27) days; detachment raised to serve at and about Boston until Oct. 1, 1779.

PERKINS, THOMAS. Descriptive return made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Kneeland's co.; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 55 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Lieut. Zebulon King; reported rejected by Gen. Glover, being 55 years old, laboring under many bodily infirmities, and having been discharged from the British service some years before; *also*, Council order dated July 26, 1780, directing Col. Edward Proctor, of the Boston regt., to detach from said regiment two able-bodied men to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months in the room of said Perkins and Adam Rupp who had been sent forward as recruits but who were rejected by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield; said Perkins reported as 60 years of age, very lame in his hip, and unfit for service.

PERKINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th Mass. regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780, 2 mos. [See Josiah Perkins.]

PERKINS, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1778; service, 5 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, and Sept. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Oct. 14, and Nov. 6, 1778; reported on command shoe-making; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 14, 1778.

PERKINS, THOMAS, 3d. List sworn to at Salem, Jan. 12, 1779, returned by the Selectmen, of men who enlisted for said town to serve under Capt. Simeon Brown at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778.

PERKINS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on expedition to Northern department.

PERKINS, TITUS. Matross, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

PERKINS, WALTER, Danvers. 2d Lieutenant, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged March 16, 1776; discharged Oct. 16, 1776; service, 7 mos.; *also*, Prize Master, schooner "Fly," commanded by Capt. Silas Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 8, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Danvers.

PERKINS, WILLIAM, Biddeford. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; residence, Biddeford; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 25, 1777, to April 1, 1779; reported died April 1, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Biddeford; engaged for town of Biddeford; mustered by Esquire Wells; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 25, 1777; reported died April 1, 1779.

PERKINS, WILLIAM, Boston. Commission dated Watertown, May 19, 1775, appointing said Perkins Captain Lieutenant, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt., to rank as Captain; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. John Callender's co. commanded by said Perkins, Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain and Major, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; appointed Jan. 6, 1776; reported as serving 20 mos. 12 days as Captain, 15 mos. 18 days as Major; *also*, Captain, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, certified at Boston, Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, Major, same regt.; return for gratuity, dated Boston, Nov. 16, 1779; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for service from Sept. 12, 1778. to April 30, 1779, at Rhode Island, approved at Providence, May 13, 1779; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same regt.; list of officers who continued in service, as returned by Thomas Vose, Captain

PERKINS, WILLIAM, *continued.*
and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, certificate dated Boston, July 17, 1781, signed by Samuel Austin and others, certifying that said Perkins, Major, Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt., was entitled to wages for the last 3 mos. in 1780; John Popkin, Lieutenant Colonel of Artillery, certifies that said Perkins was in actual service; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Lieut. Knowles, for subsistence money for June, 1782; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; treasury pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

PERKINS, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776.

PERKINS, WILLIAM, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 2, 1775; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

PERKINS, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 11 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 22 yrs.

PERKINS, WILLIAM, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage for 275 miles allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.

PERKINS, WILLIAM, Topsfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; Capt. Herrick's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Topsfield; engaged for town of Topsfield; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778.

PERKINS, WILLIAM, Wells. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Oct. 16, 1777; residence, Wells; said Perkins mustered to serve for 8 months from Oct. 1, 1777, to the credit of the town of Wells.

PERKINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers attached to corps of artillery under Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported discharged Jan. 7, 1778. [Name crossed out on rolls.]

PERKINS, WILLIAM. Fifer, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; credited to town of Boston; enlisted Dec. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

PERKINS, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, Jr.). Return dated Boxford, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Conti-

PERKINS, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, Jr.), *continued.*
nental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Herrick's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Topsfield; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779.

PERKINS, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Boston, May 13, 1782, for bounty paid said Perkins by John Race, Chairman of Class No. 1 [?] of the town of Topsfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PERKINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 24 mos. 5 days.

PERKINS, WILLIAM. Return signed by Tho. Chase, D. Q. M. G. [year not given], of wagoners, artificers, etc., serving in his department; said Perkins appears among wagon-masters stationed at Boston.

PERKINS, ZEBULON, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle.

PERKINS, ZEPHANIAH, Oakham. Company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Oakham; engaged for town of Oakham; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Sept. 15, 1777; reported killed; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Suffolk Co. Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; reported died Sept. 15, 1777.

PERKINS, ZEPHANIAH. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; company probably belonged to Halifax and Plympton; reported as not having enlisted into the army.

PERKINS, ZEPHANIAH. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Samson's 3d (Plympton) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies and ranked by the field officers of said regiment, as certified by Seth Cushing, 2d Major, at Watertown, June 6, 1776; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; roll dated Plympton; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Samson's (3d) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778.

PERKINSON, ARTHUR. Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

PERKS, JOHN, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. John Maynard's detachment, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, including 9 days (170 miles) travel home; detachment marched to Stillwater under command of Lieut. Col. Moses Wheelock on an alarm to serve for 30 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i. e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 4, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PERLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Parley, Pearle, Pearley, Pearly, Perly.]

PERLEY, ——. Ensign, Capt. Porter's (8th) co., 27th regt.; list of officers [year not given].

PERLEY, AARON, Boxford (probably). Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

PERLEY, ALLEN, Boxford. Corporal, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Perley and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

PERLEY, ALLEN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service, 1 day.

PERLEY, AMOS, Boxford (probably). Corporal, Capt. Jacob Gould's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

PERLEY, ASA. Communication addressed to the Council, dated Boxford, March 25, 1776, signed by said Perley, declining the appointment of 1st Major, 4th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia, on account of "Indisposition of Body."

PERLEY, BENJAMIN, Boxford. Lieutenant, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PERLEY, DANIEL, Boxford (probably). Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

PERLEY, ELIPHALET, Danvers. Corporal, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay signed by said Perley and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

PERLEY, ENOCH, Boxford (probably). Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

PERLEY, FRANCIS, Boxford. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Gould's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PERLEY, HENRY, Boxford. Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, Private, Capt. John Dodge's detachment of militia, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; service guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, list sworn to at Salem, Jan. 12, 1779, returned by the Selectmen, of men who enlisted for said town to serve under Capt. Simeon Brown at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; service, 5 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.: muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, and Sept. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Oct. 14, and Nov. 6, 1778; reported "on Comm'd Taylor;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.: pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (107 miles) included.

PERLEY, HENRY, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

PERLEY, JACOB, Boxford (probably). Corporal, Capt. Jacob Gould's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

PERLEY, JAMES, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised in Essex Co. for service at Rhode Island; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 26 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

PERLEY, JOHN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Daniel Hills's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, under command of Lieut. Samuel Clements; service, 4 days.

PERLEY, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service, 2 days.

PERLEY, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Methuen; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

PERLEY, MOSES, Boxford (probably). Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PERLEY, NATHAN, Methuen. Sergeant, Capt. James Jones's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 days.

PERLEY, NATHANIEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PERLEY, NATHANIEL. Petition dated Watertown, Aug. 15, 1776, signed by Jonathan Peele, Jr., of Salem, in behalf of himself and others, asking that said Perley be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Success" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 15, 1776, that a commission be issued.

PERLEY, SAMUEL, Boxford. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (171 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; enlistment, 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Bristol.

PERLEY, STEPHEN, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PERLEY, THOMAS, Boxford (probably). Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PERLEY, THOMAS, Jr., Boxford. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

PERLEY, WILLIAM, Boxford. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported engaged Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. James Frye's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PERLING, AMOS, Jr., Littleton. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, Aug. 8, 1779; 3d co., Col. Read's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Littleton.

PERLY, ASA. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 5, 1776; said Perly chosen 1st Major, Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776, but declined to serve, and Benjamin Gage was appointed in his place April 10, 1776.

PERLY, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Nov. 11, 1777, to Feb. 12, 1778, 3 mos., at Cambridge.

PERLY, MOSES, Jr., Boxford. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

PERLY, STEPHEN, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. Frye's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

PERMENTER, ABRAHAM, Sudbury. List of men probably raised for Continental service, as returned by Lieut. John Megraw to Col. Ezekiel How, dated Feb. 7, 1778; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury.

PERMENTER, BENJAMIN. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1777, signed by Archibald and John Blair, asking that said Permenter be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Weazle" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 24, 1777, that a commission be issued.

PERMENTER, EZRA. Letter from Samuel Dow to James Perkins, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1786, in behalf of himself, said Permenter, and others, stating that they had been employed as blacksmiths in the Quarter Master's department at Boston from early in 1776 to Jan. 1, 1778, when owing to depreciation of money their wages were insufficient, whereupon they applied to Col. Chase, Deputy Quarter Master General, for £9 specie per month, or its equivalent, as wages, but as they failed to receive any increased allowance, they applied to Gen. Heath, who promised to write to Gen. Pickering and secure the advance requested; they remained continuously in service until Sept., 1780, their pay remaining unchanged until March 1, 1780, when they were allowed £9 per month in specie notes; the claim for the extra allowance asked for was apparently not granted, as the foregoing letter was read in Continental Congress and returned to said Dow without action, and two endorsements bearing dates Boston, Oct. 15, 1788, and Sept. 27, 1790, show that the grievance of the claimants was not redressed at the respective dates.

PERMENTER, JACOB, Oakham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Elisha Hunt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, Oakham; engaged for town of Northfield; term, 3 years or during war.

PERMENTER, JACOB, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PERMENTER, JACOB. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Framingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (180 miles) from place of discharge home.

PERMENTER, NATHANIEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PERMENTER, RUFUS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PERMENTER, URIAH. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; said Permenter appears in a receipt dated Stow, July 2, 1779, signed by himself and others, for wages and rations received of Capt. Benjamin Munroe for service in his company, Col. Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778.

PERMENTO, JASON. Private, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

PERMERTOR, JACOB, Oakham. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

PERMET, JOHN, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775; service, 7 days.

PERMETER, JOHN, Hopkinton. Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Permeter reported as in camp and fit for duty.

PERMETER, JONAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

PERMETER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

PERMINTER, ABEL, Rutland. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PERMINTER, ASA. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; said Perminter appears in a list of men belonging to the alarm list of Capt. Benjamin Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., who were under fifty years of age, probably made up in 1776.

PERMINTER, MICAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 3 mos.

PERMINTER, NATHANIEL. Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

PERMINTER, URIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 3 mos.

PERMITER, ABEL. Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 25, 1775.

PERMITTER, JACOB, Framingham. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PERNELL, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, March 2, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, April 1, 1778.

PERNELL, WILLIAM. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Pernell and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

PERNOM, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; entered service Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 15 days, at Penobscot; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

PERO, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Peiro, Peroh, Peroo, Perough, Perow.]

PERO, JOHN. Receipt dated Medfield, Aug. 21, 1781, for bounty paid said Pero by a committee of the town of Medfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Medfield; engaged Aug. 11, 1781; term, 3 years.

PERO, PETER. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 32 months; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783; reported died Dec. 4, 1782.

PERO, PRINCE, Bridgewater. Return dated July 26, 1777, of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., for service at Rhode Island, dated April 1, 1778; Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PERO, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships out of Boston harbor.

PERO, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Joseph Tower's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman prior to Sept. 15, 1777, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PEROH, LEWIS. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

PEROH, PETER. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

PEROO, PETER. Capt. Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Peroo died Dec. 2, 1782, at New Windsor of strangulation.

PEROUGH, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Stoughtonham, June 21, 1781, for bounty paid said Perough by Jonathan Billing, Jr., and Ebenezer Hartshorn, in behalf of the class of which said Billing was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Stoughtonham; engaged June 21, 1781; term, 3 years.

PEROW, PRINCE, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks.

PERRAIN, HENRY, Mansfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; 3d co., 3d regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Mansfield; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778.

PERRAM, "RIAS." Private, Lieut. William Clark's detachment; enlisted Aug. 25, 1780; discharged Sept. 6, 1780; service, 13 days, in Lincoln Co. by order of Brig. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth. [See Darius Perham.]

PERRAN, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PERRCE, SHADRACH, Spencer. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days.

PERRE, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."

PERRE, JOHN. Capt. Winship's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Perre and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775.

PERRE, NOAH. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days.

PERRE, SAMUEL. Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775.

PERREN, DANIEL IDE. List of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Rehoboth; term, 3 years.

PERREN, ELIPHALET, Andover. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Middleton to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, brown; residence, Andover.

PERREN, ELIPHALET, Londonderry. Order dated Hull, June 20, 1776, signed by said Perren, Private, and others, for advance pay, etc., payable to Capt. Samuel King; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, travel (63 miles) included.

PERREN, JESSE. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

PERREN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.

PERREN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 8 days; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to state of New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Perren credited with 11 days service, being 3 days preceding march and 8 days (160 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; reported sick in hospital in Sept., 1778, not joined in Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779; said Perren credited with 1 mo. 6 days service, being 28 days in camp and 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

PERREN, WILLIAM. Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

PERREY, ABEL. Lieutenant, Capt. James Millan's co., Hon. Artemas Ward's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775].

PERREY, ABNER. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; report of guard detail, made by Capt. Munroe, officer of the day, to said Perrey, Major, dated Camp at Quidnesset, North Kingstown, Feb. 2, 1778.

PERREY, ADAM, Hanover. Private, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 9, 1776; mileage for 56 miles allowed said Perrey; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.

PERREY, AMASA, New Salem. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; left service June 22, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days.

PERREY, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island.

PERREY, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt. [service not given]; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury, March 27, 1776.

PERREY, BENJAMIN. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted June 1, 1779; discharged July 31, 1779; service, 2 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; service, 9 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days; above service from June 1, 1779, with guards at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months.

PERREY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 27, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

PERREY, CAESAR, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated West Point; reported as servant to Col. Gimot.

PERREY, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Bunker Hill, March 6, 1778; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army.

PERREY, DANIEL, Stockbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marshall's (1st Stockbridge) co. [year not given]; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Watson's co., Col. Graton's (Greaton's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

PERREY, DANIEL, Westford. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., commanded by Capt. Oliver Bates prior to May 24, 1775, Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 28 days.

PERREY, DANIEL. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; reported a representative.

PERREY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of Middleborough; service, 12 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

PERREY, DAVID, Wareham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PERREY, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, Capt. Thompson's co., 4th regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777.

PERREY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days. Roll dated Providence.

PERREY, DAVID. Order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Perrey and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

PERREY, DAVID. Private, Lieut. Col. Smith's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune.

PERREY, EDWARD, Dighton. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 11 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company marched to Bristol, R. I., and thence to Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PERREY, ELI, New Salem. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; left service June 22, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days.

PERREY, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; service, 1 mo.

PERREY, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PERREY, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Simeon Larned's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 9, 1777; enlistment, during war.

PERREY, ENOCH. List of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

PERREY, EZRA. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co. commanded by 1st Lieutenant Elijah Bisbe, Jr., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; roll dated Plympton, March 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778.

PERREY, HENRY. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 4, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, list of 9 months men; entered service July 24, 1779; discharged April 24, 1780.

PERREY, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 22 days; reported discharged; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6].

PERREY, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Daggit's (Daggett's) regt.; service, 22 days, including travel (34 miles each way) from Norton to Tiverton, R. I., and return; company served in Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777, on an alarm.

PERREY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; reported as belonging to "quarter-draft" men to be made up in Capt. Clap's co.; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6].

PERREY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

PERREY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

PERREY, ISRAEL, Hanover. 1st Lieutenant; communication addressed to the Council, signed by Joseph Cushing, Brigadier for Plymouth Co., stating that said Perrey and others had been chosen officers of a Matross company raised by enlistment in the town of Hanover to be commanded by Prince Stetson as Captain, and requesting that they be commissioned; ordered in Council June 27, 1777, that commissions be delivered said officers; reported commissioned June 27, 1777; company stationed at Hanover.

PERREY, ISRAEL. Quarter Master, Col. John Jacobs's regt.; appointed July 10, 1780; discharged Nov. 3, 1780; service, 3 mos. 29 days; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Scituate.

PERREY, JAMES, Westford. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., commanded by Capt. Oliver Bates prior to May 24, 1775, Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 28 days.

PERREY, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

PERREY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of Middleborough; service, 12 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PERREY, JAMES. 3d Corporal, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in April, May, and June, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island.

PERREY, JAMES. Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Waide's regt.; entered service June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PERREY, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; engaged March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

PERREY, JOB. Private, Capt. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 days at Tiverton. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

PERREY, JOHN, Salem. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 23, 1775; service, 1 mo. 10 days; *also*, company return endorsed "Septr 30th 1775;" reported as having gone to Canada; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Oct.–Dec., 1776.

PERREY, JOHN, Upton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Farrar to Col. Moses Whelock, at Westborough, sworn to Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Upton; engaged for town of Upton; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, during war.

PERREY, JOHN. Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

PERREY, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Simeon Cole's co.; list dated Taunton, Sept. 30, 1776, of officers appointed by Brig. George Godfrey to command men drafted from his brigade, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776, and formed into a regiment to be commanded by Col. Thomas Carpenter.

PERREY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, in Northern department; milcage from home to camp (200 miles) allowed.

PERREY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; marched April 7, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778; enlisted April 7, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

PERREY, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; service, 13 days; reported joined July 19, 1780.

PERREY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1779; discharged May 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Private, in a detachment from Maj. Heath's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1780; discharged March 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 23 days, with guards at Watertown under Sergt. Samuel Richards after the discharge of Maj. Heath.

PERREY, JOHN. Recommendation addressed to the Council, signed by Caleb Davis and others, dated Boston, June 29, 1782, recommending that Thomas Thomson and said Perrey be commissioned as commanders of two armed vessels built to cruise against the enemy.

PERREY, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

PERREY, JOSEPH, Bradford. Descriptive list of deserters from the 8th regt. and part of the 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, Bradford; residence, Bradford; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, at Bradford; enlistment, during war; reported deserted April [?] 1, 1779.

PERREY, JOSEPH, Westminster. Corporal, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; engaged April 5, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at and about Boston.

PERREY, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 26 yrs.; reported as in the army July –, 1776.

PERREY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of Middleborough; service, 12 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PERREY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for travel allowance for the year 1776, sworn to April 23, 1777; no allowance credited to said Perry.

PERREY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; reported sick and absent on roll dated Sept. 17, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 29 (also given 2 mos. 28) days, at Penobscot.

PERREY, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 14, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

PERREY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 3 days (62 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.

PERREY, LEMUEL. Capt. Joseph Trufant's co.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775, payable to Col. Solomon Lovell. [See Lemuel Torey.]

PERREY, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

PERREY, "LYARD," Salem. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days.

PERREY, MOSES. Corporal, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted June 1, 1779; service to July 31, 1779, 2 mos., with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months; *also*, same co.; service from Aug. 1 to Aug. 31, 1779, 1 mo., with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months.

PERREY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–May, 1776.

PERREY, NATHANIEL. Account rendered against the Commonwealth of Massachusetts by Selectmen of Roxbury of bounties paid said Perrey and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; the date Feb. 21, 1781, appears against the name of said Perrey and is probably the date when bounty was paid.

PERREY, NOAH, Halifax. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (40 miles) home.

PERREY, NOAH. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison West Point.

PERREY, NOAH. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; enlistment, during war; reported as serving in room of Jacob Gove.

PERREY, PETER. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 (also given 5) days, on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

PERREY, RICHARD, Bradford. Private; list of men who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Bradford to Cambridge under command of Sergt. Abel Kimball; service, 5 days.

PERREY, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.: enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester for defence of seacoast.

PERREY, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), Pembroke. Sergeant, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co.; marched March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ichabod Bonney, Jr.'s 11th (Pembroke) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Cushing, Jr., and others, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.: marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776.

PERREY, SETH. Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at and about Boston; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PERREY, SILAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leominster for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 5 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

PERREY, SYLVESTER. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PERREY, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PERREY, WILLIAM. Drummer, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

PERREY, WILLIAM. Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Waide's regt.; entered service June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PERREY, WILLIAM. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

PERREY, WILLIAM. Colonel's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 14, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780; term, 9 months.

PERREY, WINSLOW. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Oct.–Dec., 1776.

PERRGGO, JAMES. Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 30, 1775.

PERRIE, DANIEL I. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; copy of a list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776. [See Daniel Ide Perrin.]

PERRIER, JEAN FRANCOIS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 15, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

PERRIGO, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pareigo, Parigo, Perigo, Perrggo, Perrigoe, Pirego, Puricow.]

PERRIGO, DAVID. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Williamstown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (132 miles) home.

PERRIGO, JAMES, Pownall, N. Y. Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to May 2, 1777; reported deserted May 2, 1777; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master; reported a transient; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieut. Colonel Commandant; residence, Pownall, N. Y.; enlistment, during war; reported deserted May 2, 1777.

PERRIGO, JAMES, Wrentham. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1777; Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

PERRIGOE, JAMES, Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Morse's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughtonham; enlisted for town of Stoughtonham; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

PERRIL, CHARLES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt. [See Charles Perrin.]

PERRILL, CHARLES, Boston. Private, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 20, 1777; credited with 93 rations, including rations for 14 days travel to Bennington. [See Charles Perrin.]

PERRIM, EZEKIEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Pepperell; engaged Feb. 28, 1781; term, 3 years.

PERRIM, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, sandy; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Pepperell; engaged Feb. 28, 1781; term, 3 years.

PERRIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pearian, Perain, Peren, Perin, Perrain, Perran, Perren.]

PERRIN, AARON. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."

PERRIN, AMBROSE (also given AMBROSE SLOPER). Receipt dated Boston, March 30, 1782, for bounty paid said Perrin by Moses Davis, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Roxbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, 1st co.; entries dated Nov. 1, 1783, and Jan. 13, 1784, of orders for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PERRIN, CHARLES, Boston. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 6, 1778; reported died April 6, 1778; *also*, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; mustered by State Muster Master. [See Charles Perril and Charles Perrill.]

PERRIN, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; reported re-enlisted Nov. 15, 1776.

PERRIN, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

PERRIN, DANIEL IDE. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton, June 20, 1781; engaged for town of Rehoboth. [See Daniel Ide Perrie.]

PERRIN, DAVID, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

PERRIN, ELIPHALET, Middleton. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Middleton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Middleton.

PERRIN, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 27, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 4 days. Rolls dated Camp at Hull.

PERRIN, ELIPHALET. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 31, 1779; reported in the "Mermaid." Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

PERRIN, EPHRAIM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark.

PERRIN, JESSE, Rehoboth. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days. [The two Rehoboth alarm cos. under Capt. John Lyon and said Perrin returned upon one roll.]

PERRIN, JESSE. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 1, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

PERRIN, JOHN, Monson. Drummer, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 4, 1775; service, 19 days.

PERRIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.: company return endorsed "July 6 1775."

PERRIN, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Spring Bird" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Nov. 6, 1778, signed by John Lewis and Thomas Oliver, asking that Thomas Elkins be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Nov. 6, 1778, that a commission be issued.

PERRIN, LEMUEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; appointed July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

PERRIN, NATHANIEL, Roxbury. Private, Sergt. Joshua Gore's detachment; enlisted Jan. 6, 1779; discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; detachment raised to guard Continental stores at Roxbury; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Roxbury; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Roxbury for service in the Continental

PERRIN, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
Army during 1780; marched to camp June 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 20 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

PERRIN, THOMAS, Londonderry. Order dated Hull, June 20, 1776, signed by said Perrin, Private, and others, for advance pay, etc., payable to Capt. Samuel King; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Perrin and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 27, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 4 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, travel (63 miles) included.

PERRINTON, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782; enlisted Feb. 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

PERRIOT, DANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Stocker's co.; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Lynn; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.

PERRISH, NATHAN. Private, Lieut. Eli Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Fort Ann, N. Y.

PERRISH, TIMOTHY. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 6, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 6 days; reported as having received wages on account in France. Roll dated Boston.

PERRISS, SIMEON, Leominster. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Joslin's co., Col. Sterns's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Leominster; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Leominster; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778.

PERROM, SAMUEL, Ballstown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Ballstown; engaged for town of Ballstown; joined Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

PERROTT, "YVES." Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Sept. 6, 1781; term, 3 years.

PERRUM [?], SAMUEL, Newcastle. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Robert Hodge, dated 1777; residence, Newcastle; engaged for town of Newcastle; joined Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Wigelsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; term, 3 years.

PERRY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pare, Parey, Parie, Pariss, Parrey, Parry, Pary, Peare, Pearry, Peary, Perce, Pere, Perey, Perre, Perrey, Perriss, Pery.]

PERRY, AARON. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

PERRY, ABEL, Natick. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Millen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned, dated May 24, 1775; resolved in Provincial

PERRY, ABEL, *continued.*
Congress, at Watertown, May 25, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PERRY, ABEL. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

PERRY, ABEL. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; roll dated Natick; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Natick.

PERRY, ABEL. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 10, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 8 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

PERRY, ABNER (also given ABNER, Jr.), Holliston. Private, Capt. John Lealand's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775.

PERRY, ABNER. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days, at Bennington and Half Moon; *also*, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 31 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

PERRY, ABNER. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 1, 1776; said Perry chosen 1st Major, Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7 (also given Feb. 8), 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen by the several companies in 5th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by said Perry and others, field officers, dated Sherburne, March 25, 1776; *also*, communication dated Groton, Jan. 19, 1778, signed by Oliver Prescott, stating that he had, in accordance with an order of Council of Dec. 22, 1777, detached two companies from the 4th and 5th regiments of militia in Middlesex Co. and had also appointed said Perry to act as Major, and that the men in question marched to Providence Jan. 5, 1778; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 1, 1779; said Perry chosen Colonel, 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council May 1, 1779; reported commissioned May 1, 1779; *also*, Colonel, 5th Middlesex Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks's brigade; general return of Mass. militia made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779; *also*, Colonel; engaged July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; roll dated Holliston.

PERRY, ABNER. Sergeant, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PERRY, ABNER. Private, Lieut. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm; roll dated Hancock; *also*, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 days, on the alarm of Oct. 28, 1780; roll dated Hancock; *also*, Private, in a detachment from Capt. William Douglass's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Brown, Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 27, 1781; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to the Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

PERRY, ABRAHAM, Newmarket (also given Exeter). Receipt dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by said Perry and others belonging to Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Gerrish's regt., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Isaac Sherman's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 24, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat, dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April, May, and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

PERRY, ABRAHAM. Receipt dated Wareham, March 26, 1781, for bounties paid said Perry and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PERRY, ADAM, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dorchester Height;" 64 miles travel allowed said Perry; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PERRY, ADAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

PERRY, ALLEN, Sanford. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

PERRY, AMASA, New Salem. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Perry credited with allowance for 4 days (90 miles) travel; *also*, descriptive list of men

PERRY, AMASA, *continued.*
belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; rank, Private; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, New Salem; mustered July 17, 1780; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780.

PERRY, AMASA (also given "AMZ'I"). Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; reported deserted Oct. 3, 1777; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

PERRY, AMASA. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 15, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

PERRY, AMOS, Sherburne. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported transferred to the artificers Sept. 13, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Bacon's 9th (Sherburne) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Sherburne, March 25, 1776; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of those of the 8th co.; reported commissioned March 27 [?], 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Hezekiah Broad's (5th) co.; return dated Groton, Dec. 5, 1776, made by Brig. Oliver Prescot, of officers appointed to command men drafted from Middlesex Co. militia into a regiment to be commanded by Col. Samuel Thatcher and ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776; company drafted from 5th Middlesex Co. regt., and made up of men from Sherburne, Framingham, Hopkinton, Holliston, and Natick; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's (9th) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, dated Sherburne, June 12, 1777; ordered in Council June 12, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 12, 1777; *also*, Captain, 9th co., Col. Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17 (also given June 11), 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Haws's regt.; engaged July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, 9th co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

PERRY, AMOS. Private, Capt. Heywood Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.

PERRY, AMOS. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Col. Rand's regt.; engaged for town of Fitchburg; mustered Aug. 6, 1779.

PERRY, AMOS. Private, Capt. Seth Peirce's co., Col Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Leverett.

PERRY, ANDREW. Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; entered service May 7, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at and about Boston.

PERRY, ANTHONY, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days. [The two Rehoboth alarm cos. under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll.]

PERRY, ASA, Fitchburg. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Woods's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned April 24, 1775; service, 6 days.

PERRY, ASAHEL (also given ASEL), Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 30, 1775; service to May 2, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 32 yrs.

PERRY, BARAK. Private, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Holliston.

PERRY, BENJAMIN, Royalston. Receipt sworn to Sept. 10, 1781, for bounties paid said Perry and others by the Selectmen of Royalston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 17 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, brown; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); birthplace, Waltham; residence, Royalston; engaged for town of Royalston; engaged Jan. 29 (also given March 21 and March 22), 1781; joined Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June–Nov., 1781; reported with Col. Swift in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Perry tried Nov. 11, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. King, President, on charge of absence without leave; punishment referred to the Commander; reported pardoned; *also*, 3d co.; entry dated Oct. 21, 1783, of an order for wages for May–Sept. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PERRY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares the same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.

PERRY, BENJAMIN. Private, in a detachment under Lieut. Jonas Temple; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged July 3, 1778; service, 3 days; detachment served with guards at Sherburne, Medfield, and Marlborough, at desire of Maj. Gen. Heath after the expiration of their term.

PERRY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

PERRY, BENJAMIN. Private; pay roll of a detachment from Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1780; discharged Nov. 30, 1780; service, 1 mo. 24 days, with guards at Sherburne under Corporal Reuben Partridge after the discharge of Maj. Heath.

PERRY, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Baker's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Upton; engaged April 18, 1781; term, 3 years.

PERRY, CAESAR, Rehoboth (also given Taunton). Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 28, to April 30, 1777; credited with 2 days allowance; reported joined May 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted for town of Rehoboth; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported as servant to Col. Gimat; *also*, muster rolls for June–Nov., 1781; reported as servant to Col. Gimat; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; reported as servant to Col. Gemot; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; hair, black (also given wool); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Rehoboth (also given Taunton); residence, Rehoboth (also given Taunton); enlisted March –, 1779 (also given July –, 1777); enlisted by Capt. Cooper; enlistment, during war; reported a negro; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Perry discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men who were entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Perry served from April 1, 1777; entitled to 1 and 2 stripes.

PERRY, CALEB, Petersham. Corporal, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Perry and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PERRY, CHARLES. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abel King's (7th) co., Col. Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Dec. 22, 1779.

PERRY, CONSTANT, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men

PERRY, CONSTANT, *continued.*
raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, return dated Rehoboth, Dec. 28, 1781, signed by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Perry and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, May 22, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged April 11, 1781; term, 3 years.

PERRY, CONSTANT. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

PERRY, CORNELIUS. List of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. [year not given, probably 1775].

PERRY, CUFF, Rochester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jos. Parker's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.: residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Joshua Eddy; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to March 24, 1778; reported died March –, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 15, 1777, to last of April, 1777; credited with 76 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return endorsed "January 28th 1778;" mustered by Perez Simons, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; reported joined April 30, 1777.

PERRY, DANIEL, Barre. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Barre; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men who marched from the town of Barre for service in the Continental Army during 1780; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

PERRY, DANIEL, Holden. Private, Maj. Paul Raymond's co. of militia, 1st Worcester Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5½ days; *also*, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Perry and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 5, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered April 26, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Pri-

PERRY, DANIEL, *continued.*
vate, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, Holden; enlisted for town of Holden; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; enlisted April 2, 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Grout, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt., for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

PERRY, DANIEL, Medfield. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, list of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada showing number of commissions delivered them; said Perry reported as belonging to committee for Suffolk Co.; *also*, Medfield militia records; copy of a warrant dated June 29, 1776, signed by said Perry, Committee, directing Capt. Sabin Mann to enlist 26 men out of his company for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1776; *also*, return dated Watertown, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Perry, Committee, of two companies raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 10, 1776, for service in Northern department; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, both train band and alarm list, to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to warrant of Nov. 21, 1776; said Perry reported not drafted but voluntarily paid £5; *also*, Medfield militia records; entry dated Dec. 3, 1776, being copy of a statement in favor of said Perry, crediting him with 1 turn in the last war, as per receipts of Joseph Perry and Capt. John Collidge; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia drafted to complete quota for Continental Army, in accordance with a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777, but who paid money in lieu of service; reported paid £5.

PERRY, DANIEL, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; engaged July 8, 1775; service, 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PERRY, DANIEL, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 14 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1780; credited to town of Holden; reported killed Feb. 3, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; term, during war.

PERRY, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. Powell's regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to New Haven to serve for 1 month. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co. [Name appears as Daniel Price on a duplicate roll.]

PERRY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for the year 1780 [service not given]; reported deserted June 14 [1780].

PERRY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

PERRY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 8 days; company ordered to march to Barnes's Heiths in Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, on an alarm.

PERRY, DAVID, Barre. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated April 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Perry by Class No. 12 of the town of Barre to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. (also given 5 ft. 11 in.); complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; engaged Jan. 24, 1781; joined Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years.

PERRY, DAVID, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Bellingham, July 5, 1779, signed by said Perry and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, the place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Badlam, by Hezekiah Read Miller, at Dorchester, July 19, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Haws's regt.; age, 31 (also given 22) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, cordwainer (also given farmer); nationality, American; residence, Bellingham; engaged for town of Bellingham; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign Edward White.

PERRY, DAVID, Gardnerstown (also given Georgetown). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. William Ballad's co., Col. Ichabod Aldin's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, May 23, 1777; Capt. Samuel Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; residence, Georgetown; engaged by Capt. Israel Lunt on behalf of the town of Newburyport; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

PERRY, DAVID, Petersham. Corporal, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Perry and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*. Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PERRY, DAVID, Wareham. Private, Capt. Israel Fearing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

PERRY, DAVID. Receipt given to Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, signed by said Perry and others belonging to Capt. James Lemont's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

PERRY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

PERRY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 59 days; company stationed at Rhode Island.

PERRY, DAVID. Private, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Dec. 7, 1776, for defence of Elizabeth Islands.

PERRY, DAVID. Private, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Rhode Island Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

PERRY, DAVID. Receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Perry, Sergeant, and others, for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

PERRY, DAVID. Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777.

PERRY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, in Northern department at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company allowed travel from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol.

PERRY, DAVID. List of men mustered between Sept. 10, and Sept. 15, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Cye's (Keyes's) regt.; enlisted by Capt. Sparrow; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keys's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 4 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777.

PERRY, DAVID. Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 20, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at and about Boston.

PERRY, DAVID. Private, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Dartmouth (also given Falmouth) on an alarm Sept. 5, 1778.

PERRY, DAVID. Private, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Falmouth Sept. 12, 1778.

PERRY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

PERRY, DAVID. Private, Lieut. Col. Smith's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1779; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. D. Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; reported deserted Jan. 13, 1780.

PERRY, DAVID (also given DAVID, Jr.). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Wareham; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wareham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days, including travel (252 miles) from West Point home.

PERRY, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted March 30, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 7 mos. 21 days.

PERRY, DAVID. Private, 5th co.; entry dated Oct. 22, 1783, of an order for wages for May [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc. [See David Percey.]

PERRY, DAVID, Jr. Capt. Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

PERRY, "DERIAS." Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston. [See Elijah Perry.]

PERRY, DIMOND. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Nov. 19, 1776; service, 4 mos. 5 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

PERRY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

PERRY, EDWARD WEST, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co. of militia, Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PERRY, ELEAZER, Douglas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's (Douglas) co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

PERRY, ELEAZER, Holliston. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 54 miles travel allowed said Perry; *also*, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PERRY, ELEAZER, Natick. Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" reported sent with the wounded; also reported "out in Contry;" *also*, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PERRY, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

PERRY, ELI. Private, Capt. Moses Hervey's (Harvey's) co., Col. Woodbridg's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 1 mo. 16 (also given 1 mo. 18) days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777; *also*, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (105 miles) travel home.

PERRY, ELI. Corporal, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PERRY, ELIHU. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service. 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

PERRY, ELIJAH, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 1 week 1 day.

PERRY, ELIJAH, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, dated Taunton, June 1, 1778; Capt. Joseph Franklin's 10th (Rehoboth) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

PERRY, ELIJAH, Rehoboth (probably). List of men drafted to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month, dated March 13, 1779.

PERRY, ELIJAH. Corporal, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 22, 1776; service, 15 days, on the alarm at Bristol, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Bristol and sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; copy of a list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.

PERRY, ELIJAH. Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 21 days; company stationed at Tiverton Oct. 7, 1777. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

PERRY, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, at Tiverton; reported enlisted out Oct. 9, 1777. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

PERRY, ELIJAH. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; abstract for advance pay for 1 month; warrant allowed in Council Dec. 10, 1778. [See Derias Perry.]

PERRY, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

PERRY, ELNATHAN, Greenfield (also given Springfield). Private, Capt. Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Perry tried in Aug., 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Clays, President, on charge of absence without leave; sentenced to receive 50 lashes; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's

PERRY, ELNATHAN, *continued.*
regt.; muster rolls for Feb., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick in quarters in Jan., 1782; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 21 (also given 20 and 22) yrs.; stature, 6 ft. (also given 5 ft. 10 and 5 ft. 11 in.); complexion, light (also given dark); hair, light (also given black); occupation, farmer; birthplace, Wrentham; residence, Springfield (also given Greenfield); enlisted May –, 1779 (also given March –, 1779, by Capt. Coburn); enlistment, during war; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Perry discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 7th Mass. regt.; reported as belonging to Vermont.

PERRY, ENOCH, Mendon. Private, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days.

PERRY, ENOCH, Mendon. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Denny [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Mendon; drafted into Capt. Samuel Cragin's co.

PERRY, EZRA, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Harlow's (3d Plympton) co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated May 26, 1777; Col. Bradford's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Thomas Turner; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island

PERRY, EZRA. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776

PERRY, FREEMAN. List of men belonging to Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co. who received arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, Sept. 12, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 23 days, at Rhode Island.

PERRY, GEORGE. List of prisoners delivered Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.

PERRY, HENRY, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

PERRY, HENRY. Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 12th co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Dartmouth; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll certified at Dartmouth.

PERRY, ICHABOD, Hopkinton. Private; list showing pay allowed to men under Lieut. Daniel Eames [year not given]; said Perry allowed pay for 43 days service; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Daniel Eames, dated Hopkinton, Feb. 5, 1776, signed by said Perry and others belonging to Capt. Henry Lealand's co., Col. Wyllys's regt., for wages for service in "the Last Campain;" *also*, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PERRY, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

PERRY, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.

PERRY, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

PERRY, ISAAC, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; copies of company receipts for wages for service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Perry credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton.

PERRY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Douglas; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PERRY, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; service, 25 days; company comprised one-fourth of the militia of the town of Attleborough, marched to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months, and served until May 15, 1777.

PERRY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 52 days, at Rhode Island.

PERRY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.

PERRY, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Brig. Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.

PERRY, ISAAC. Private, Lieut. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm. Roll dated Hancock.

PERRY, ISRAEL, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

PERRY, ISRAEL, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

PERRY, ISRAEL. Drummer, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

PERRY, ISRAEL. Quarter Master; list of officers of a regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; reported detached from Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; warrant issued July 27, 1780.

PERRY, JACOB, Derry. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Perry and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 20, 1775.

PERRY, JACOB. Corporal, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

PERRY, JAMES, Easton. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; engaged July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain, 16th regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

PERRY, JAMES, Harvard. Private, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 4½ days.

PERRY, JAMES, Holliston. Sergeant, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's (Holliston) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Staples Chamblen's 4th (Holliston) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Sherburne, March 25, 1776; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of officers of the 8th co.; reported commissioned March 27, 1776.

PERRY, JAMES, Medway. Private, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

PERRY, JAMES, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

PERRY, JAMES, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co., Col.

PERRY, JAMES, *continued.*
Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 27, 1780; residence, Rehoboth; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780. [See Samuel Perry.]

PERRY, JAMES, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Rochester to "fog-lon ferry," R. I., under command of Lieut. John Doty on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778: discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

PERRY, JAMES, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford; joined Capt. Whitcomb's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, in a company of rangers under Maj. Whetcomb; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to April 3, 1780; *also*, account rendered against the United States for amounts paid by the Commonwealth to Maj. Caleb Gibbs and men in Col. Washington's guards and others, as exhibited by Committee on Claims in behalf of Massachusetts against the United States, Sept. 21, 1787.

PERRY, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, receipt given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, May 29, 1777, signed by Samuel Lock, Lieutenant, for wages for himself, said Perry, Corporal, and others belonging to Capt. Lock's co. who went to Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776.

PERRY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I. Roll dated Bellingham.

PERRY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island.

PERRY, JAMES. Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I.

PERRY, JAMES, Jr. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PERRY, JASIEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775,

PERRY, JASIEL, *continued.*
1 week 3 days; *also*, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 8, 1775; service, 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

PERRY, JESSE, Cambridge (also given Boston). Private, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Cambridge; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 28, 1777, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported enlisted April 24, 1777; joined Feb. 23, 1777; also reported on furlough.

PERRY, JESSE, Rehoboth. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Drummer, Capt. William North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1777, to June 16, 1777; credited with 32 rations; *also*, Capt. North's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. William North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1779; enlisted May 28, 1777; *also*, Capt. North's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; engaged Feb. 14, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 28, 1780; residence, Rehoboth; reported discharged May 28, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Drummer; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged May 28, 1777; term, 3 years.

PERRY, JESSE. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between Aug. 1, and Aug. 8, 1780, 5 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

PERRY, JESSE. Corporal, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

PERRY, JOB. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; *also*, Capt. Benja-

PERRY, JOB, *continued.*
min Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 10 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PERRY, JOB. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 22 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

PERRY, JOHN, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 29, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 8 mos. 8 days.

PERRY, JOHN, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; enlisted April 16, 1778; said Perry appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted May 1, 1778.

PERRY, JOHN, Danvers. List dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities, agreeable to resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 4th Mass. regt.; residence, Danvers.

PERRY, JOHN, Georgetown. Captain, 3d co., Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; regimental return made by Lieut. Col. Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779; commissioned July 1, 1776.

PERRY, JOHN, Holden. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 53 miles allowed said Perry; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in state of New York for 3 months.

PERRY, JOHN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.

PERRY, JOHN, Rehoboth. Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Captain, Col. Timothy Walker's (Bristol Co.) regt.; return of officers, dated May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 24, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775: engaged April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, returns of officers for rations between June 11, 1775, and Aug. 2, 1775, dated Roxbury; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PERRY, JOHN, Roxbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt.

PERRY, JOHN, *continued.*

Waid's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered April 21, 1777; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "West Point Jan. 8th, 1781;" Capt. Cogswell's co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Roxbury; residence, Roxbury; enlisted March –, 1777, by Capt. Cogswell, at Roxbury; enlistment, during war.

PERRY, JOHN, Salem. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to by John Sprague, 1st military officer of the town of Salem; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided March 7, 1779; *also*, account of clothing delivered Capt. Toogood's co., dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, certificate dated Framingham, signed by Brig. Gen. John Nixon, certifying that said Perry, a soldier in Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt., was in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on recommendation to join the corps of invalids at Boston; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of the corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Perry and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; order for payment of amount of roll, dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Nixon's regt.; also reported discharged.

PERRY, JOHN, Sandwich. List of men belonging to Capt. Abijah Bangs's co. raised from various towns in Barnstable Co., dated Dorchester, Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from home and return, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; credited with 3 days allowance; mileage (120 miles) to and from camp also allowed.

PERRY, JOHN, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.

PERRY, JOHN (also given JOHN, 3d), Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (280 miles) from place of discharge.

PERRY, JOHN, Upton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Upton; credited to town of Upton; *also*, Capt. Abraham Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Esq. Newell, State Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated April 9, 1779; reported deserted March 30, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "West Point Jan. 8th, 1781;" Capt. Cogswell's co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; rank, Sergeant; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; birthplace, Baltimore, Md.; residence, Upton; enlisted Nov. –, 1779, by Lieut. Leland, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

PERRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; entered service Feb. 9, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 6 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

PERRY, JOHN. Receipt dated Manchester, Sept. 27, 1775, signed by said Perry and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Whipple's co., for 4 weeks billeting received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Perry and others stationed at Manchester; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 24, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, 3d Sergeant, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PERRY, JOHN. Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; receipt for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list endorsed "Medford Dec'br ye 22 1775," of men belonging to Capt. Wood's co. who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co., April 21, 1777; reported discharged 320 miles from home.

PERRY, JOHN. Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged March 7 (also given March 6), 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 4 mos. 24 (also given 4 mos. 25) days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

PERRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

PERRY, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's (5th) co., 1st Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Col. Thomas Carpenter; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 27 [?], 1776; *also*, petition dated Rehoboth, June 26, 1778, signed by said Perry, Lieutenant, and

PERRY, JOHN, *continued.*
others, officers of Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt., asking for a new choice of officers; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; engaged July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 10, 1779.

PERRY, JOHN. List of men who re-enlisted between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, for the war and who received State and Continental bounties, as returned by Maj. Joseph Pettengill, of 9th Mass. regt.

PERRY, JOHN. Captain, Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; engaged July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 19 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

PERRY, JOHN. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Watertown, July 13, 1781, signed by said Perry and others, for wages for service as guards under Sergt. Richards.

PERRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties to serve for 5 months.

PERRY, JOHN. Petition signed by said Perry and Thomas Thompson, in behalf of the inhabitants of St. Georges, asking that a guard be stationed near "Bagiduce" and that said Perry be commissioned as commander of the boat "Fly," designed to check the trade carried on between the enemy and the inhabitants near Penobscot; advised in Council Aug. 21, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, June 26, 1782, signed by Israel Mead, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Perry be commissioned as commander of the boat "Fly" (privateer); advised in Council June 28, 1782, that a commission be issued.

PERRY, JOHN. Private, 8th co.; entry dated Dec. 26, 1783, of an order for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PERRY, JONAS, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. (also given Lieut.) Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service and marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 27 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days service; roll dated Sutton; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Mason's co., Col. Davis's regt.; engaged for town of Sturbridge; mustered July 6, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Mason's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Sturbridge; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall; *also*, Lieut. Col. Hull's co., 3d Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 months.

PERRY, JONATHAN, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return

PERRY, JONATHAN, *continued.*
dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; *also*, company receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 13, 1775.

PERRY, JONATHAN, Shutesbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's co., Col. Phineas Wright's regt.; residence, Shutesbury; engaged for town of Shutesbury; joined Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newell; *also*, Major's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 14, 1780.

PERRY, JONATHAN, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minutemen, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 22 days, at Providence, R. I., including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. (also given Lieut.) Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

PERRY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 109 miles travel allowed said Perry; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776.

PERRY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 27 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days service; roll dated Sutton.

PERRY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778.

PERRY, JONATHAN. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Woburn; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Woburn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (220 miles) home; wages of said Perry reported payable to James Fowle, Jr., or order; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Woburn; engaged April 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

PERRY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abel Holden's co., commanded by Capt. Mason Wottles subsequent to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Perry for March-Dec., 1781, 10 mos.; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Perry for 12 mos.; *also*, 2d co.; entry dated Oct. 29, 1783, of an order for wages for May-Sept. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.; *also*, order on Paymaster General, payable to Capt. David Nye, dated Wareham, April 23, 1784, signed by said Perry, for wages due for service in 3d and 7th cos. commanded by Capt. Holden and Capt. Wattles, 6th Mass. regt., he having enlisted in 1781 for the term of 3 years.

PERRY, JOSEPH, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whetcombe's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Perry marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 24, 1775; service, 6 days.

PERRY, JOSEPH, Bellingham. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, communication addressed to the Committee of Clothing, at Watertown, dated Bellingham, Jan. 20, 1776, signed by said Perry, stating that through misinformation he had twice drawn the money equivalent for the bounty coat due him for the 8 months service, and accordingly returned the surplus amount by the hands of the representative from his town.

PERRY, JOSEPH, Bradford (also given Newbury). Private, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Rogers's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775.

PERRY, JOSEPH, Bradford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Savory; residence, Bradford; engaged for East Parish in Bradford; joined Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Weson's regt.; engaged in Feb. or March, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 1. 1779; reported deserted Aug. 1, 1779.

PERRY, JOSEPH, Dighton. Corporal, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfry's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

PERRY, JOSEPH, Georgetown. List of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Georgetown; enlisted in 1778 from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 10 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward; *also*, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 22 days, at the Eastward.

PERRY, JOSEPH, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12

PERRY, JOSEPH, *continued.*

days; reported returned home; company raised in Medfield and Walpole; *also*, Corporal; return of non-commissioned officers chosen in Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, agreeable to warrant dated May 15, 1776; *also*, Medfield militia records; entry dated May 24, 1776, signed by Capt. Sabin Mann, being copy of a warrant directing said Perry, and other Corporals of his company, to warn men belonging to training band to assemble completely equipped "Monday next" at 8 A.M. at the old Meeting House for military exercise; also to warn men to hold themselves in readiness to march at short notice in case of an alarm, appointing the alarm post, and describing the alarm signal; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; list of men raised from Medfield militia to reinforce Continental Army at Canada, etc., agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 11, 1776; reported enlisted to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Corporal; list of men belonging to the train band of Capt. Sabin Mann's co. drafted to march to Providence, R. I., at a minute's warning and there serve under Gen. Spencer, the same being a draft of one-fourth part of the train band, in accordance with an order from Col. Ephraim Wheelock, dated Medfield, April 15, 1777; said Perry reported as having been released from above draft; *also*, Medfield militia records; entry dated Medfield, Sept. 8, 1777, signed by Capt. Sabin Mann, being copy of a warrant directing said Perry and others to warn men belonging to the train band and alarm list to assemble Sept. 15, 1777, in order to raise men for the Continental Army; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes, dated Sept. 25, 1777.

PERRY, JOSEPH, New Salem. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Perry credited with allowance for 4 days (90 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co. in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. David Wells; entered service Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to join Northern army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of New Salem; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of New Salem raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

PERRY, JOSEPH, Waltham. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1779; discharged Dec. 22, 1779; service, 5 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.: pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home.

PERRY, JOSEPH, Wells. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner: Capt. Hatch's co., 1st York Co. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Wells.

PERRY, JOSEPH, Westminster. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home, 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed; roll dated Aug. 22, 1777; *also*, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 68 miles allowed said Perry; *also*, list of men mustered to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Col. Rand's regt.; engaged for town of Westminster; mustered July 16, 1779.

PERRY, JOSEPH. Return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775; reported enlisted.

PERRY, JOSEPH. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PERRY, JOSEPH. Return of men enlisted by Lieut. John Noyes to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt., dated Chelsea, Dec. 7, 1775.

PERRY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; reported as belonging to the service; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, and April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776.

PERRY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Dec. 7, 1776, for defence of Elizabeth Islands.

PERRY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island.

PERRY, JOSEPH. 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

PERRY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 15, 1778; service under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

PERRY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 2, 1778; service, 4 mos. 20 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

PERRY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elijah Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (105 miles) travel home.

PERRY, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

PERRY, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Cranston's (1st) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan.–Nov., 1776, dated Camp Ticonderoga; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported reengaged as 1st Lieutenant Nov. 13, 1776, in Capt. Donnell's co., Maj. Stevens's

PERRY, JOSEPH, *continued.*
battalion; also reported on furlough by leave of Gen. Gates; *also*, Lieutenant and Captain Lieutenant, Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, order on the Board of War, for clothing, dated West Point, June 20, 1778, signed by said Perry, Lieutenant, and others, payable to Capt. Noah Nichols; certificate dated West Point, June 20, 1778, signed by Ebenezer Stevens, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of artillery, Northern department, certifies that above men belonged to his corps of artillery; *also*, receipt for clothing, given to the Board of War, dated West Point, June 20, 1778, signed by said Perry and others; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 6, 1780; reported retired in 1780.

PERRY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; arrived at camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island by order of Maj. Gen. Heath on an alarm; travel (4 days) allowed to and from camp.

PERRY, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Rochester.

PERRY, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 4 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PERRY, JOSEPH (also given JAMES). Marine, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo. 24 days. Roll dated Boston.

PERRY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb; marched Sept. 5, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel from camp home; company detached from Col. Dana's regt.; regiment raised to join Continental Army near West Point for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

PERRY, JOSEPH, Jr., Rochester. Private, Capt. Seth Briggs's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PERRY, JOSHUA. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home. Roll certified at Williamstown.

PERRY, JOSIAH, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Weels's (Wells's) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (140 miles) home.

PERRY, JOSIAH, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; State pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.

PERRY, JOSIAH. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Willmark's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 14, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 30 days, at Howland's Ferry.

PERRY, JOSIAH. Receipt dated Sherburne, March 27, 1782, for bounty paid said Perry by Samuel Sanger, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Sherburne, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PERRY, JUSTUS. List of men belonging to Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co. who received arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, Sept. 12, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 23 days, at Rhode Island.

PERRY, JUSTUS (also given JUSTICE). Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 15, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day; reported as among those placed on board the ship "Putnam" or who left the brig on her arrival at Boston; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Marine (also given Seaman), ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PERRY, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

PERRY, LOT, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

PERRY, LUTHER. Certificate dated Sherburne, April 7, 1781, signed by Amos Perry, certifying that he had received money and an obligation for money to the value of $300 from the town of Sherburne for his son, said Luther Perry, a minor, who had engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of said town; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sherburne; engaged Feb. 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

PERRY, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1778; service, 8 mos., at North river, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

PERRY, MOSES, Sherburne. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Leland's co. of militia, Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

PERRY, MOSES. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

PERRY, MOSES. Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

PERRY, MOSES, Jr. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Bacon's 9th (Sherburne) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Sherburne, March 25, 1776; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of those of the 8th co.; reported commissioned March 27 [?], 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's 9th (Sherburne) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, dated Sherburne, June 12, 1777; ordered in Council June 12, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 12, 1777.

PERRY, MOSES, Jr. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 4 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

PERRY, MOSES, 3d, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co. of militia, Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

PERRY, NATHAN, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.

PERRY, NATHAN, Norton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Morey's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

PERRY, NATHAN, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days.

PERRY, NATHAN. List of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Chamberlain's co.; said Perry discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

PERRY, NATHANIEL, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, list dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778, of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent, as having been sent to Fishkill by their own officers without a conductor; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co.; Capt. Gore's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; eyes, blue; nationality, American; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; said Perry, with others, reported as having marched by order of Capt. Gore under the care of William Seaver; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 7, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental

PERRY, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Roxbury; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancraft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Roxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including travel (220 miles) home; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Roxbury; engaged Jan. 31, 1781; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 31, 1781; joined April 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781.

PERRY, NATHANIEL, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co. of militia, Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Jan., 1776, and advance pay and blanket money due to April 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; 300 miles travel allowed said Perry; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, payable to William Adams, dated Sherburne, April 9, 1778, signed by said Perry and others, for travel allowance home, etc.; said Perry allowed travel from Morristown.

PERRY, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; engaged Dec. 5, 1775. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

PERRY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PERRY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Dec. 14, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days (also given 2 mos.), at Rhode Island, including travel (69 miles) home.

PERRY, NOAH, Bridgewater (also given Wareham). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Allen, Jr.'s co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Putnam's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Joshua Benson; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; mustered by Capt. Hatch; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 17 yrs. 3 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Wareham; enlisted Jan. 9, 1777, by Ensign Soule; enlistment, during war.

PERRY, NOAH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pem-

PERRY, NOAH, *continued.*
broke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

PERRY, NOAH. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 8 days, at Providence, R. I., on an alarm.

PERRY, NOAH. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780, and there served under Gen. Hieth (Heath).

PERRY, OBADIAH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1778; discharged Oct. 15, 1778; service, 4 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PERRY, OBADIAH, Bradford. Drummer, Capt. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 11, 1777, to Nov. –, 1777; residence, Bradford; reported deserted Nov. –, 1777.

PERRY, OBADIAH, Westford. Corporal; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated Jan. 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., commanded by Capt. Oliver Bates prior to May 24, 1775, Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Perry and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 94 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 1, 1775.

PERRY, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 days; company marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Bellingham.

PERRY, OLIVER. Armorer's Mate, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

PERRY, PAUL. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Dartmouth.

PERRY, PETER. Private, Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; copy of a list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months, and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776.

PERRY, PRINCE, Truro (also given Sandwich). Corporal, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Truro; *also*, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; engaged for town of Sandwich; *also*, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental

PERRY, PRINCE, *continued.*
Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 29, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Corporal; residence, Sandwich; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; said Perry returned among men belonging to Col. Sherburne's regt. incorporated with Col. Jackson's regt. by order of Gen. Washington May 2, 1780; reported joined Capt. North's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Barnstable and Bristol counties to serve for 5 months.

PERRY, REUBEN, Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 5, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days.

PERRY, REUBEN, South Brimfield. Sergeant, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.

PERRY, RICHARD, Bradford. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 1, 1776.

PERRY, RICHARD, Kittery. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point under Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts); *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to Feb. 8, 1777, by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Baley's regt.; residence, Kittery; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of the corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Perry and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 15, 1780.

PERRY, RICHARD. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

PERRY, ROBERT. Receipts dated Manchester, Sept. 19, and Sept. 27, 1775, signed by said Perry and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Whipple's co., for advance

PERRY, ROBERT, *continued.*
pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Perry and others raised in Manchester and stationed there; *also*, Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 24, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Nov. 18, 1776, 1 mo.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PERRY, RUFUS, Wareham. Private, Capt. Israel Fearing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

PERRY, RUFUS. Return of sentences by a general court-martial, Brig. St. Clair, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 16, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Perry, Lieutenant, charged with deserting his post on Onion river without being attacked or forced by the enemy, found guilty and sentenced to be cashiered, to forfeit all his pay, and declared incapable of ever holding any military commission in the service of the United States.

PERRY, SAMUEL, Easton. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 22 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Mansfield.

PERRY, SAMUEL, Middleton. List of men drafted from Essex Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Cogswell [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Middleton; drafted into Capt. Pool's co.

PERRY, SAMUEL, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PERRY, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), Pembroke. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; company served from Sept. 7, 1778, to Dec. 11, 1778, at Castle Island.

PERRY, SAMUEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) on march home from Point Judith in North (also given South) Kingston, R. I., to Rehoboth.

PERRY, SAMUEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cartwright's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph Mills," Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged Aug. 27, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1780.

PERRY, SAMUEL, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from home and return, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; credited with 3 days allowance; mileage (120 miles) to and from camp also allowed.

PERRY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Pain's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months, and dismissed April 1, 1776.

PERRY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; copy of a list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months, and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776.

PERRY, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PERRY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; copy of a list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.

PERRY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Amos Green's co. of militia under command of Col. Joseph Noyce, Commander of militia stationed at South Kingston; enlisted Feb. 22, 1777; service to March 6, 1777, 13 days.

PERRY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.

PERRY, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Willmark's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 14, 1779; discharged April 9, 1779; service, 27 days, at Howland's Ferry.

PERRY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

PERRY, SAMUEL. Return dated Westborough, July 10, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, who were mustered and receipted for by the Superintendent for Worcester Co., with the bounties allowed them.

PERRY, SAMUEL, 2d. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.

PERRY, SETH, New Providence. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 28, 1775.

PERRY, SETH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; reported entered service June 26, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

PERRY, SETH. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 22 days, at Providence, R. I., including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777; roll dated Sturbridge.

PERRY, SETH (also given SEPH). Private, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 27 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days service; roll dated Sutton.

PERRY, SILAS, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

PERRY, SILAS, Leominster. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Leominster; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert.

PERRY, SILAS. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 1 mo. 27 days; company raised in 1780 to serve for 8 months and stationed at Springfield.

PERRY, SIMEON, Leominster. Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Perry and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PERRY, SIMEON, Leominster. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 90 miles allowed said Perry; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer.

PERRY, SIMEON, Leominster. Private, Capt. John Shepard's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 6, 1778, to April 8, 1779; residence, Leominster; reported deserted April 8, 1779; *also*, return made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war, dated Morristown, July 26, 1780; Capt. John Shephard's co. of artificers; engaged Nov. 6, 1778; term, 3 years; reported deserted April 18, 1779.

PERRY, SIMEON, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co. of militia, Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

PERRY, SIMEON. List of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Chamberlain's co.; said Perry discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

PERRY, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

PERRY, SIMEON. List of men mustered; said Perry appears among men raised from Col. Sterns's regt. for the term of 9 months; Capt. Carter's or Capt. Josslin's co.; engaged for town of Leominster.

PERRY, SIMON. Return of the sick belonging to 1st Mass. brigade in hospital at New Windsor, dated Dec. 24, 1781; said Perry reported as belonging to 7th Mass. regt. [See Simon Penny.]

PERRY, STEPHEN, Bellingham. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Maj. Stephen Badlam,

PERRY, STEPHEN, *continued.*
Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester; Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; residence, Bellingham; engaged for town of Bellingham; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner, at Fishkill, dated May 29, 1778.

PERRY, STEPHEN, Sandwich. List of men belonging to Capt. Abijah Bangs's co. raised from various towns in Barnstable Co., dated Dorchester, Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from home and return, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; credited with 3 days allowance; mileage (120 miles) to and from camp also allowed.

PERRY, STEPHEN, *alias* STEPHEN PEREA, Wells. Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Wells; credited to town of Wells; term, during war.

PERRY, STEPHEN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 26 yrs.

PERRY, THADDEUS, Lexington. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (54 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months.

PERRY, THADDEUS, Lynn. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PERRY, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos., at North river, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

PERRY, THOMAS, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 60 days, at Providence, R. I.

PERRY, THOMAS, Dedham. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Dedham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (220 miles) home.

PERRY, THOMAS, Georgetown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Methuen co., as returned by Capt. James Jones, dated Methuen, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Georgetown; engaged for town of Methuen; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

PERRY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 3 mos. 15) days; reported on furlough; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PERRY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; discharged May 19, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

PERRY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 8 mos. 18 days, including 11 days (229 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

PERRY, THOMAS. List of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. White's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. $3\frac{1}{2}$ in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Brookline; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Smith's (13th) regt.; entered service Aug. 12, 1779; discharged May 11, 1780; term, 9 months.

PERRY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Raymond DeGuiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; enlisted Nov. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

PERRY, TYLER. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

PERRY, WILDER. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's detachment; entered service Sept. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 5, 1779; detachment raised for defence of Fox Islands and places adjacent.

PERRY, WILDER. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 17, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 1 mo.

PERRY, WILLIAM, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 17, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service, 47 days; reported promoted to Conductor June 28, 1776; *also*, Conductor, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Crafts, dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Conductor, Col. Crafts's regt.; engaged June 28, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 3 days; *also*, Lieutenant of Fireworkers and Conductor, same regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, Clerk, same regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

PERRY, WILLIAM, Dighton. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775.

PERRY, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Perry and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 30, 1775.

PERRY, WILLIAM, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 25, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PERRY, WILLIAM, Shutesbury. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Osgood's co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; hair, black; engaged for town of Shutesbury or Ervingshire; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Shutesbury; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the towns of Erving and Shutesbury raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (160 miles) home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Ervingshire or Shutesbury; engaged April 18, 1781; term, 3 years.

PERRY, WILLIAM. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 1, 1776.

PERRY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

PERRY, WILLIAM. List of men appearing on a fragment of a pay abstract showing wages and service, latter probably at Rhode Island, service, 15 days [dates and other particulars lacking]; receipts for amounts due on abstract appear on reverse of fragment, dated Pawtuxet, June 1, 1777, for men belonging to Capt. Emor Olney's and Capt. Fenner's cos.

PERRY, WILLIAM. Lieut. Esek Olney's (Capt. Thomas Olney's) co., 5th division, Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1777; service to June 3, 1777, 15 days, under Capt. Jonathan Russell at Pawtuxet.

PERRY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

PERRY, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Norton.

PERRY, WILLIAM. Return dated Newbury, Sept. 20, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Perry and others to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Perry reported as engaged for the war; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged Feb. 24, 1781; term, 3 years.

PERRY, WILLIAM. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regiment, of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty

PERRY, WILLIAM, *continued.*
and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Cook's co.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, brown; *also*, list of men probably in Continental service [year not given]; said Perry reported as having gone as far as Worcester and returned on account of sickness; *also*, return made by the Selectmen of Boston, of bounties paid said Perry and others raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 16, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Raymond DeGuiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, receipt dated Boston, July 30, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Perry of the committee of the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, peruke-maker; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1782; service, 5 mos.

PERRY, WINSLOW, Shaftsbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, company return dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 5, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Perry and others belonging to Capt. Thompson's co., for wages for Sept., 1776.

PERRY, ZEBEDEE. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 59 days, at Rhode Island.

PERRY, ZEBULON, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service between July 29, 1778, and Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

PERRYGREEN, EMMANUEL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 14, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days.

PERSE, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

PERSE, BENONI. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service 23 days, under Gen. Schuyler; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days.

PERSE, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; reported entered service June 24, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

PERSELL, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

PERSELLS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick at Haverstraw in Jan., 1781, sick in hospital in Feb. and March, 1781, died April 13, 1781.

PERSEVIL, JOHN, Glass Works (Lee). Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; pay roll for co. of Minute-men who marched

PERSEVIL, JOHN, *continued.*
from Stockbridge and Glass Works (Lee) to Cambridge April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Capt. Goodrich; service, 13 days.

PERSHO, PETER. Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to May 9, 1778; reported died May 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; engaged for town of Taunton.

PERSIFIELD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.

PERSIVEL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rossiter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Ticonderoga.

PERSIVEL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

PERSIVILL, JOHN, Glass Works (Lee). Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days.

PERSON, AMOS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co.; return for rations allowed officers in Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 5, 1778; rations allowed said Person from Aug. 14 [1777], to Dec. 13 [1777]; credited with 121 rations.

PERSON, AMOS. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, dated Barre, June 25, 1778; said Person claimed by Oxford and Ward (Auburn); allowed to Ward.

PERSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PERSON, CALEB. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Newbury to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark blue; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 12, 1778.

PERSON, GEORGE, Northbridge. Private, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PERSON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

PERSON, HOVEY. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows.

PERSON, JAMES, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Mark Pool's (Cape Ann) co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., at Bristol, R. I.; 4 days (85 miles) travel allowed to place of rendezvous and 5 days (100 miles) travel allowed from place of discharge home. Roll dated Bristol, June 28, 1777.

PERSON, JAMES, Medford. Drummer, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 26 miles travel allowed said Person; *also*, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Jedathan Baldwin's regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to April 20, 1779; reported discharged April 20, 1778, instead of April 20, 1779, and amount of wages in excess deducted.

PERSON, JONATHAN, Salem. List of men belonging to Salem reported as prisoners with the enemy [year not given].

PERSON, JONATHAN TOWNSEND, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Weston.

PERSON, JOSIAH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

PERSON, MEDAD, Springfield. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, travel (100 miles) included. Roll sworn to at Newport.

PERSON, MOSES, Newbury. Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newbury; credited to town of Newbury; reported promoted to Sergeant Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" term, 3 years; reported as having taken the place of Stephen England who was discharged; *also*, Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Colemau's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Aug. 21, 1777.

PERSON, MOSES, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 220 miles travel allowed said Person; reported as not having joined the company until after the travel allowance was paid at Ticonderoga and in consequence was allowed 130 miles in addition to above allowance; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.

PERSON, MOSES. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

PERSON, RICHARD, Marblehead. Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

PERSON, RICHARD, Winchendon. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Boynton, dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Winchendon; engaged for town of Winchendon; joined Capt. Aaron Hodskins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

PERSON, SAMUEL, Woburn. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 25 days; company served until formation of army.

PERSON, SETH, Northampton. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, travel (120 miles) included. Roll sworn to at Newport.

PERSON, WILLIAM, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Adam Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 13, 1780; residence, Plymouth; term, 3 years.

PERSON, WILLIAM, St. Georges. List of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, St. Georges, Lower Town; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778, from Col. Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt.

PERSON, WILLIAM, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

PERSON, WILLIAM, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

PERSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; enlisted March 6, 1776; service, 25 days; reported died March 30, 1776; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

PERSON, WILLIAM. Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; list of 9 months men; reported deserted June 15 [1779].

PERSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, including 3 days (55 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

PERSONES, JACOB. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and June, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on return home at close of campaign in 1776; 260 miles travel allowed said Persones.

PERSONLOW, THOMAS. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776. [See Thomas Parson Low.]

PERSONS, AARON. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; joined July 3, 1780.

PERSONS, AMOS, Oxford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 18, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (82 miles) home.

PERSONS, AMOS, Oxford. Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Oxford; enlisted for town of Oxford; term, 8 months.

PERSONS, AMOS, Ward (Auburn). Private, Capt. Nathan Leonard's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; regiment stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at

PERSONS, AMOS, *continued.*
Rhode Island; reported died Dec. 23, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, return of men in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt. who served as boatmen on late expedition against Newport; service, 28 days; receipt for pay of men belonging to Capt. John Cutler's co. is dated Dec. 30, 1778, and signed by said Cutler.

PERSONS, ANDREW, Ward (Auburn). Private, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PERSONS, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; roll dated Providence.

PERSONS, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported 80 miles from home.

PERSONS, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23 (also given Nov. 22), 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (120 miles) to camp and home; mileage allowed to Providence (45 miles) and from place of discharge home (75 miles); company raised for 2 months.

PERSONS, CALEB, Newbury. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; arrived at Fishkill June 12, 1778.

PERSONS, CHARLES. Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days.

PERSONS, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.

PERSONS, DAVID. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of North Yarmouth.

PERSONS, EBENEZER, Lynn. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lynn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 27 days, travel (220 miles) included.

PERSONS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home. Roll dated Worcester.

PERSONS, ELDAD, Belchertown. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PERSONS, ELIAS, Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 5, 1775; service, 20 days.

PERSONS, ELIJAH, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 2, 1775; service, 12 days.

PERSONS, ENOCH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co.; list of seacoast officers; commissioned April 25, 1777; company stationed at Gloucester.

PERSONS, EPHRAIM. Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months.

PERSONS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; entered service Dec. 24, 1776; service, 27 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Northbridge.

PERSONS, GEORGE. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sutton; engaged Jan. 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

PERSONS, JACOB. Account dated Jan. 24, 1776, of ammunition delivered non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. Richard Dodge's co., 26th regt.; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Jan. 26, 1776, signed by Capt. Abijah Hastings, for clothing to be delivered to said Persons; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776.

PERSONS, JAMES, Wilmington. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

PERSONS, JAMES (also given JAMES, Jr.), Wilmington. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

PERSONS, JEFFREY. Corporal, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; *also*, Private, 26th regt.; account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776.

PERSONS, JEREMIAH. Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days.

PERSONS, JEREMIAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Warner's co., Col. Collins's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Gloucester; term, 9 months.

PERSONS, JOB, Gloucester. Account dated Jan. 24, 1776, of ammunition delivered non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., 26th regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; *also*, account of guns returned by persons belonging to the 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Edes's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; rank, Private; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, mariner; residence, Cape Ann; enlisted Jan. –, 1777, by Lieut. White; enlistment, during war.

PERSONS, JOHN, Lancaster (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's (2d) co., Col. John Whtcomb's (Whitcomb's) regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 24, 1775; service, 7 days.

PERSONS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; entered service Nov. 2, 1779; discharged April 27, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rutland.

PERSONS, JOHN. Marine, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo. 24 days. Roll dated Boston.

PERSONS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

PERSONS, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Warner's co., Col. Collins's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Gloucester; term, 9 months.

PERSONS, JOSEPH (also given JOSHUA), York (also given Old York). Musician, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, York; engaged for town of York; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Old York.

PERSONS, JOSIAH, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who engaged for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; engaged Nov. 21, 1775.

PERSONS, JOSIAH, York (also given Old York). Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 9, 1775; *also*, 3d Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (11th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 8, 1778; reported "Aranged out" Sept. 8, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 3, 1776, to date of marching, April 22, 1777; credited with 288 rations; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Van Schaick's Island, Aug. 31, 1777, signed by said Persons and others, officers of (late) Col. Francis's regt., asking that Lieut. Col. Littlefield be appointed Colonel of said regiment; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, York; engaged for town of York; mustered by County Muster Master Bragdon and by Continental Muster Master Varrick.

PERSONS, MEDAD. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.

PERSONS, MOSES. Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 26, 1780; term, 3 years.

PERSONS, NATHAN. Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co. of the train of artillery; list of men belonging to Hadley, Amherst, and Belchertown, in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., dated Cambridge, April 25, 1775.

PERSONS, NEHEMIAH, Haverhill. Ensign, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from Dec. 3, 1776, to time of marching; credited with 140 days allowance. Roll sworn to at Boxford. [See Nehemiah Emerson.]

PERSONS, OLIVER, Northampton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PERSONS, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Sept. 21, 1777; service, 18 days; company called out three different times for service at Machias.

PERSONS, RICHARD. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Persons and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery.

PERSONS, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.

PERSONS, SAMUEL. Sergeant; return of cartridges for Capt. Ford's co. received from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [year not given].

PERSONS, SILAS, Wilmington. Fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

PERSONS, SILAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn., including travel (102 miles) home. Roll dated Chesterfield.

PERSONS, SOLOMON, Leicester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Persons credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 7, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at Camp near the "Gulph," Dec. 18, 1777; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Leicester; enlisted for town of Leicester; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported sick at Leicester; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Michael Gab'l Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick at Leicester.

PERSONS, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Northampton; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PERSONS, THOMAS, York. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, York; engaged for town of York.

PERSONS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Marblehead; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778.

PERSONS, WILLIAM, Sandwich. Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Sandwich; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted Sept. 13, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged Sept. 13, 1780.

PERSONS, WILLIAM, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

PERSONS, WILLIAM. List of men belonging to the 26th regt. who returned guns into the public store at Chatham; date of delivery, Feb. 12, 1777.

PERSONS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

PERSONS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

PERSONS, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; term, during war; reported at the Lines.

PERT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1778, to Jan. 24, 1779; reported a transient; also reported deserted.

PERT, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted July 20, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 12 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PERT, WILLIAM, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Skillen's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Illsley and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master.

PERTERS, COMFORT. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1777. Roll dated North Kingston.

PERTRICK, JOHN, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PERWELL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days, in Northern department.

PERY, ALLEN, Sanford. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775.

PERY, CONSTANT. Receipt dated Rehoboth, May 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Pery by Phanuel Bishop, one of the committee of the town of Rehoboth for hiring soldiers, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PERY, DAVID, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury [probably Oct., 1775].

PERY, ISRAEL, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

PERY, JACOB, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

PERY, JOHN, Sudbury. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Pery reported as at White Plains; also reported as having lost articles in battle; company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 22 days, at Cambridge.

PERY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.

PERY, JOHN. Boy, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 13 days.

PERY, NOAH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island.

PERY, SAMUEL, Jr., Sandwich. List of men belonging to Capt. Abijah Bangs's co. raised from various towns in Barnstable Co., dated Dorchester, Sept. 4, 1776.

PERY, SIMEON. Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Charlestown, Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 21, 1775.

PERY, THOMAS, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 4 days; reported enlisted into the army.

PESE, BENJAMIN, Salem. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PESHO, ASA. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Merrell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.

PESKO, ROBERT. Corporal, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

PESLEE, DAVID. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Peslee and others, for wages for Sept., 1776, as Corporals, Drummers, and Fifers, in said regiment; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Peslee and others, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, as Corporals in said regiment.

PESO, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Peaso, Peeso.]

PESO, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay roll for April, 1778, sworn to at Providence; service, 7 days.

PESO, WILLIAM, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 70 miles travel allowed said Peso; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co. who received arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Brookfield; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Brookfield raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days, including travel (150 miles) home. [See William Posy.]

PETEE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

PETEE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, 2 mos., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

PETENGAILL, JOSEPH, Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term to expire in 1780.

PETENGAILL, OBADIAH. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty [no service credited to said Petengaill].

PETENGAILL, WILLIAM. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty [no service credited to said Petengaill].

PETENGALL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

PETENGALL, JOSEPH, Ipswich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned by Brig. Gen. M. Farley, dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years.

PETENGIL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

PETENGILL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York.

PETENGILL, JOHN. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Petengill credited with 5 mos. service at Cambridge in 1775; with 13 mos. 15 days Continental service; and with 15 days service on an alarm at Bedford.

PETER, ——, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days. [Name given on roll as "Esq Whites Peter."]

PETER, ——, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Goss, sworn to Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Lieut. Corey's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a free negro.

PETER, ——, Lee. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jesse Bradley's co. [year not given]; residence, Lee; engaged for town of Lee; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a negro.

PETER, ——, Plymouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zach. Bartlet's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a negro.

PETER, ——. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 59 days; company stationed at Rhode Island; reported a negro.

PETER, ——. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 14, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 30 days, at Howland's Ferry; reported a negro.

PETER, ——. Receipt dated Dedham, June 14, 1781, signed by John Lagord, for bounty paid him by Jabez Baker, Chairman of a class of the town of Dedham, on account of his servant, said Peter, who had engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PETER, ——. Receipt dated Andover, April 9, 1782, signed by Joshua Lovejoy, for bounty paid him by Capt. Henry Abbott, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Andover, on account of his servant, said Peter, who had engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PETER, AMOS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

PETER, COMFORT, Douglas. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whiting's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; residence, Douglas; mustered July 21, 1779.

PETER, ELISHA. Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Feb. 15 [1777], to March 21 [1777]; credited with 46 days subsistence, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington. [See Elisha Keeter.]

PETER, HENRY, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Dorchester; joined Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

PETER, JAMES, Marshfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Barnstable; residence, Marshfield; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co.; Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; mustered Feb. 18, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Feb. 15 [1777], to March 21 [1777]; credited with 46 days

PETER, JAMES, *continued.*
subsistence, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Lamont's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported joined April 7, 1777; also reported deceased. [See James Keeter.]

PETER, JOHN, Worcester. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Peter appears among men belonging to Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Denny's regt.; mustered May 9 [year not given, probably 1778]; engaged for town of Worcester; *also*, return dated Worcester, May 19, 1778, made by Capt. Ebenezer Lovel, of men enlisted from his company, Col. Deney's regt., to serve in the Continental Army; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Worcester; term, 9 months; reported as like an Indian.

PETER, JONATHAN, Hanover. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Luther Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft.; hair, black; residence, Hanover; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Capt. Bailey, at Hanover; enlistment, during war; reported a negro.

PETER, POMPEY. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Cutler's co., Col. Rice's regt.; engaged for town of Western (Warren); mustered June 29, 1779.

PETER, PRINCE. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Northampton; engaged Feb. 12, 1781; term, 3 years.

PETER, SIMON, Holden. Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Peter and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to Dec. 25, 1778; residence, Holden; credited to town of Holden; term, 3 years; reported died Dec. 25, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1777; mustered by Capt. Newall, State Muster Master.

PETER, TINKHAM. 2d Corporal, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778. [See Peter Tinkham.]

PETERFIELD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780. [See John Parsefield.]

PETERKIN, ALEXANDER. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Maj. Stevens's battalion; *also*, Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1778; reported as belonging to England.

PETERS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Peeters, Perters, Peter, Petors, Petters.]

PETERS, ADAM. List of officers chosen in 4th Suffolk Co. regt., as returned by Col. Ephraim Wheelock and others, field officers, dated Wrentham, April 8, 1776; said Peters recommended for Adjutant of said regiment; ordered in

PETERS, ADAM, *continued.*

Council April 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 27, 1776; said Peters chosen Adjutant, 4th Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council April 27, 1776; *also*, list of men credited with turns of service "Dune in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt Morse the first And Captain Collidge" made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Peters credited with 1 turn and as having paid £75; list attested by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk, Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, Adjutant, list of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia who marched in accordance with orders given by Maj. James Metcalf Dec. 8, and Dec. 9, 1776, to Providence, R. I., and from thence to Warwick Neck; service, 23 days; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 1, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Haws's regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; received orders to march July 27, 1780; arrived at camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island by order of Maj. Gen. Heath on an alarm; 4 days travel allowed to and from camp; *also*, return dated Medfield, March 2, 1781, made by Capt. Sabin Mann, of officers and men detached from companies in Col. Seth Bullard's regt., by order of His Excellency John Hancock, dated Feb. 28, 1781, to march to Tiverton, R. I., and there serve for a period not exceeding 40 days, under Capt. Samuel Fisher and Capt. Amos Ellis; 1 Sergeant, 1 Fifer, and 11 rank and file, detached from said Peters's co. of Medfield.

PETERS, AMOS, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

PETERS, ANDREW, Andover. Sergeant, Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.

PETERS, ANDREW, Mendon. Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph Read's regt.; regimental return dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; commissions for officers of said regiment received by Col. Read, at Watertown, May 24, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, returns of officers for rations, dated Roxbury, June 5, and June 25, 1775; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 30 mos. as Major in Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., 6 mos. as Lieutenant Colonel in Col. Bigelow's regt.; *also*, Major, Col. Bailey's regt.; order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam, dated Camp White Plains, Aug. 19, 1778, signed by said Peters and others, for the State donation on account of service in the Continental Army [name crossed out on order]; *also*, Col. Bailey's regt.; returns of officers for clothing, certified at Dorchester, Sept. 28, and Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, same regt.; list of officers, dated Boston, May 19, 1779; *also*, Major; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Major, Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; return of officers for clothing, certified at Dorchester, Sept. 24, 1779 [name crossed out on return]; *also*, Major, 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam; return of officers, certified at Boston, Dec. 7, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Bigelow's

PETERS, ANDREW, *continued.*
(15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported deranged Jan. 1, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel and Captain, Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farm; appointed July 1, 1779; *also*, same regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison West Point; reported on furlough.

PETERS, ASAHEL. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Peters credited with 10½ mos. service.

PETERS, BENJAMIN, Andover. Private, Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2½ days; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 3 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 16 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill; roll dated Bradford.

PETERS, COMFORT, Douglas. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whiting's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Douglas; marched July 21, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign Hubble; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service July 22, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Douglas; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Douglas raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July–Dec., 1780; enlisted July 12, 1780.

PETERS, COMFORT. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.

PETERS, COMFORT. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; roll dated Providence.

PETERS, COMFORT. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported 80 miles from home.

PETERS, DANIEL, Richmond. Private, Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 16, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*,

PETERS, DANIEL, *continued.*
order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Richmond, Nov. 26, 1775.

PETERS, DANIEL. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 4, 1777; discharged March 15, 1778; service, 6 mos. 11 days.

PETERS, FRIEDERICH. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

PETERS, HENRY, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1777, to March 6, 1778; residence, Boston; term, 3 years; reported deserted March 6, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; reported sick and absent Sept.–Nov., 1777.

PETERS, HENRY, Wilmington. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; rolls dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

PETERS, ISRAEL, Richmond. Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Peters and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Sept. 16, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Richmond, Nov. 26, 1775.

PETERS, JAMES, Douglas. Return dated June 4, 1778, made by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler, of men belonging to Douglas who had enlisted into Capt. Turtelot's co., Col. Carary's [?] regt., to serve at Rhode Island for 1 year.

PETERS, JAMES, Douglas (also given Worcester). Drummer, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 13, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Douglas; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith (also given Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.); age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Douglas; enlisted April 15, 1780, by Capt. Pike; enlistment, during war; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Abel Holden's co., commanded by Capt. Mason Wottles subsequent to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Peters for 12 mos.; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Peters for 12 mos.; reported on command in March, 1782, sick in Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Heywood, Agent, payable to Ephraim Emery, dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1783, signed by said Peters, for wages, etc., for service in the years 1781, 1782, and 1783, in 6th Mass. regt.; *also*, 6th co., 6th Mass. regt.; return [year not given, probably 1783], of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; residence, Worcester.

PETERS, JETHRO, Northborough. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

PETERS, JOHN, Boston. Prize Master, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Boston.

PETERS, JOHN, Dighton. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; residence, Dighton; reported died Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 28, 1776, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 45 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days (280 miles) travel on march to Bennington.

PETERS, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; said Peters reported as serving in room of Benjamin Averill; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20th were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; *also*, Capt. Waide's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 30 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who engaged for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; engaged Nov. 19, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Wade's co. who received Continental arms, dated Prospect Hill, 1776; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776;" *also*, receipt dated Ipswich, Feb. 24, 1777, given by non-commissioned officers and soldiers belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt., for wages and travel allowance due them; receipt is signed by Mary Peters, probably in behalf of said John Peters.

PETERS, JOHN, Ipswich. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5. ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ipswich.

PETERS, JOHN, Kennebec. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Kennebec.

PETERS, JOHN, Sturbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 14th co., Col. Jonathan Hoolman's (Holman's) Worcester Co. regt.; engaged for town of Sturbridge; joined Capt. John Burnham's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; reported a Frenchman; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sturbridge; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 25, 1780; reported deserted Sept. 25, 1780.

PETERS, JOHN. Sailing-master, schooner "Centipede" (privateer); petition dated Salem, Sept. 27, 1778, signed by Miles Greenwood and Robert Stone, of Salem, owners of said vessel, asking that Joseph Prat be commissioned as commander; ordered in Council Sept. 29, 1778, that a commission be issued.

PETERS, JOHN. Lieutenant, ship "Mifflin" (privateer); petition dated Boston, March 31, 1779, signed by Mungo Mackay, in behalf of himself, Philip More,

PETERS, JOHN, *continued.*
John Levingston, and others, of Boston, asking that George Babcock be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council March 31, 1779, that a commission be issued.

PETERS, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PETERS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 25, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment, during war.

PETERS, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; engaged for town of Southwick; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; reported delivered to Ensign E. White; also reported an Indian.

PETERS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

PETERS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point.

PETERS, JOHN. Receipt dated Worcester, June 13, 1782, for bounty paid said Peters by Samson Witherell, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of New Braintree, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PETERS, JOHN. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].

PETERS, JONATHAN, Hanover. Private, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Hanover; term, during war.

PETERS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."

PETERS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PETERS, MOSES, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.

PETERS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

PETERS, NATHAN, Preston. Receipt given to Aaron Blaney, dated Roxbury, June 10, 1775, signed by said Peters, Captain, for ammunition for the use of his company; *also*, Captain, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated

PETERS, NATHAN, *continued.*
Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PETERS, PHILIP. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Tuckerman's co., Brig. Gen. Paterson's regt.

PETERS, POMPEY, Western (Warren), also given Charlton. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Peters appears among men belonging to Capt. Nickels's co. and other companies in Col. Holman's regt.; engaged for town of Charlton; mustered May 15 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co. [year not given]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Charlton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Peekskill (also given Fishkill), dated Charlton, May 26, 1778; Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; residence, Charlton; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Joseph Cutler's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, black; engaged for town of Western; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall; also reported a negro; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 28, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Western; *also*, descriptive return dated West Point, Feb. 20, 1780; 2d co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 26 (also given 24) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, black; hair, black; residence, Western; enlisted Sept. 20, 1779, by Capt. Smith; joined Capt. Othniel Taylor's (also given Capt. Smith's) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; term, during war; reported a negro; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; no wages allowed said Peters; reported transferred from 10th Mass. regt. [date not given]; *also*, 3d co., 6th Mass. regt.; return [year not given, probably 1783], of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war.

PETERS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."

PETERS, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westfield; engaged May 18, 1781; term, 3 years.

PETERS, WILLIAM, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 18, 1775; service, 1 mo.

PETERS, WILLIAM, Suffield (also given Glastonbury). Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 20, 1775.

PETERS, WILLIAM. List of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia drafted to complete quota for Continental Army, in accordance with a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777, but who paid money in lieu of service; reported paid £5.

PETERS, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos. [See William Peaton.]

PETERS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

PETERS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24 (also given Sept. 18), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 2 mos. 11) days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; reported on furlough.

PETERS, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Whipple's (13th) co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 8, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

PETERSEN, ALEXANDER. Mate, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged June 9, 1776; reported deserted. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

PETERSON, ABRAHAM, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 30, 1775.

PETERSON, DAVID, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, order on David Jeffers, Paymaster, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., payable to Capt. Thomas Turner, Jr., dated Boston, June 7, 1776, signed by said Peterson and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; engaged May 28, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 10 days; *also*, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 3, 1780; reported as having left the service Sept. 3, 1780; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Eddy's (6th) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; list of officers in the Continental Army; commissioned Jan. 31 (also given Feb. 20), 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 3, 1776, to date of marching to Bennington, Feb. 22, 1777; credited with 92 days allowance, including allowance for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; commissioned Nov. 6, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Turner's (6th) co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commis-

PETERSON, DAVID, *continued.*
sioned officers for April, 1779, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, same regt.; return of officers "now in the Field," dated Boston, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued July 28, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Maj. John Wiley's (3d) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for July, 1780, dated "Steenropie;" appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

PETERSON, DAVID, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 2 days.

PETERSON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

PETERSON, ELIJAH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

PETERSON, HENRY. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged July 25, 1782; discharged Oct. 6, 1782; service, 2 mos. 10 days; reported deserted; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Dec. 7, 1782; discharged Feb. 10, 1783; service, 2 mos. 4 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PETERSON, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, return dated Pembroke, April 1, 1782, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Peterson and others to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 4 (also given April 4), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; reported on command at West Point June–Aug., 1781, on horse guard in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick at Windsor hospital in Jan. and Feb., 1782; *also*, 6th co.; entry dated Oct. 28, 1783, of an order for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PETERSON, JOHN, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

PETERSON, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 16, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PETERSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

PETERSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

PETERSON, JOSEPH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

PETERSON, JOSHUA, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PETERSON, LUTHER, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, order on David Jeffers, Paymaster, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., payable to Capt. Thomas Turner, Jr., dated Boston, June 7, 1776, signed by said Peterson and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 10 days.

PETERSON, NEHEMIAH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

PETERSON, REUBEN, Jr., Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PETERSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Henry Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm in defence of a ship loading with masts in Sheepscot river. Roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777.

PETERSON, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

PETERSON, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PETERSON, TURNER, Duxbury. Order on David Jeffers, Paymaster, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., payable to Capt. Thomas Turner, Jr., dated Boston, June 7, 1776, signed by said Peterson and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 10 days.

PETEY, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 26 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

PETIBONE, SETH, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 12 days.

PETIBUS, POMP. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Charlton; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778. [See Pompey Peters.]

PETIGROE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.: enlisted Nov. 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 1 mo., 2 weeks, 6 days: company stationed at Machias for defence of seacoast.

PETINGAIL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

PETINGAIL, JOHN, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Capt. Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 28, 1775.

PETINGAL, CUTTING, Jr., Newbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury, sworn to Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years.

PETINGAL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 7, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge

PETINGALE [JOSEPH]. Major, Lieut. Col. E. Vose's (1st) regt.; return of effectives, dated Camp Continental Village, Sept. 21, 1781; reported on command at Boston by leave of Gen. Lincoln.

PETINGALE, MOSES, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 17 yrs.; enlisted July 20, 1775.

PETINGALL [JOSEPH]. Major, Lieut. Col. E. Vose's (1st) regt.; return of effectives, dated Camp Continental Village, Oct. 12, 1781; reported on command at Boston by leave of Gen. Lincoln.

PETINGEL, JONATHAN. Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Dec. 25, 1775.

PETINGEL, JOSEPH (also given JOSHUA), Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777; reported died Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; mustered by Capt. Hatch; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Valley Forge; enlistment, during war; reported sick in hospital.

PETINGILL, ACKERMAN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 14 months 19 days.

PETINGILL, ELKANAH, Stoughton. Corporal, Capt. William Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to March 1, 1780; credited to town of Stoughtonham; *also*, Capt. Pat-

PETINGILL, ELKANAH, *continued.*
rick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, (late) Capt. William Patrick's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

PETINGILL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 (also given 3 mos. 25) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

PETINGILL, JOSEPH, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

PETINGILL, NATHANIEL, Stoughton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

PETINGILL, STEPHEN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PETIS, JONATHAN. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

PETIT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Brig. Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.

PETIT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

PETMAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

PETON, JOHN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PETORS, AMOS. Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

PETT, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Townsend; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Badlam's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months.

PETTABONE, AMOS. Corporal, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

PETTABONE, ROGER. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

PETTANGILL, ACKERMAN. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

PETTE, ABIEL, Walpole. Sergeant, Col. Lamb's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt., certified at Morristown, Jan. 29, 1780, by Lieut. Col. Commandant Ebenezer Stevens and Brig. Gen. H. Knox.

PETTE, BENJAMIN, Georgetown. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jordan Parker's co. of matrosses, Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; regimental return made by Lieut. Col. Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779; residence, Georgetown; commissioned Aug. 21, 1777.

PETTE, DAVID, Walpole. Matross, Col. Lamb's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Walpole.

PETTE, EBENEZER, Dedham. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PETTE, EBENEZER. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Pette and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

PETTE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1779; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island.

PETTE, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 24 [1778]; discharged Sept. 3 [1778]; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island. [See Jeremiah Partt.]

PETTE, MOSES, Sanford. Private, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PETTE, OLIVER, Foxborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PETTE, SAMUEL. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. David Fairbanks, of Dedham, Col. McIntach's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, at Dorchester Heights; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

PETTE [THOMAS], Wrentham. Lieutenant, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 16, 1777, to Aug. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island and Providence Plantation.

PETTE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

PETTE, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

PETTEBONE, JACOB. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Richmond; delivered to Ensign Hubble.

PETTEBONE, ROGER. Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780. [See Roger Settebone.]

PETTEBONE, SAMUEL, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PETTEBONE, SETH, Lanesborough. Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Pettebone and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PETTEBORE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester (50 miles) July 13, 1777, on an alarm.

PETTEBORE, ROGER. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester (50 miles) July 13, 1777, on an alarm.

PETTEE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pardy, Pate, Patee, Patey, Patte, Pattee, Pattey, Patty, Patu, Paty, Peaty, Petee, Petey, Petit, Pette, Pettees, Pettey, Pettie, Pettis, Pettiss, Pettit, Petty, Pety, Pittee, Pitty.]

PETTEE, ABIEL, Walpole. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; company raised in Medfield and Walpole; *also*, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Moody's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Walpole.

PETTEE, BENJAMIN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co. and approved Jan. 31, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Pettee.

PETTEE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PETTEE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted July 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 2 days; reported died Aug. 17, 1778; detachment drafted to serve for 6 months with guards under Col. Jacob Gerrish at Boston and Cambridge. Roll sworn to at Boston.

PETTEE, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Clap's co. (North co. in Walpole), Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. Metcalf; service, 24 days, at Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PETTEE, DANIEL. Ensign, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; list of officers of a company raised in Needham and Dedham for service at New York and Canada; the first division of said company marched July 30, 1776, and the second division Aug. 5, 1776, under orders to proceed to Charlestown, N. H., where they arrived 8 or 9 days after marching; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 26, and Nov. 2, 1776; reported deserted Oct. 19, 1776.

PETTEE, EBEN, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co. of militia, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PETTEE, EBENEZER. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Dennis Getchel's (5th) co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Joseph North, field officer; ordered in Council Aug. 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 23 [?], 1776.

PETTEE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 26, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 5 days. Rolls dated Camp at Hull.

PETTEE, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; detached July 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; reported deserted Oct. 10, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PETTEE, EDMUND, Sturbridge (also given Salem and Sudbury). Fifer, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported furloughed Jan. 15, 1781, for 6 weeks; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Pettee tried Nov. 21, 1781, by regimental court martial, Capt. Thorp, President, on charge of stealing ammunition; sentenced to receive 20 lashes and incur the usual stoppages of wages; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; rank, Fifer; age, 16 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light (also given ruddy); hair, light (also given brown); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, New Hampshire; residence, Sturbridge (also given Sudbury and Salem); engaged for town of Sturbridge; engaged April –, 1779 (also given Nov. –, 1779, by Capt. Coburn); term, during war; *also*, 4th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; inspection return for May, 1782, and an account of clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782.

PETTEE, EZEKIEL. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Pettee chosen 1st Major, Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776.

PETTEE, JAMES. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; entered service July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., 1 week, 6 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

PETTEE, JOHN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co. and approved Jan. 31, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Pettee.

PETTEE, JOSEPH, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co. of militia, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; entered service March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778, under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce.

PETTEE, JOSEPH. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.

PETTEE, NATHANIEL, Milton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

PETTEE, NATHANIEL. Capt. Joseph Trufont's co., Gen. Spencer's brigade; order for bounty coat dated Weymouth, Dec. 19, 1775, payable to Col. Solomon Lovell.

PETTEE, OLIVER, Foxborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Foxborough; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Foxborough raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, travel (200 miles) included.

PETTEE, OLIVER. Corporal, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Nov. 22, 1781; service, 3 mos. 9 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PETTEE, SAMUEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Ellis's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

PETTEE, SAMUEL, Foxborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Foxborough; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Foxborough raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, travel (200 miles) included.

PETTEE, SAMUEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PETTEE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, 2 mos., defending frontiers. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

PETTEE, SIMON, Wrentham. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between Nov. 1, 1776, and Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

PETTEE, STEPHEN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; return for mileage from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776.

PETTEE, THOMAS, Walpole. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; regimental return dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; commissions for officers of said regiment received by Col. Read, at Watertown, May 24, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph

PETTEE, THOMAS, *continued.*
Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co. (North co. of 1st or East Precinct in Wrentham), Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1777; said Pettee chosen Sept. 23, 1777; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Sept. 27, 1777.

PETTEE, WILLIAM, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

PETTEES, EBENEZER. Drummer, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.

PETTEGROW, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 8 days, at Machias. Roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

PETTENGAIL, JOSEPH, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.

PETTENGAL, BENJAMIN, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

PETTENGAL, DANIEL, Methuen. Private, Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days.

PETTENGAL, DANIEL. Private, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

PETTENGAL, JOSEPH, Methuen. Private, Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 2 mos. 9 days.

PETTENGAL, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PETTENGALL, ACKERMAN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782; enlisted May 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

PETTENGALL, JONATHAN, Worthington. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

PETTENGEL, BENJAMIN, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged June 21, 1775.

PETTENGELL, BENJAMIN. Capt. McFarland's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pettengell and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.

PETTENGELL, CUTTING. Order dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775, signed by said Pettengell, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Stephen Kent's co. raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for wages due to Nov. 1, 1775, payable to Lieut. Dudley Colman.

PETTENGELL, ICHAMAN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlisted Feb. 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill. [See Ackerman Pettengill.]

PETTENGELL, JOSEPH. Captain, Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; return of effectives, dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 14, 1775.

PETTENGELL, JOSEPH. Company receipt given to Capt. Nathaniel Wade, for provision allowance to April 30, 1776, dated Long Island, June 9, 1776.

PETTENGELL, JOSIAH. Order dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775, signed by said Pettengell, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Stephen Kent's co. raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for wages due to Nov. 1, 1775, payable to Lieut. Dudley Colman.

PETTENGELL, MATTHEW, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage for 251 miles allowed said Pettengell.

PETTENGELL, STEPHEN. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Pettengell and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.

PETTENGGALL, JONATHAN, Andover. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term, 3 years.

PETTENGIL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (37th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea.

PETTENGIL, DANIEL. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

PETTENGIL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum on an alarm.

PETTENGILL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Patengal, Patingall, Patingell, Patingill, Patngoil, Pattengal, Pattengale, Pattengill, Pattingal, Pattingel, Pattingell, Pattingill, Petengaill, Petengall, Petengil, Petengill, Petingail, Petingal, Petingale, Petingall, Petingel, Petingill, Pettangill, Pettengail, Pettengal, Pettengall, Pettengel, Pettengell, Pettenggall, Pettengil, Pettingal, Pettingale, Pettingall, Pettingel, Pettingell, Pettingil, Pettingill, Pettingll, Pettngell, Pettngill, Pittengill, Pittingal, Pittingill.]

PETTENGILL, ACKERMAN, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Bridgewater; marched to camp July 14,

PETTENGILL, ACKERMAN, *continued.*
1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (also given Capt. Allen's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 19 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Bridgewater; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for March, June, July, Aug., and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 5 months.

PETTENGILL, BENJAMIN, Methuen. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home in Dec., 1776; 210 miles travel allowed said Pettengill.

PETTENGILL, BENJAMIN. Capt. McFarland's co.; company receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., for wages for Oct.–Dec., 1776.

PETTENGILL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

PETTENGILL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; service, 40 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to join Northern army.

PETTENGILL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 9 months 8 days.

PETTENGILL, CUTTING. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for April, May, and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, 26th regt.; account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home.

PETTENGILL, DANIEL, Duxbury. Descriptive list of deserters from late 14th Mass. regt., as returned by Jonathan Haskell, Adjutant, dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Duxbury; enlisted for town of Duxbury; deserted Oct. –, 1777.

PETTENGILL, DUDLEY, Methuen. Private, in a company commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; service, 40 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to join Northern army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Bodwell's co., Col. Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; residence, Methuen; engaged for town of Methuen; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

PETTENGILL, EDMUND, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PETTENGILL, JOHN, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching, July 8, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return endorsed "Octr 6th 1775."

PETTENGILL, JOHN, Methuen. Private, in a company commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PETTENGILL, JOHN, Jr., Methuen. Private, in a company commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days.

PETTENGILL, JONATHAN. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

PETTENGILL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York.

PETTENGILL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265) miles travel home. Roll sworn to at Andover.

PETTENGILL, JONATHAN. List of men who re-enlisted between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, for the war and who received State and Continental bounties, as returned by Maj. Joseph Pettengill, of 9th Mass. regt.

PETTENGILL, JOSEPH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered between March 22, and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted by Capt. John Porter; enlistment, during war.

PETTENGILL, JOSEPH, Fryeburg. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order on Lieut. Col. Baldwin, dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 18, 1775, signed by said Pettengill, Captain, for ammunition for his company; *also*, Captain, Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; returns of effectives between Oct. 6, 1775, and Dec. 29, 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point and Camp at North Castle; *also*, receipt given to Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Camp at Fort No. 1, Feb. 2, 1776, signed by said Pettengill, Captain, for money to pay the officers and soldiers in his company who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1776; *also*, Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; returns of effectives between Feb. 16, 1776, and March 2, 1776, dated Chelsea and Fort No. 1, Cambridge; *also*, same regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, receipt given to Col. Baldwin, for ration allowance from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, 26th regt.; account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Col. Baldwin's regt.; returns of effectives between Sept. 28, 1776, and Oct. 20, 1776, dated Fort Constitution and Camp at Mile Square; *also*, receipts dated North Castle, Nov. 11, Nov. 13, and Nov. 28, 1776, signed by John Ruddock, Conductor of Ordnance Stores, Thomas Frothingham, Conductor of Artillery, and Thomas Gray, Conductor, respectively, for firearms received of said Pettengill; *also*,

PETTENGILL, JOSEPH, *continued.*

Major, Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 30 mos. 26 days as Captain, 5 mos. 4 days as Major; *also*, certificate dated Boston, signed by said Pettengill, stating that he was a Captain in one of the fifteen battalions of Massachusetts, was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Major; list of officers in the Continental Army; commissioned Nov. 25, 1777; *also*, return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Oct. 19, 1778; *also*, Major; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned July 26, 1779; *also*, Major, Col. Wesson's regt.; return of officers, dated West Point, Sept. 12, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1779; *also*, memorial dated Boston, Sept. 12, 1781, signed by said Pettengill, Major, 1st Mass. regt., stating that in consequence of his having been appointed to the command of the rendezvous at Boston, it became his duty to acquaint the General Court with the deficiencies in the several counties within his district of the Commonwealth's quota of recruits directed to be raised for the purpose of filling up the regiments of the Continental Line, and also calling attention to the prevalence of desertion, in order that the General Court might take measures in the matter; *also*, Major, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; return of effectives, dated West Point, Aug. 2, 1782; reported on command at Boston by leave of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, return of effectives, dated Quarters, Jan. 17, 1783; reported on furlough in Massachusetts by leave of Gen. Washington from Jan. 2, 1783.

PETTENGILL, JOSEPH. Capt. Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pettengill and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775.

PETTENGILL, JOSEPH. Company receipt given to Capt. Nathaniel Wade, for provision allowance from April 1, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Camp Long Island.

PETTENGILL, JOSHUA, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PETTENGILL, MATTHEW, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

PETTENGILL, MATTHEW, Duxbury. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; residence, Duxbury; enlisted by Capt. Turner; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Duxbury; enlisted for town of Duxbury; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported deserted.

PETTENGILL, NATHANIEL, Methuen. 2d Lieutenant, in a company commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

PETTENGILL, NATHANIEL, Jr., Methuen. Private, in a company commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

PETTENGILL, OBADIAH. Return dated July 26, 1777, of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Cole.

PETTENGILL, PHINEAS, Methuen. Private, in a company commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home in Dec., 1776; 210 miles travel allowed said Pettengill

PETTENGILL, SAMUEL. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 21, 1775. [See Daniel Pettengal and Daniel Pettengil.]

PETTENGILL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for April, May, and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, 26th regt.; account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

PETTERS, ADAM, Medfield. Adjutant, Col. John Smith's regt. (West regt. in Suffolk Co.); service, 13 days, on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Wheelock's regt., which marched from Medfield and Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., under command of Maj. James Metcalf on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 23 days.

PETTERS, BENJAMIN, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, July 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from June 21, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; roll dated Camp at Hull.

PETTES, DAVID, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.

PETTES, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 14 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 28, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 3 days; regiment stationed at Warwick, R. I.; roll sworn to at Swanzey.

PETTES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks, and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Pain's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months, and dismissed April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

PETTES, JAMES. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

PETTES, JONATHAN. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

PETTES, JONATHAN. Private, 4th co.; entries dated Nov. 5, 1783, and March 4 [1784], of orders for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PETTES, JOSEPH, Granby. Corporal, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to March 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Granby; enlisted for town of Granby; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plains; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at "Hopefull;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778.

PETTESS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

PETTEY, ABNER. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

PETTEY, EBENEZER, Amherst. Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 95 miles allowed said Pettey.

PETTEY, EBENEZER, Northfield. Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Pettey and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

PETTEY, EBENEZER, Northfield. List of deserters from Col. Elisha Porter's regt., dated July 22, 1776; Capt. Alexander's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Northfield; deserted June 12, 1776.

PETTEY, JOHN, Dartmouth. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Dartmouth; engaged July 9, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted Aug. 6, 1779.

PETTEY, JOSEPH, Amherst. Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 95 miles allowed said Pettey.

PETTEY, JOSEPH, Weymouth. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 13 weeks 5 days.

PETTEY, MOSES, Sanford. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

PETTEY, NATHANIEL, Braintree or Weymouth (probably). Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

PETTEY, NATHANIEL. Corporal; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

PETTEY, THOMAS, Braintree or Weymouth (probably). Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

PETTEY, TIMOTHY. Receipt dated Boston, Feb. 22, 1783, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Pettey of William Bullard, Chairman of Class No. 12 of the town of Dedham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PETTEYS, ASA. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Petteys and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775.

PETTEYS, JOHN. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775.

PETTIBON, ROGER. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.

PETTIBONE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pattabone, Petibone, Pettabone, Pettebone, Pettebore, Pettibon.]

PETTIBONE, ABEL. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

PETTIBONE, AMOS. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Equivalent.

PETTIBONE, AMOS. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

PETTIBONE, AMOS. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; detachment stationed at Fort Ann; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.

PETTIBONE, ELI. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm; roll certified at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Shubael Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26; discharged May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates to march to Saratoga.

PETTIBONE, JACOB. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 26 days; detachment stationed at Fort Ann; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. Joseph Farnam's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet.

PETTIBONE, JONATHAN. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Barns's 3d (1st Lanesborough) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3 [?], 1776; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776.

PETTIBONE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

PETTIBONE, PRINCE. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co. [year not given]; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; engaged for town of Southampton; arrived at Fishkill Aug. 2, 1778; reported hired by Noah Burt.

PETTIBONE, ROGER. Sergeant, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pettibone and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated

PETTIBONE, ROGER, *continued.*
Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, 3d Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775.

PETTIBONE, ROGER. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

PETTIBONE, SAMUEL, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Pettibone and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

PETTIBONE, SETH, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; engaged Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; certificate on reverse of roll certifies that Capt. Brown and company were in service 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds.

PETTIE, ABIEL, Walpole. Return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt., made by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens, dated Park of Artillery, Jan. 10, 1781; rank, Sergeant: residence, Walpole; engaged for town of Walpole; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; term, during war.

PETTIE, DANIEL, Dedham. Ensign, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of commissioned officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776.

PETTIE, DAVID, Walpole. Return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt., made by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens, dated Park of Artillery, Jan. 10, 1781; rank, Matross; residence, Walpole; enlisted for town of Walpole; enlisted May 1, 1780, by Capt. Moodie; enlistment, during war.

PETTIE, EBENEZER, West Stockbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PETTIE, EDMUND, Sturbridge. Fifer, Capt. Reed's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Sturbridge; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Petty discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

PETTIE, NATHANIEL, Milton. Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Milton; credited to town of Milton; term, 3 years.

PETTIGREW, ——. [This name appears under the form of Petigroe, Pettegrow, Pettigrow.]

PETTIGROW, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; entered service Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days on an alarm; company served at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allan's forces.

PETTINGAL, ACKERMAN. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. [?] to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Alden's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bridgewater.

PETTINGAL, ELKANAH, Stoughton. Corporal, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

PETTINGAL, JONATHAN, Worthington. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15 [1777]; discharged Aug. 23 [1777]; service, 12 days, including travel (90 miles) home; company marched from Worthington on expedition to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark and returned home, via Northampton, conducting prisoners from Bennington; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 4, 1777; service, 19 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (90 miles) home.

PETTINGAL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (90 miles) home.

PETTINGAL, JOSEPH. Major, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on furlough.

PETTINGAL, MATTHEW, Duxbury. Private, Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men recruited by Capt. Thomas Turner who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Feb. 4, 1777; joined April 4, 1777; reported deserted Oct. –, 1777. [Name crossed out on return.]

PETTINGALE, ACKERMAN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

PETTINGALE, JOSEPH. Major, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Feb., March, and May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough in Feb. and March, 1781, on command in May, 1781; *also*, 1st Mass. regt.; return of effectives, dated May 25, 1781; reported on furlough at Boston, absent 159 days; *also*, returns of effectives between June 1, 1781, and Nov. 9, 1781, dated West Point, Camp Peekskill, Camp Phillipsburgh, Camp near Dobbs's Ferry, and Camp Continental Village; reported on command at Boston by order of Gen. Lincoln.

PETTINGALE, MOSES, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Prospect Hill, Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 11 days.

PETTINGALL, BENJAMIN, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775, dated New York; enlisted Dec. 6, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men returned as having gone out of Capt. Badlam's co. to attack the enemy at Trenton [year not given].

PETTINGALL, CUTTING. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775, dated New York; enlisted Dec. 18 (also given Dec. 22), 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York.

PETTINGALL, ELKANAH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt

PETTINGALL, JACOB, Newbury. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 240 miles travel allowed said Pettingall; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.

PETTINGALL, JONATHAN, Worthington. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army.

PETTINGALL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775, dated New York; enlisted Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.

PETTINGALL, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. Abner Dwellee's co.; enlisted July 20, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 16 days, on expedition to Manchester, including travel (80 miles) home.

PETTINGALL, JOSEPH, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Houden's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 8, 1780; residence, Ipswich; term, 3 years.

PETTINGALL, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Abner Dwellee's co.; enlisted July 20, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 16 days, on expedition to Manchester, including travel (80 miles) home.

PETTINGALL, JOSEPH. Major, Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's (1st) regt.; returns of effectives between Oct. 19, 1781, and Dec. 7, 1781, dated Camp Continental Village and Hutts 1st Brigade; reported on command at Boston by order of Gen. Lincoln.

PETTINGALL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775, dated New York; enlisted Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men returned as having gone out of Capt. Badlam's co. to attack the enemy at Trenton [year not given].

PETTINGEL, BENJAMIN, Easton. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Pettingel credited with allowance for 28 miles; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton.

PETTINGEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PETTINGEL, JOSHUA. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Newburyport.

PETTINGELL, BENJAMIN, New Casco. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; *also*, Capt. William Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

PETTINGELL, BENJAMIN. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

PETTINGELL, BENJAMIN. Capt. William Rogers's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775.

PETTINGELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

PETTINGELL, CUTTING (also given CUTTING, Jr.), Newbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 2 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed at Newbury; *also*, order for wages, payable to Capt. Kent, signed by said Pettingell and others raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Newbury; Capt. Kent's order for said wages, payable to Col. Joseph Gerrish, dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1778; residence, Newbury; credited to town of Newbury; reported died March 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Esq. Cushing, State Muster Master.

PETTINGELL, DAVID, Lewiston. Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to Jan. 6, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Lewiston; engaged for town of Lewiston; mustered by Maj. Inslow, County Muster Master; term, 3 years.

PETTINGELL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seacoast.

PETTINGELL, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at the Northward, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't."

PETTINGELL, JOSEPH. Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; account of wages due for Feb. and March, 1776, for service in the Continental Army, dated Long Island.

PETTINGELL, JOSEPH. Major, Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported acting as Brigade Inspector; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated Orangetown, Oct. 7, 1780.

PETTINGELL, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed at Newbury; *also*, order for wages, payable to Capt. Kent, signed by said Pettingell and others raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Newbury; Capt. Kent's order for said wages, payable to Col. Joseph Gerrish, dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775.

PETTINGELL, MOSES. Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; account of wages due for Feb. and March, 1776, for service in the Continental Army, dated Long Island; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. Nathaniel Wade, for provision allowance from April 1, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Camp Long Island.

PETTINGELL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

PETTINGELL, RICHARD. Order dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775, signed by said Pettingell, 2d Lieutenant, and others belonging to Capt. Stephen Kent's co. raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for wages due to Nov. 1, 1775, payable to Lieut. Dudley Colman; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; engaged July 14, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed at Newbury; *also*, order for wages, payable to Capt. Kent, signed by said Pettingell and others raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Newbury; Capt. Kent's order for said wages, payable to Col. Joseph Gerrish, dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775.

PETTINGELL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed at Newbury; *also*, order for wages, payable to Capt. Kent, signed by said Pettingell and others raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Newbury; Capt. Kent's order for said wages, payable to Col. Joseph Gerrish, dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775.

PETTINGIL [JOSEPH]. Major, Col. J. Vose's (1st) regt.; return of effectives, dated Huts 1st Brigade, March 1, 1782; reported on command at Boston by order of Gen. Lincoln.

PETTINGIL, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PETTINGIL, STEPHEN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Pettingil credited with 2 days allowance; mileage for 60 miles also allowed.

PETTINGILL, ACKERMAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for March and April, 1783; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May, June, and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 4 months.

PETTINGILL, BENJAMIN, Easton. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 weeks 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

PETTINGILL, BENJAMIN, Easton. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 weeks 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

PETTINGILL, BENJAMIN. Capt. Rogers's co.; return of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

PETTINGILL, BENJAMIN. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., for wages for Sept., 1776, signed by said Pettingill and others belonging to Capt. McFarland's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

PETTINGILL, DUDLEY. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Methuen; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

PETTINGILL, EDMUND. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Ebenezer Webber, of Worthington, Maj. Jonathan Clapp's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, under Gen. Schuyler at the Westward, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (107 miles) travel home; roll dated Chesterfield.

PETTINGILL, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co. and certified at Topsham.

PETTINGILL, ELKANAH, Stoughton. Corporal, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776.

PETTINGILL, JOHN, Bridgewater. Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775.

PETTINGILL, JOHN. Bombardier, Lieut. James Furnivall's detachment drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at the Northward. Roll made up for difference in pay between line and artillery.

PETTINGILL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't."

PETTINGILL, JONATHAN. Private, Major's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 28, 1780; reported discharged Dec. 28, 1780; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780.

PETTINGILL, JOSEPH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

PETTINGILL, JOSEPH, Fryeburg. Ensign, Capt. Jesse Dormon's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; return of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress at Watertown June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers, except to those Captains who had already received them; *also*, 1st Lieutenant; account of rations allowed officers of the 38th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; said Pettingill credited with allowance from July 1, 1775, to Sept. 14, 1775; *also*, Captain, 10th co.; return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Watertown, Oct. 18, 1775, signed by Lieut. Col. Baldwin and Maj. James Wesson, asking that said Pettingill, Captain, and other officers belonging to Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt., be recommended to the Commander-in-chief for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 24, 1775, that said officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; *also*, Captain; account of rations allowed officers of the 38th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Baldwin, from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; said Pettingill credited with allowance from Sept. 14, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of effectives, dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 8, 1776; *also*, return of officers of the 26th regt. who were sent into the country for the purpose of purchasing firearms for the use of the Continental Army, dated Chelsea, Jan. 25, 1776, and signed by Col. Baldwin; *also*, returns of effectives, dated New York, April 20, 1776, and New Jersey, English Neighborhood, Sept. 21, 1776; *also*, Major, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at Boston in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Quarters York Hutts; *also*, returns of effectives between Dec. 2, 1781, and Jan. 18, 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Feb., 1782, dated Huts 1st Brigade; *also*, returns of effectives between May 4, 1782, and July 19, 1782, dated Huts and Camp at West Point; reported on command at Boston by order of Gen. Lincoln from Oct., 1781; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, Sept. 20, 1782; reported on duty at West Point; *also*, Major Commandant, Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; return of effectives, dated Dec. 27, 1782; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Cantonment New Windsor, Jan. 25, and Jan. 31, 1783; reported absent by leave of Gen. Washington; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Winter Quarters, New Windsor, March 7, 1783, and Quarters, March 14, 1783; reported sick in camp; *also*, returns of effectives between July 11, and July 25, 1783, dated Camp Philadelphia; reported sick at West Point; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Philadelphia, Aug. 8, and Aug. 22, 1783; reported on command at West Point.

PETTINGILL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776."

PETTINGILL, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Andover, June 21, 1781, for bounty paid said Pettingill by Col. Samuel Johnson, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the North District of Andover, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Andover; engaged June 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

PETTINGILL, MATTHEW. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Samuel Thacher's co. under Ensign Joseph Bates; service, 36 days, guarding stores at "Colton Manna," N. Y., in 1776.

PETTINGILL, MOSES. List of men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. who received Continental arms, dated Prospect Hill, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776."

PETTINGILL, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

PETTINGILL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 18), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (180 miles) home.

PETTINGILL, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. Return of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the four New England governments, dated June 8, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; service, 9 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported as having served Jan., Feb., and March in another regiment; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PETTINGLL, BENJAMIN. Return of men enlisted by Lieut. Samuel Carr to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt., dated Chelsea, Dec. 7, 1775.

PETTIS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pattes, Pattis, Petit, Pette, Pettee, Pettees, Pettes, Pettess, Pettey, Petteys, Pettie, Pettiss, Pettit, Pettits, Petty, Pettys, Pittee.]

PETTIS, ASA, New Ashford. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin R. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days.

PETTIS, BENJAMIN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jordan Parker's co. of matrosses stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 21, 1777.

PETTIS, DAVID, Amherst. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pettis and others, dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Amherst; engaged for town of Amherst; joined Capt. Olivar's co., Col. Graton's (Greaton's) regt.; term, 3 years.

PETTIS, EBENEZER, Dedham. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days.

PETTIS, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. John Pain's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; copy of a list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton; roll dated Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

PETTIS, JAMES. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 8, 1778; service, 25½ days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

PETTIS, JAMES. Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade, stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months, and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 18, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 26 days, at Howland's Ferry.

PETTIS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

PETTIS, JOHN, New Ashford. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin R. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days.

PETTIS, JOHN. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 8, 1778; service, 20½ days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

PETTIS, JOHN. List of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Pettis credited with service for 1 year, 6 mos., 3 weeks.

PETTIS, JONATHAN, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

PETTIS, JOSEPH, Brattleborough, Vt. (also given Granby). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Eleazer Warner, dated Granby, 1779; residence, Brattleborough, Vt.; engaged for town of Granby; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; said Pettis and others hired by Ebenezer Bartlit, Jr., and others.

PETTIS, JOSEPH. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; service, 38 days; detachment marched to Moses Creek in July, 1777, to reinforce the army.

PETTISON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 17, 1777.

PETTISS, DAVID. Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co. of the train of artillery; list of men belonging to Hadley, Amherst, and Belchertown, in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., dated Cambridge, April 25, 1775.

PETTISS, EBENEZER. Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co. of the train of artillery; list of men belonging to Hadley, Amherst, and Belchertown, in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., dated Cambridge, April 25, 1775.

PETTIT, EBENEZER. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Stockbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 19 days, including travel (100 miles) home.

PETTIT, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Stockbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including travel (100 miles) home. [See John Patiot.]

PETTIT, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

PETTITS, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of recruits, as returned by Capt. Luke Day, 7th Mass. regt., Muster Master; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged by Class No. 3 of the town of Templeton; engaged Oct. 7, 1782; term, 3 years; reported arrived at place of rendezvous Jan. 23, 1783.

PETTNGELL, SAMUEL. Order dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775, signed by said Pettngell, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Stephen Kent's co. raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for wages due to Nov. 1, 1775, payable to Lieut. Dudley Colman.

PETTNGILL, JOSEPH. Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

PETTRELL, JOHN. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Pettrell appears among men belonging to Col. Converse's regt.; engaged for town of Western; mustered May 19 [year not given, probably 1778].

PETTS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Patt, Patts, Pett.]

PETTS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (206 miles) travel home; regiment raised to serve for 3 months.

PETTS, LEMUEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; engaged Aug. 3, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 4 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (206 miles) travel home; regiment raised to serve for 3 months.

PETTY, ABIEL, Walpole. Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Lamb's regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, Walpole; term, during war; mustered by Capt. Stevens.

PETTY, ALEXANDER. Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

PETTY, BENJAMIN, Walpole. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; company raised in Medfield and Walpole.

PETTY, BENJAMIN. Captain; list of seacoast officers stationed at Falmouth; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776.

PETTY, DAVID. Private; pay roll of men raised for service at Rhode Island by order of General Court of June 8, 1779, but who served as guards at Dartmouth by a later order of June 22, 1779, as returned by Maj. Manasseh Kempton; engaged Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 3 mos. 21 days.

PETTY, EBENEZER, Amherst (probably). Lieut. James Hendrick's detachment from Capt. Thomas W. Foster's co. of matrosses, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (Hampshire Co.) regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 19 days; reported returned home.

PETTY, EBENEZER, Dedham. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) home.

PETTY, EBENEZER, Northfield. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Dec'r 23d 1775."

PETTY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 23 days.

PETTY, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 3, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 27 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PETTY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

PETTY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's co., Col. Phineas Wright's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home. Roll dated Northfield.

PETTY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 15, 1778; service under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

PETTY, GEORGE, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; mileage for 40 miles allowed said Petty.

PETTY, HEZEKIAH. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

PETTY, JAMES, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; mileage for 40 miles allowed said Petty.

PETTY, JAMES. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775.

PETTY, JOHN, Dartmouth. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 15, 1778; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jack-

PETTY, JOHN, *continued.*
son's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 6, 1779; residence, Dartmouth; reported deserted; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co. of grenadiers, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 9, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, 1st co. commanded by Lieut. Col. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence.

PETTY, JOSEPH, Walpole. Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; return for advance pay, mileage from home to camp, etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; mileage for 21 miles allowed said Petty.

PETTY, JOSEPH. Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775.

PETTY, NATHANIEL. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Petty and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

PETTY, NATHANIEL. Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 3, 1780; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to gratuity, certified at Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.

PETTY, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

PETTY, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Joseph Richards's co., Col. Gill's regt.; entered service Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 13 (also given Sept. 11), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 (also given 1 mo. 1 and 1 mo. 2) days; company formed part of a detachment of 400 men which marched to Rhode Island to serve for 1 month under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Roll dated Stoughton.

PETTY, OLIVER. Drummer, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; engaged Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Claverack. Roll dated Stoughton.

PETTY, OLIVER. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

PETTY, REUBEN, Warwick. Captain, 6th (Warwick) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, as returned by Phineas Wright and others, field officers of said regiment, dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; *also*, Captain of a detachment, Col. Phineas Wright's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, under Col. William Williams on expedition to Northern department, including travel (147 miles) home; *also*, certificate dated Wilmington, Cumberland Co., March 31, 1778, signed by Col. William Williams, certifying that said Petty, of Warwick, with 11 men, joined his regiment at Saratoga in Oct., 1777, and continued in service until the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne.

PETTY, SAMUEL. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

PETTY, THOMAS. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Petty and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

PETTY, THOMAS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Sept. 9, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 21 days; reported as serving 2 mos. 21 days in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PETTY, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

PETTY, TIMOTHY. Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Private, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; treasury pay roll dated March 26, 1783.

PETTY, WILLIAM, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; mileage for 40 miles allowed said Petty; *also*, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 7 [1780]; discharged Aug. 8 [1780]; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Dartmouth.

PETTY, WILLIAM, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e. home], 14 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heighths and vicinity."

PETTYS, ASA, New Ashford. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775.

PETTYS, JOHN, New Ashford. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775.

PETY, GEORGE. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Taber's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dartmouth.

PETY, JAMES PAUL. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

PETY, JOSEPH, Weymouth. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

PEURL, PAUL. Order dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775, signed by Lieut. Col. William Bond, for accoutrements for the use of said Peurl and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.

PEVEE, JOHN, Machias. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

PEVER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pevee, Pevy.]

PEVER, JOHN, Machias. Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Scituate; *also*, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return endorsed "1778;" residence, Machias; engaged for town of Hingham; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Fort "Harkermen," Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted June 9, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry Feb.–May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Pever tried in Aug., 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Fowls, President, on charge of absence without leave; sentenced to receive 50 lashes; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Continental Village; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 22 (also given 24 and 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 7 and 5 ft. 9) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, North Carolina; residence, Machias; enlisted April –, 1777 (also given April –, 1779); enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Pever tried March 31, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Felt, President, on charge of stealing pigs; sentenced to receive 100 lashes, 60 of which were remitted; tried again March 9 [year not given, probably 1783], by regimental court-martial, Capt. Coburn, President, on charge of using insulting language and laying hands on his noncommissioned officers; sentenced to receive 50 lashes; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Pever discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

PEVERLY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Paverly.]

PEVERLY, FREDERICK, Portsmouth. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; company return endorsed "Oct'r 3d 1775," including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

PEVERLY, JOHN, Old York. Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to March 15, 1777; residence, Old York; reported deserted March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; reported a transient; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Bailey's regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted March 18, 1777.

PEVEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Peavey.]

PEVEY, PETER, Andover. Private, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Andover; credited to town of Andover; *also*, pay abstract for subsistence of a number of men belonging to Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 7, 1777, to time of marching; credited with 8 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted April 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 7, 1780; reported discharged.

PEVY, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

PEW, THOMAS. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Pew, a Private, reported as having been taken at Canada.

PEYNER, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]; reported on command with Admiral Hopkins.

PEYTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Payton, Peton.]

PEYTON, BENJAMIN. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

PFEIFFER, ——. [This name appears under the form of Fiffer.]

PFEIL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fail, Fie, Fiy, Tye.]

PFEIL, GEORGE, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Boston; reported a prisoner of war and rejected accordingly.

PFILBER, ADAM, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill: residence, Boston; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778. [See Anthony Philbert.]

PHALEN, JOHN. Capt. Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Phalen tried Aug. 15, 1782, by general court-martial, Col. Putnam, President, on charge of desertion; sentenced to receive 100 lashes; *also*, list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Phalen deserted Aug. 22, 1782, from West Point.

PHALPS, JOHN. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

PHALPS, JOSIAH. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

PHALPS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days; regiment raised for 8 months and stationed at North river, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

PHARAOH, ——, York. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; reported a negro.

PHAY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 13, 1777, to March 31, 1778; reported died March 31, 1778. [See Joseph Fay.]

PHEABODY, JOSEPH. Fifer, in a company of artillery raised for the care of ordnance stores and service at and for defence of Machias; enlisted Dec. 13, 1777; discharged June 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 18 days, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of the Eastern Indian department.

PHEBENS, JAMES. Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

PHEBENS, "PERD." List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Phebens, Mate, to be exchanged for James Brown, Mate.

PHEBENS, WILLIAM. Capt. Brown's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

PHEEMAN, SOLOMON, Lancaster. (Late) Capt. James Myrick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged.

PHEGINS, ROBERT. Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; reported as belonging to Connecticut.

PHELAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Feland, Phalen, Pheland, Phelon.]

PHELAN [EDWARD]. Lieutenant, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; return of effectives, dated Camp Mass. Line, Feb. 7, 1783; *also*, return of effectives, dated Feb. 21, 1783.

PHELAN, JO. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

PHELAN, JOHN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; 220 miles travel allowed said Phelan; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 27, 1777.

PHELAN, JOHN. Lieutenant, Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos. as Ensign, 24 mos. as Lieutenant; promoted to Lieutenant Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 20, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, (late) Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at

PHELAN, JOHN, *continued.*

Valley Forge; appointed Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported on command at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Subaltern, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nicholas Blasdall's (6th) co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Lieutenant, 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; return of officers for clothing, dated Camp Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; list of officers [year not given]; reported absent.

PHELAND [?], JOHN. Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies. [See John Freland.]

PHELLOPS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; roll made up for the State pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

PHELMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 12, 1776, by Capt. York; reported deserted Aug. 8, 1776.

PHELON, EDWARD, Boston. Ensign, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers for clothing supplied by the Board of War, agreeable to order of General Court of June 7, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Col. David Henley's regt.; returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778, and Camp Pawtuxet, Oct. 10, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported sick at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779, and Boston, July 28, 1779; engaged for town of Boston; *also*, same regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers for clothing, dated Camp Castle Island, Sept. 23, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Ensign; residence, Boston; appointed July 1, 1777; *also*, communication addressed to the Board of War, dated Boston, May –, 1780, signed by said Phelon, stating that he had obtained knowledge of the fact that Samuel Dunn and Joshua Chappel, *alias* Jones, deserters from the Continental Army, also one Teapots, a Frenchman, had made a cruise in the frigate "Deane" and that he had retained their prize money in obedience to an act of July last; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; *also*, account dated Boston, July 12, 1780, rendered against the state of Massachusetts Bay by said Phelon, Ensign, Col. Henry Jackson's regt., for apprehending and forwarding to Col. Jackson eleven deserters from his regiment; ordered in Council July 19, 1780, that a warrant be drawn for amount of

PHELON, EDWARD, *continued.*
account; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1780, signed by John Rice, Town Major, certifying that said Phelon had apprehended and secured in jail certain deserters and was therefore entitled to all the benefits allowed for apprehending them; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1780, that the amount of bounty due for apprehending the deserters named be allowed; *also*, Ensign, Col. Jackson's regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1780; *also*, list of officers accompanying a recommendation addressed to Gov. Hancock, dated Fair Forest, near West Point, April 20, 1782, signed by N. Rice, Major Commandant, 4th Mass. regt., asking that certain officers be commissioned to fill vacancies in said regiment; said Phelon, Ensign, 4th Mass. regt., to be promoted to Lieutenant, same regt., vice Capt. Lieut. Felt, promoted Oct. 14, 1782[1]; advised in Council May 16, 1782, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of said Phelon; *also*, Lieutenant, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; returns of effectives between Dec. 13, 1782, and March 28, 1783, dated Camp near New Windsor, Cantonment 1st Mass. Brigade, and Cantonment Mass. Huts; *also*, returns of effectives between April 4, 1783, and May 30, 1783, dated Cantonment Mass. Huts, Camp Mass. Line, Cantonment New Windsor, and Cantonment 1st Mass. Brigade; reported as Aide-de-camp to Gen. Paterson; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; reported received from 7th co.; also reported as Aide-de-camp to Gen. Paterson May–Aug., 1783.

PHELON, JOHN. Lieutenant, Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, 13th Mass. regt.; return of officers in Gen. Glover's brigade, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780.

PHELON, PATRICK, Boston. Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Henley's regt.; return for clothing delivered officers of Mass. State regiments by the Board of War, agreeable to order of General Court of March 13, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co. detached from Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778, and Camp Pawtuxet, Oct. 10, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, 3d co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, certified at Boston, July 28, 1779; *also*, Maj. Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers for clothing, dated Camp Castle Island, Sept. 23, 1779; *also*, Maj. Trescott's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; appointed June 12, 1777; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Lieutenant; residence, Boston; appointed June 20, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Maj. Trescott's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for April, 1780; *also*, Maj. Trescott's co., 16th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for May–July, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; return of effectives, dated

PHELON, PATRICK, *continued.*
July 11, 1783; *also*, Lieutenant, 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; list of officers [year not given].

PHELP, ELIAKIM. Private, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob. Roll dated Belchertown.

PHELP, MOSES. Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to March 17, 1778; reported died March 17, 1778; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported as serving in room of Josiah Braman.

PHELPHS, FRANCIS, Paxton. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Paxton raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, travel (160 miles) included.

PHELPPS, EBENEZER, Sutton. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sutton; arrived at Fishkill June 30, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

PHELPPS, NATHANIEL, Northampton. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Pommeroy's co., Col. Chapen's regt.; residence, Northampton; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

PHELPS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Felphs, Felps, Phalps, Phelp, Phelphs, Phelpps, Philips, Phillips, Philps, Phipps, Plelps, Plhelps.]

PHELPS, ——. List of men belonging to the "old Light Co." and the amounts due them, returned as having been sent to Maj. Sumner Feb. 16, 1784; said list appears in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PHELPS, AARON, Belchertown. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 17 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Estes Howe's (1st Belchertown) co.; list of officers returned by Col. Samuel Howe, dated March 16, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Estes How's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's (3d) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, in Northern department, including travel (120 miles) home; *also*, Lieutenant, 3d co., Col. Elisha Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers in said regiment certified by Brig. Gen. T. Danielson April 18, 1780, as having been previously certified to the Council by Col. Porter for resignations on the ground that such a course would be for the good of the service, and suggesting that action be taken in the matter; ordered in Council April 18, 1780, that the resignations of said officers be accepted.

PHELPS, AARON, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's (Rutland) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Phelps and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported died Sept. 19, 1775.

PHELPS, AARON. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; roll dated Albany.

PHELPS, ABEL. Sergeant, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; 14 days (280 miles) travel home also allowed; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Washington in the Jerseys. Roll dated Lancaster and endorsed "marchd to New York."

PHELPS, ASEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Joseph White's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days.

PHELPS, AZOR. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including travel (190 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Harbach, Jr., dated Sutton, March 3, 1782, signed by said Phelps, for wages, etc., for 3 mos. service at West Point in Capt. Benjamin Alton's co., Col. John Rand's regt., in 1780.

PHELPS, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment, Col. David Roseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Fort Edward; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga; roll dated Pittsfield.

PHELPS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

PHELPS, BEZALEEL, Partridgefield (also given Richmond and Worthington). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Salmon White; residence, Partridgefield (also given Worthington); engaged for town of Whately; joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Ramond's and Capt. Ambrose Hill's cos., of Richmond; residence, Richmond; engaged for town of Partridgefield; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Richmond; enlisted for town of Richmond; mustered by State Muster Master.

PHELPS, CADWELL. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Pomeroy's co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northampton; mustered July 4, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PHELPS, DANIEL, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 14 days; reported died May 6, 1775.

PHELPS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares the same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.

PHELPS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777, near Fort Ann; service, 22 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

PHELPS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

PHELPS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, including travel (290 miles) from home and return; company marched Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army for 30 days at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; *also*, list of men mustered; said Phelps appears among men raised for the term of 9 months from Col. Holman's regt.; Capt. Burbank's co.; engaged for town of Sutton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Sutton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Capt. Abijah Burbank, dated Sutton, June 8, 1778; Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark.

PHELPS, EDWARD, Leominster. Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Wood's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days.

PHELPS, EDWARD, Leominster. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 12, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 3 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge; roll certified at Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Lieut. Jewett; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, guarding troops of convention; roll certified at Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service July 29, 1781; marched Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; regiment raised for 3 months.

PHELPS, EDWARD. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel White's co., Col. Willys's regt.; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 23, 1776.

PHELPS, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."

PHELPS, ELI. Private, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; service, 22 days; company served until July 26, 1777, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. William Francis's co.,

PHELPS, ELI, *continued.*
Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; roll endorsed "Col Hides Reg't."

PHELPS, ELIJAH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; service, 25 days, under Maj. Ebenezer Bridge at Saratoga; travel from camp home 7 days (140 miles) allowed; roll sworn to in Worcester Co., April 4, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 4 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included.

PHELPS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

PHELPS, ELIJAH. Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to Ticonderoga on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

PHELPS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows. [See Elijah Phipps.]

PHELPS, ELIJAH. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Cook's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, dark; engaged for town of Northampton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Northampton; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days, including travel (140 miles) home. [See Jacob Phelps.]

PHELPS, ELIJAH. Drummer, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 5 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

PHELPS, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

PHELPS, ELISHA, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at and about Boston.

PHELPS, ELNATHAN. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rositer's detachment of militia; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

PHELPS, ENOCH, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 15, 1775; service, 26 days; *also*, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel home; company marched on a 2 months expedition to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home.

PHELPS, EZRA. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. David Mosely's co., Col. John Mosely's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (120 miles) home.

PHELPS, FRANCIS, Paxton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Ralph Earll and Lieut. Adam Maynard; residence, Paxton; engaged for town of Paxton; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 28, 1777, and Feb. 8, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hanas's (Haynes's) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to Feb. 7, 1780; reported promoted to Corporal March 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Newell at Leicester; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to Major's co.; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Paxton; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PHELPS, GARDNER. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

PHELPS, HENRY, Sutton. Corporal, Capt. Arthur Daget's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's (Learned's) regt.; return for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

PHELPS, HENRY. Petition endorsed "Jan'y 21 1778," signed by Simon Forrester, asking that said Phelps be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Black Snake" (privateer); ordered in Council Jan. 21, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 29, 1781, signed by William Colman, in behalf of Elias Hasket Derbey and others, of Salem, asking that said Phelps be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Revolt" (privateer).

PHELPS, HEZEKIAH, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army and was dismissed 97 miles from home; *also*, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Hide and ordered to march to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

PHELPS, ISRAEL, New Canaan. Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Phelps and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 23, 1775.

PHELPS, ISRAEL, Northampton. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged.

PHELPS, ISRAEL. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada Aug. 4, 1775, under command of Capt. Eli Root, and were dismissed Dec. 30, 1775; service, 22 weeks 2 days.

PHELPS, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Dec. 1, 1776.

PHELPS, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

PHELPS, ISRAEL. Receipt dated Southampton, April 23, 1781, for bounties paid said Phelps and others by the town of Southampton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Southampton; engaged May 7, 1781; term, 3 years.

PHELPS, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

PHELPS, ISRAEL, Jr., New Canaan. Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Phelps and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 23, 1775.

PHELPS, JACOB, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October 6, 1775;" *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Goss; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported appointed Sergeant Nov. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's (2d) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Dec. 26, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 57 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; engaged Dec. 10, 1776.

PHELPS, JACOB, Northampton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Elijah Phelps.]

PHELPS, JACOB, Stockbridge. Fifer, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775.

PHELPS, JEREMIAH. Private, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Hide and ordered to march to Bennington.

PHELPS, JOHN, *alias* JOHN PHILLIPS, Egremont (also given Great Barrington). Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Egremont; engaged for town of Egremont; joined Capt. Warrin's co., Col. Baily's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Great Barrington; reported mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 15, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Gen. Washington's guards; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 15, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

PHELPS, JOHN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

PHELPS, JOHN. Receipt dated June 17, 1777, signed by Ensign Sturgin Sloan, for money paid him by Capt. William Douglas for procuring said Phelps and Samuel Willard to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Hancock.

PHELPS, JOHN. Capt. Asa Stowers's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

PHELPS, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Foord's (Ford's) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

PHELPS, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Northampton; engaged March 26, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

PHELPS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, at Stillwater in Oct., 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm.

PHELPS, JONAH, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days; *also*, Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 29, 1776; service, 15 days; mileage out and home (224 miles) allowed; company made up of detachments from four companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command as a scout; *also*, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Aug. 15, and Aug. 21, 1778 [?], 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1778 [?], and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark.

PHELPS, JONAH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army.

PHELPS, JONATHAN, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Jewett's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Read's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Littleton; enlisted for town of Littleton; joined Capt. Darby's co., Col. Baley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 25, 1780.

PHELPS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to

PHELPS, JONATHAN, *continued.*
East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Wailes's (Wales's) co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 12 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

PHELPS, JOSEPH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John Prescott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army.

PHELPS, JOSEPH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army.

PHELPS, JOSEPH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PHELPS, JOSEPH, Northampton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 13, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1779; reported as serving 16 mos. as Private, 4 mos. 17 days as Sergeant; also reported discharged Feb. 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; reported deserted.

PHELPS, JOSEPH, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 6 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments, made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton; *also*, list dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co. under Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Russel, Clerk; *also*, order on Maj. Barber, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by Col. E. Bridge, for cartridge boxes for said Phelps and others belonging to Lieut. John Flint's co.

PHELPS, JOSEPH, Tewksbury. Corporal, Capt. John Trull's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Phelps and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PHELPS, JOSEPH. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

PHELPS, JOSEPH. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Oct. 17, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Nov. 16, 1776; service, 4 weeks 2 days.

PHELPS, JOSEPH. Corporal, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rositer's detachment of militia; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

PHELPS, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks.

PHELPS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 19, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 12 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

PHELPS, JOSHUA, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; *also*, list of men mustered; said Phelps appears among men raised from Col. Whitney's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. White's co.; engaged for town of Lancaster; mustered July 9 [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i. e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Lancaster raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home to West Point July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 22, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from camp.

PHELPS, JOSIAH, Great Barrington. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Duglass's (Hancock) co.; residence, Great Barrington; engaged for town of Hancock; joined Capt. Worren's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 10, 1780.

PHELPS, JOSIAH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John Prescott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October 6, 1775;" *also*, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 88 miles allowed said Phelps; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

PHELPS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates.

PHELPS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged July 30, 1777; service, 30 days.

PHELPS, JOSIAH. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, at Stillwater in Oct., 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm.

PHELPS, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rositer's detachment of militia; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, list of mounted men who marched from Pittsfield to Skeensborough Sept. 6, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, with Northern army.

PHELPS, LEVI, Leominster (also given Lancaster). Order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15 1776," signed by said Phelps, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 14½ days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Williamstown Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Leominster; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leominster for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service July 29, 1781; marched Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Worcester, May 16, 1782, for bounty paid said Phelps by Maj. Timothy Boutelle, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Leominster, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PHELPS, LUKE. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; engaged Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

PHELPS, MARTIN. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24 (also given Sept. 10), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 2 mos. 26) days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

PHELPS, NAT., Jr. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 4 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government at Springfield, Northampton, and Hadley.

PHELPS, NATHANIEL, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.

PHELPS, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."

PHELPS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

PHELPS, NATHANIEL. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Lyman's co.; engaged for town of Northampton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

PHELPS, OBADIAH, Hebron. Capt. James Horton's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Osborn from May 1, 1778, to May 31, 1779, Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a company return dated July 20, 1780; engaged Feb. 20, 1778; term, 3 years; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.

PHELPS, OLIVER. Private, Lieut. William Foster's detachment, Col. Pierce's regt.; joined March 8, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 28 days, at Long Island.

PHELPS, OTHNIEL. Quarter Master, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a muster roll of Capt. Moses Ashley's co. for June, 1777; appointed Nov. 13, 1776; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same regt.; return of field and staff officers who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Providence, Feb. 6, 1779; reported discharged Sept. 7, 1777.

PHELPS, PHINEAS, Lancaster. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 88 miles allowed said Phelps; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; *also*, (late) Capt. James Myrick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 9 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged.

PHELPS, PUTNAM, Marlborough. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature,

PHELPS, PUTNAM, *continued.*
5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 7½) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark (also given brown); occupation, shoemaker; birthplace, Marlborough; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough; engaged April 8, 1782; term, 3 years.

PHELPS, RAWSON, Lancaster. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PHELPS, ROBERT, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John Prescott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported wounded and in captivity June 17, 1775.

PHELPS, ROGER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 16 (also given Sept. 18), 1779; discharged Nov. 20, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 5) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Marlborough; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

PHELPS, SAMUEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

PHELPS, SAMUEL, Lancaster. Order on Capt. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Ezra Wood's regt., payable to Capt. Amos Allen, dated Lancaster, April 19, 1779, signed by said Phelps and others, for wages for 8 mos. service in said regiment; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lancaster for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home to West Point July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 22, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from camp.

PHELPS, SAMUEL, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 26 days; reported returned home May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

PHELPS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 11, 1776.

PHELPS, SETH. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 1, 1780; service, 8 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point. [See Seth Philips.]

PHELPS, SETH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton June 16, and June 17, 1782, 2 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government at Springfield, Northampton, and Hadley.

PHELPS, SEWARD. Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

PHELPS, SIMON, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's (Rutland) co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 12 days.

PHELPS, SIMON, Rutland. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Bent's (5th) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Petersham, March 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Howe's co.; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; company drafted from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regts.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (141 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 30 days.

PHELPS, SPENCER, Northampton. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home.

PHELPS, SPOONER. Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; engaged May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel home; company marched on a 2 months expedition to Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

PHELPS, STEPHEN, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Biglow's regt.;

PHELPS, STEPHEN, *continued.*
term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted March 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Laboratory; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 17, 1780.

PHELPS, STEPHEN. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada Aug. 4, 1775, under command of Capt. Eli Root, and were dismissed Dec. 30, 1775; service, 22 weeks 2 days.

PHELPS, THOMAS, Andover. Private, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Andover; credited to town of Andover; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 19, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; said Phelps credited with subsistence to March 28, 1777, 49 days, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported sick at Morristown; *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 6, 1780; reported discharged.

PHELPS, TIMOTHY, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 4 days.

PHELPS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; roll dated Morristown; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; service, 8 days, at the Northward; company marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

PHELPS, WILLIAM, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

PHELPS, WILLIAM, Belchertown. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by Maj. Josiah Lyman, 2d Major, 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Belchertown; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PHELPS, WILLIAM, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

PHELPS, WILLIAM, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Joseph White's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October 6, 1775."

PHELPS, WILLIAM. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775.

PHELPS, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

PHELPS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Richmond.

PHELPS, WILLIAM. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to New Haven July 20, 1779, under command of Lieut. Joel Stevens, and were dismissed Aug. 25, 1779; service, 5 weeks 1 day.

PHELPS, WINSLOW, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October 6, 1775;" *also*, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted Aug. 1, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Aug. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, as Ensign in Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Ensign, Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 26, 1777; reported resigned Dec. 26, 1777; *also*, Ensign, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; reported discharged.

PHELSINGHAM, ANDREW. List of men detached from Boston regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, July 9, 1779, at the hands of Mr. Anthony Burk.

PHELSONHAM, ANDREW. Descriptive list of men detached from Boston regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Anthony Burk, at Roxbury, July 3, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Esq., at Springfield; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, sandy; hair, short and curly; eyes, gray; reported detached from Capt. Davis's co.

PHELTENHAM, ANDREW. List of men detached from Boston regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779.

PHENECY, JOHN, Brookline. List of men raised for Continental service from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Caleb Craft, sworn to Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Brookline; engaged for town of Dedham (also given Brookline); joined Capt. McField's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

PHENIX, OLIVER, Salem. Mariner, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew, certified at Salem, Aug. 15, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

PHENIX, WILLIAM. Descriptive list dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fair; hair, brown; eyes, brown; occupation, cobbler; birthplace, "Capertun;" enlisted Aug. 5, 1776; marched Aug. 10, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

PHENNEY, ITHAMAR, Middleborough. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. John Barrows's co.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough.

PHHILUPS, EZRA. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775.

PHIBENS, "PIERD." List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

PHIGARY, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.

PHILAPS, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

PHILAPS, NATHANIEL. Fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

PHILBER, "ANDOM." List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Boston. [See Anthony Philbert.]

PHILBERT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Filber, Fileburt, Fillaburt, Fillebut, Pfilber, Philber, Philleboat, Phillibett, Phillibutt.]

PHILBERT, ANTHONY, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; Col. Hatch's regt.; nationality, French; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; said Philbert reported as having marched from Boston with Maj. Cogswell without orders and without the knowledge of Col. Hatch.

PHILBROOK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Filbrook, Philbrooks.]

PHILBROOK, DAVID, Gardnerstown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged for town of Gardnerstown; joined Capt. Lemont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lemont's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.;

PHILBROOK, DAVID, *continued.*
subsistence allowed from March 8, 1777, to May 10, 1777; credited with 63 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported joined June 17, 1777.

PHILBROOK, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

PHILBROOK, ELIPHALET, Mendon. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Philbrook and others, dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.

PHILBROOK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

PHILBROOK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

PHILBROOK, SAMUEL, Greenland. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Philbrook, dated Cambridge, Aug. –, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

PHILBROOK, WILLIAM, Gardnerstown. Private, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days.

PHILBROOK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 31, 1778; discharged Dec. 5, 1778; service, 4 mos. 23 days, including travel (160 miles) home; regiment stationed at Cambridge.

PHILBROOKS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co. and certified at Topsham. [Name appears as David Philbrooks on a duplicate roll.]

PHILBROOKS, DAVID, Georgetown. Corporal, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 8, 1780; residence, Georgetown; term, 3 years.

PHILBROOKS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between July 3, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll certified at Topsham. [Name appears as Daniel Philbrooks on a duplicate roll.]

PHILBROOKS [ELIPHALET], Mendon. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days.

PHILBROOKS, SAMUEL. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 13, 1775.

PHILBROOKS, THOMAS. "Q. Sergeant," Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; appointed July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army.

PHILEAGOSON, CHRISTOPHER. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 13, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 24 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. [See Christopher Leagerson.]

PHILEPS, JOHN. Return made by Capt. John Walton to Capt. Brooks, dated Cambridge, Nov. 5, 1777, of men belonging to 1st Cambridge co. who had engaged to serve in Capt. Brooks's co. as guards over prisoners that surrendered with Gen. Burgoyne.

PHILEPS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 1 day, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

PHILEPS, THOMAS. Private; return made to Capt. Sterns by Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, Sept. 30, 1777, of men belonging to his company who had engaged to serve as guards at Boston, Charlestown, Cambridge, Medford, Roxbury, and Dorchester; *also*, order dated Cambridge, Sept. 23, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton, directing Sergt. Thomas Fillebrown to detach said Phileps and others from Capt. Walton's co. to join Capt. Frost the following day at Cambridge, and to march thence to Boston to serve there or elsewhere as directed by the Council.

PHILER, NORMAN, Westfield. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; return for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage for 108 miles allowed said Philer.

PHILES, POMPEY. Receipt dated Pepperell, April 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Philes by the town of Pepperell to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780. [See Pomp Phillis.]

PHILIBROWN, CALVIN, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778.

PHILIBROWN, SAMUEL, Norton. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; engaged June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778.

PHILIMORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

PHILIPPE, AUGUSTIN. Corporal, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

PHILIPS, ALEXANDER. Boatswain, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

PHILIPS, AMASA, Easton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PHILIPS, ANDERSON, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Corporal; residence, Boston; engaged May 12, 1777; term, 3 years; said Philips appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Jan. 12, 1778.

PHILIPS, ANDREW, Brunswick. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Walpole, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

PHILIPS, ASA. Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; roll dated Montague; *also*, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridg's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

PHILIPS, ASA. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Dec. 29, 1777; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

PHILIPS, BENJAMIN. Captain, 6th co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen agreeable to order of Council of Feb. 14, 1776, dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776.

PHILIPS, BOSTON, Holden. Private, Capt. John Peirce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 31, 1780; residence, Holden; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; enlisted Oct. 31, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

PHILIPS, CALEB, Bellingham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; engaged Jan. 27, 1776; service, 2 mos.; reported died March 27, 1776; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury.

PHILIPS, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on duty at Stony Point; also reported as having deserted July 2, 1779, and as having rejoined April 23, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough.

PHILIPS, DANIEL, Ashfield. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return dated near Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; enlisted July 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

PHILIPS, DANIEL, Norton. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778.

PHILIPS, DANIEL, Norton. Private, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 22 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

PHILIPS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 11 days; company stationed at Tiverton, Oct. 7, 1777. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

PHILIPS, DANIEL. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 31, 1777, 26 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.

PHILIPS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.

PHILIPS, EBENEZER, Holliston. Order on Maj. Barber, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Maj. Edward Barnes, for cartridge boxes to be delivered to said Philips and others belonging to Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Mellen's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776.

PHILIPS, EBENEZER, Littleton. Private, Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PHILIPS, EBENEZER, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; mileage for 72 miles allowed said Philips.

PHILIPS, EBENEZER. Capt. Luscomb's co., Col. Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

PHILIPS, EBENEZER. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Sutton; arrived at Fishkill June 30, 1778.

PHILIPS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 9, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 23, 1779; service, 8 mos. 25 days, at North river, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

PHILIPS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Farley's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 4, 1779; term, 9 months; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780.

PHILIPS, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.

PHILIPS, EZRA. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Dickinson's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce army at that place. Roll dated Chesterfield.

PHILIPS, GIDEON, Rutland. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PHILIPS, GIDEON. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

PHILIPS, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for April, May, and July, 1781; enlisted Feb. 11, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at N. Windsor in April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated Quarters York Huts; enlisted April 5, 1781.

PHILIPS, IRA, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

PHILIPS, ISAAC, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; term, 8 months; mustered by Continental Muster Master.

PHILIPS, ISAAC, Pepperell. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 11th (2d Pepperell) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th) regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Pepperell; engaged for town of Pepperell; joined Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Feb. –, 1780.

PHILIPS, JACOB, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

PHILIPS, JAMES, Dighton. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days.

PHILIPS, JAMES, Rowley. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PHILIPS, JAMES, Weymouth. Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1781; service, 1 mo. 8 days; reported died Sept. 22, 1781; regiment raised for 3 months.

PHILIPS, JAMES. Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. Samuel Thomos, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

PHILIPS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

PHILIPS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

PHILIPS, JEREMIAH. Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777, dated Warwick; *also*, 1st division, Capt. Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service between April 6, and April 20, 1777, 12 days.

PHILIPS, JOHN, Andover. Sergeant, Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.

PHILIPS, JOHN, Dartmouth. Petition dated July 5, 1776, signed by Lemuel Williams, of Dartmouth, in behalf of himself and others, asking that said Philips, of Dartmouth, be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Warren" (privateer).

PHILIPS, JOHN, Easton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks. Roll dated Taunton.

PHILIPS, JOHN, Hanover. Private, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eells's (South Hanover) co. of militia, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April

PHILIPS, JOHN, *continued.*
19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

PHILIPS, JOHN, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 19 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" enlisted July 14, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Mansfield raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

PHILIPS, JOHN, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

PHILIPS, JOHN, Southborough. Fifer, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Philips.

PHILIPS, JOHN. Receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Philips and others belonging to Capt. Thompson's co., for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, order on Lieut. Benjamin Howard (Heywood), Paymaster, Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt., dated King's Ferry, Jan. 1, 1777, signed by said Philips, for the sum of £6 for value received, payable to Daniel Plumor.

PHILIPS, JOHN. List of men attached to a warrant from Capt. John Walton to Sergt. Joseph Bates, dated Aug. 4, 1777, directing him, in consequence of orders received from Col. Thatcher, to warn the train band of said Walton's co. to be ready at a moment's notice to march with 6 days provisions, and to make return of deficiencies of equipments.

PHILIPS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.

PHILIPS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 6, 1778; service, 27 days, at Winter Hill; reported died Sept. 2, 1778.

PHILIPS, JOHN. Private. Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.

PHILIPS, JOHN, Jr., Duxbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Duxbury co., Col. Cotten's regt., as returned by Capt. Bildad Arnold, dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Duxbury; engaged for town of Duxbury; drafted May 15, 1777; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. 15, 1778.

PHILIPS, JONAH. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776.

PHILIPS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

PHILIPS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 month.

PHILIPS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport to serve for 40 days. Roll dated Bridgewater.

PHILIPS, JOSHUA. Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775.

PHILIPS, JOSHUA. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's (5th) co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Wrentham, April 8, 1776; ordered in Council April 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 21 [?], 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; return of officers and men who marched to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months [year not given].

PHILIPS, JOSHUA. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Starns's (Stearns's) co., Col. Clap's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Rutland; engaged March 19, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village.

PHILIPS, MARK, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 7 days. Roll dated April 2, 1776.

PHILIPS, MARTIN, Blandford. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Capt. John Mosley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Blandford; drafted into Capt. Cooley's co.

PHILIPS, "MIPHIL." Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given]. [See Myal Phillips.]

PHILIPS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

PHILIPS, NATHANIEL, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Ward and Capt. Thomas Nash to Col. David Cushing, sworn to at Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

PHILIPS, NATHANIEL. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between Aug. 1, and Aug. 8, 1780, 6 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

PHILIPS, NATHANIEL. Fifer, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months.

PHILIPS, NICHOLAS. 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; engaged May 8, 1780; service to April 1, 1781, 10 mos. 24 days.

PHILIPS, NORTON, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minutemen, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days.

PHILIPS, OLIVER. Corporal, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 1 week 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Easton.

PHILIPS, PAIN. Drummer, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; entered service Oct. 27, 1779; discharged April 27, 1780; service, 6 mos.; company stationed at Rutland.

PHILIPS, PETER, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Kempton's co.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dartmouth; arrived at Fishkill July 23, 1778; reported not mustered.

PHILIPS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

PHILIPS, REUBEN, Jr. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

PHILIPS, SAMUEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel (157 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Bristol.

PHILIPS, SAMUEL, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 74 days.

PHILIPS, SAMUEL, Southborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Philips.

PHILIPS, SAMUEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May, July, and Aug., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. James Macomber's (3d) co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 2, 1780, on an alarm.

PHILIPS, SAMUEL, Wareham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Nye's (Wareham) co., as returned to Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of 4th Plymouth Co. regt., dated Jan. 13, 1778; residence, Wareham; engaged for town of Wareham; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

PHILIPS, SAMUEL. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

PHILIPS, SAMUEL. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Jan. 4, 1777, 10 mos., in defence of seacoast.

PHILIPS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; company marched Sept. 29, 1777.

PHILIPS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater.

PHILIPS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, including travel (3 days) home; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on an alarm in Berkshire.

PHILIPS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PHILIPS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Stockwell's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Athol; engaged Feb. 8, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781.

PHILIPS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Taylor's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including travel (4 days) home; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

PHILIPS, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Boston, May 27, 1782, for bounty paid said Philips by Capt. Thompson Baxter, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Braintree, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PHILIPS, SETH, Fitchburg. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PHILIPS, SETH, Pembroke. Sergeant, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.

PHILIPS, SETH. Private, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; service to March 24, 1777, 98 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Lieut. Eli Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Fort Ann, N. Y., June 30, 1777; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Eleazer Taylor, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point. [See Seth Phelps.]

PHILIPS [SMALL]. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

PHILIPS, SMITH. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

PHILIPS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

PHILIPS, THOMAS, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights.

PHILIPS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel (60 miles) home.

PHILIPS, THOMAS. Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including travel home; company raised May 10, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga and was discharged July 8, 1777.

PHILIPS, TIMOTHY, Bradford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PHILIPS, WILLIAM, Mendon. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Penniman's (3d Mendon) co., dated Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Walbridge's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term to expire Feb. –, 1780.

PHILIPS, WILLIAM, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.

PHILIPS, ZIBA, Ashfield. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20 [1778], returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover; residence, Ashfield; engaged for town of Ashfield; arrived at Fishkill July 14, 1778.

PHILIPSA, CHRISTIAN. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported furloughed by Col. Van Schaick; furlough to expire April 15, 1781.

PHILIS, ADAM. Return of sentences by a court-martial, Maj. Dunbar, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 23, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Philis tried on charge of being intoxicated and abusing men and officers; pleaded guilty to the first charge but denied the second; sentenced to receive 10 lashes on the bare back. [See Adam Kiles.]

PHILISSLOT, FRANCIS. Matross, Capt. Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 11, 1778, to Oct. 1, 1779; reported died Oct. 1, 1779.

PHILLABROWN, ISAAC, Charlestown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Wales's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Charlestown; enlisted for town of

PHILLABROWN, ISAAC, *continued.*
Stoughton; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

PHILLAPS, SILAS, Easton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PHILLEBOAT, FRANCIS. Return of Capt. John Harendel's (Harnden's) co., dated May 11, 1775.

PHILLEBROWN, ISAAC, Charlestown. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Phillebrown claimed by Charlestown and Stoughton; allowed to Stoughton.

PHILLEBROWN, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Mansfield; arrived at Springfield July 13, 1780; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock.

PHILLEBROWN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island.

PHILLEMON, ——. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

PHILLEMORE, ANDREW. Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.

PHILLIBETT, FRANCIS. Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Phillibett and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.

PHILLIBROWN, THOMAS. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days.

PHILLIBUTT, FRANCIS, Concord. Private, Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; reported enlisted for Quebec.

PHILLIP, EBENEZER. Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Phillip and others, dated June 10, 1775.

PHILLIP, ELKANAH, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

PHILLIP, PETER. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PHILLIPOTT, FRANCIS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 21, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

PHILLIPPS, DANIEL. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 18, 1780; reported discharged.

PHILLIPS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fillip, Fillips, Phellops, Phelpps, Phelps, Phhilups, Philaps, Phileps, Philips, Phillaps, Phillip, Phillipps, Philliss, Phillops, Phillps, Philops, Philps, Philups, Phylips, Pilips, Pillips.]

PHILLIPS, AARON, Gloucester (also given Uxbridge). Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775.

PHILLIPS, ABIEZER, Dighton. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; company marched to camp at Bristol and thence to Howland's Ferry.

PHILLIPS, ABIEZER, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777.

PHILLIPS, ABIEZER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 10 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PHILLIPS, ABIEZER, Jr., Dighton. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; company marched to camp at Bristol and thence to Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PHILLIPS, ABIJAH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, 2d Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return endorsed "October 6, 1775;" *also*, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; mileage for 42 miles allowed said Phillips; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Phillips and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 17, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, attested at Boston; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. John White, Jr., dated Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Gen. Nixon's brigade.

PHILLIPS, ABNER, Sylvester. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; mileage for 45 miles allowed said Phillips; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

PHILLIPS, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; reported deserted.

PHILLIPS, AMASA, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchell's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered between March 22, and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; residence, Easton; enlisted by Capt. Ephraim Burr; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to June 18, 1778; reported died June 18, 1778; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

PHILLIPS, AMOS, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 58 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

PHILLIPS, ANDERSON, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 20, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; reported as serving 2 mos. as Sergeant, 3 mos. 10 days as Private; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; term, 3 years; reported returned from desertion July 20, 1780.

PHILLIPS, ANDREW, Brunswick. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

PHILLIPS, ANDREW, Southborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Minutemen and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Phillips and others, dated June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

PHILLIPS, ASA, Easton (also given Bridgewater). List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; residence, Easton; enlisted by Capt. Ephraim Burr; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Easton; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Abner Hayward's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 15, 1780; residence, Bridgewater; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PHILLIPS, ASA, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PHILLIPS, ASA. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted April 12, 1776.

PHILLIPS, ASA. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Heald's (6th) co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

PHILLIPS, ASAHEL [?], Boston. Quarter Master, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, seaman; residence, Boston.

PHILLIPS, BENJAMIN, Ashfield. Private, Lieut. Samuel Bartlet's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported as having gone to Quebec.

PHILLIPS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 23, 1776, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

PHILLIPS, BENJAMIN. Captain, Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; term to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, same detachment; entered service Jan. 1, 1777; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 90 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Captain, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

PHILLIPS, BENJAMIN. Marine (also given Seaman), ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 13 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 24 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PHILLIPS, "BLAYNEY," Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PHILLIPS, BOSTON, *alias* PHILIP BOSTON, Holden. Private, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, Holden; enlisted for town of Holden; mustered by Worcester County Muster Master; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Grout, Col. Bigelow's regt., for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years.

PHILLIPS, CALEB, Bellingham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co.; list of commissioned officers of Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., endorsed "till 1st of April 1776."

PHILLIPS, CALEB. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 86 miles travel allowed said Phillips; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported on command at the block house at the mills; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 (also given 3 mos. 18) days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30,

PHILLIPS, CALEB, *continued.*
1777; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

PHILLIPS, CHARLES, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Read's co.; residence, Uxbridge; engaged for town of Uxbridge; joined Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 30, 1779; reported deserted but returned to duty and thereafter served faithfully, as per Capt. Isaac Pope's certificate dated Oct. 31, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, list of men reported as on furlough to whom gratuities were due; certificate attached, signed by Capt. Knap, certifies that said men were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 30, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in hospital; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Shepard's (4th) regt. made up to June 1, 1780; Lieut. Colonel's (late Capt. Keep's) co.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Uxbridge; enlistment, 3 years; deserted July 5, 1779; reported as having left regiment at Providence; *also*, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan., and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; reported deserted Oct. 31 (also given Dec. 31), 1781, but later joined with certificate to the effect that he had been detained by sickness; also reported mustered in Jan., 1782, discharged Feb. 20, 1782.

PHILLIPS, CHRISTOPHER, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. James Hatch's co.; entered service March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Braintree on the alarm of March 3, 1776, thence to Weymouth and was stationed there.

PHILLIPS, CHRISTOPHER. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 10, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

PHILLIPS, DANIEL, Ashfield. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 27, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; engaged for town of Ashfield; joined Capt. Bartlit's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; a similar list is endorsed "Colo David Fields Return;" *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Ashfield; credited to town of Ashfield; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.

PHILLIPS, DANIEL, Harwich (also given Barnstable). List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 4, 1777; Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; residence, Harwich; mustered March 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 24, 1777, to Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Barnstable; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service Feb. 24 [1777], to March 21 [1777]; credited with 37 days subsistence, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Harwich; enlisted for town of Harwich; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined April 7, 1777; reported died July 25, 1778.

PHILLIPS, DANIEL, Norton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Morey's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

PHILLIPS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; return for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll made up to Nov. 1, 1776; joined Oct. 12, 1776; no wages allowed said Phillips.

PHILLIPS, DANIEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Town's 7th (2d Oxford) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co.

PHILLIPS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Daggit's (Daggett's) regt.; service, 22 days, including travel (34 miles each way) from Norton to Tiverton, R. I., and return; company served in Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777, on an alarm.

PHILLIPS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Norton.

PHILLIPS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.

PHILLIPS, DANIEL, 2d. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; said Phillips reported as among those who did not agree to tarry 2 months, and 2 days (34 miles) travel was allowed him to return home; company raised in Bristol Co.

PHILLIPS, "DU'R." Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PHILLIPS, EBENEZER, Easton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PHILLIPS, EBENEZER, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service,

PHILLIPS, EBENEZER, *continued.*
5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 3, 1775.

PHILLIPS, EBENEZER, Holliston. Corporal, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PHILLIPS, EBENEZER, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Phillips credited with allowance for 4 days (72 miles) travel.

PHILLIPS, EBENEZER, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PHILLIPS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 41 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

PHILLIPS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PHILLIPS, ELIHU, West Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to Feb. 22, 1780; *also*, return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at or near Stillwater; enlisted Feb. 22, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at West Springfield; *also*, muster rolls dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777, Jan. 2, Feb. 4, April 16, and May 13, 1778; reported deserted Jan. 18, 1778, returned from desertion March 10 [1778]; *also*, muster roll dated Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20, and Aug. 5, 1778; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburg; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, certified at Quarters near Croton river; reported on command at mouth of Croton river; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croton Bridge; reported on command at New Bridge; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported deserted July 28, 1779; *also*, Capt. Flower's (5th) co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, sworn to at Camp Bedford; reported returned from desertion Sept. 29 [1779]; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; *also*, muster roll dated Continental Village, Jan. 13, 1780; reported re-enlisted for the war and furloughed April 1 [year not given].

PHILLIPS, ELIJAH, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Phillips.

PHILLIPS, ELIJAH, Athol. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Athol; engaged for town of Athol; regiment raised for 3 months.

PHILLIPS, ELIJAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Cranson's (also given Capt. Phillips's) co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; hair, black (also given brown); engaged for town of Ashfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779.

PHILLIPS, ELIPHAZ. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, for 6 days service.

PHILLIPS, ELISHA, Montague. Drummer, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Phillips and others, dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

PHILLIPS, ELISHA, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

PHILLIPS, ELKANAH, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 14 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; company marched to camp at Bristol and thence to Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PHILLIPS, ENOS. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

PHILLIPS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PHILLIPS, ETHAN. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

PHILLIPS, EZRA, Colrain. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Phillips and others, dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PHILLIPS, FRANCIS, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

PHILLIPS, GEORGE, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt.; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 20, 1780; reported invalided Sept. 20, 1780; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 20, 1780; reported transferred from 1st Mass. regt.

PHILLIPS, GEORGE. Receipt given to Lieut. William Boden, dated April 15, 1776, signed by said Phillips, for advance pay for 1 month and blanket money.

PHILLIPS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.: muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted April 5, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 26, 1776.

PHILLIPS, GEORGE. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Feb. 6, 1783; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 1 mo. 12 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PHILLIPS, GIDEON. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 12, 1779; discharged Jan. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

PHILLIPS, GIDEON. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rutland; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rutland for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

PHILLIPS, GILES. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; entered service March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

PHILLIPS, HENRY. Master, schooner "General Putnam" (privateer); petition dated Salem, Aug. 28, 1776, signed by Stephen Mascoll and others, in behalf of themselves and others, all of Salem, asking that said Mascoll be commissioned as commander of said vessel.

PHILLIPS, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted Feb. 11 (also given Feb. 4, and

PHILLIPS, ICHABOD, *continued.*
April 5), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported sick in flying hospital; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

PHILLIPS, IRA, Berkley. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Philip Hathway's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 21 (also given 27) days, at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1777.

PHILLIPS, IRA. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 4 [1780]; discharged Aug. 8 [1780]; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

PHILLIPS, ISAAC, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

PHILLIPS, ISAAC, Pembroke. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Josiah Cushing; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire April –, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered between Aug. 18, 1777, and Sept. 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; enlisted by Capt. Pope; enlistment, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

PHILLIPS, ISAAC, Pepperell (also given Groton). Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 24, 1777, to April 12, 1778; residence, Pepperell (also given Groton); credited to town of Pepperell (also given Groton); reported died April 12 (also given May –), 1778; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted July 24, 1777; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1778, dated Valley Forge.

PHILLIPS, ISAAC. Return dated Pembroke, April 1, 1782, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Phillips and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

PHILLIPS, ISAAC (also given ISAAC, Jr.). Midshipman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 7, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 5 days; reported as having received wages on account in France; also reported as entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize. Roll dated Boston.

PHILLIPS, ISAAC. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; warrant reported dated Dec. 18, 1782. [See Jack Phillips.]

PHILLIPS, ISRAEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Crowl's (9th) co., Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers: commissioned March 5, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 23 (also given Nov. 20), 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 (also given 2 mos. 16) days, at Rhode Island, including travel (120 miles) to camp and home: mileage allowed to Providence (45 miles) and from place of discharge home (75 miles); company raised for 2 months.

PHILLIPS, JABEZ, Easton. List of men drafted from Bristol Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Thomas Carpenter [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Easton; drafted into Capt. Elisha May's co.

PHILLIPS, JACK. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 22, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 7 mos. 22 days; reported as having received wages on account in France; roll dated Boston; *also*, Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Aug. 9, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 12 days; roll sworn to at Boston. [See Isaac Phillips.]

PHILLIPS, JACOB, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchell's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

PHILLIPS, JACOB, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men reported absent on command appearing on reverse of company order for bounty coats or their equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775 [name crossed out on list].

PHILLIPS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

PHILLIPS, JAIRUS (also given JAMES), Pembroke. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Hatch's (8th) co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Marshell's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Isaiah Stetson; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to March 3, 1780; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence, dated Boston, April 8, 1777; enlisted Jan. 20, 1777; marched April 15, 1777; no allowance credited to said Phillips; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted March 5, 1777; joined April 10, 1777.

PHILLIPS, JAMES, Berkley. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Philip Hathway's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 24 (also given 1 mo. 27) days, at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council, Nov. 29, 1777.

PHILLIPS, JAMES, Hubbardston. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Phillips and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PHILLIPS, JAMES, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

PHILLIPS, JAMES. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Jonas Hubbard.

PHILLIPS, JAMES. Order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Phillips and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

PHILLIPS, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

PHILLIPS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 24, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dighton.

PHILLIPS, JAMES. Gunner's Mate, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Dec. 23, 1777. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PHILLIPS, JAMES. 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Revenge" (privateer); petition dated Boston, April 30, 1777, signed by John Dean, in behalf of himself and Mungo Mackey, owners, asking that Isaac Freeborn be commissioned as commander of said vessel in order that it might be ready to sail with the fleet; ordered in Council April 30, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, Lieutenant, ship "Tartar" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Oct. 18, 1779, signed by Mungo Mackay, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that David Porter be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 19, 1779, that a commission be issued.

PHILLIPS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department, including 14 days (272 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Rowley; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Rowley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

PHILLIPS, JEDEDIAH, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway, April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

PHILLIPS, JOHN, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

PHILLIPS, JOHN, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported transferred to a privateer.

PHILLIPS, JOHN, Cambridge. Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. Gardner's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Phillips and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct.

PHILLIPS, JOHN, *continued.*
6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

PHILLIPS, JOHN, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

PHILLIPS, JOHN, Easton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 (also given 22) days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777.

PHILLIPS, JOHN, Easton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I. Roll sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777.

PHILLIPS, JOHN, Hanover (also given Bridgewater). Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, list of men mustered between May 26, 1777, and June 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 20 yrs.; residence, Hanover; enlisted for town of Hanover; enlisted by Capt. Judah Alden; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's (7th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, list dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 2d Mass. regt.; residence, Bridgewater.

PHILLIPS, JOHN, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

PHILLIPS, JOHN, Southborough. Fifer, Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec. [1775], and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4 [1775]; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough.

PHILLIPS, JOHN, Weymouth. Capt. Asa White's co.; return for equipments, dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Gen. Spencer's brigade; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775, payable to Col. Solomon Lovell; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo.; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted April 8, 1776; service, 21 days; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

PHILLIPS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence, R. I., including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.

PHILLIPS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thompson's co., 4th regt.; list of men who returned equipments

PHILLIPS, JOHN, *continued.*
used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777; reported as having had none.

PHILLIPS, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Oct. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos., with Northern army, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home. Roll dated Lancaster.

PHILLIPS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

PHILLIPS, JOHN. 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

PHILLIPS, JOHN. Council warrant, dated Jan. 12, 1779, for £30 3s 4d, drawn in favor of said Phillips, Major, to enable him to pay John Brock, formerly Gunner at Castle William, a pension for 1 year to Dec. 20, 1778.

PHILLIPS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1779; discharged May 11, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

PHILLIPS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

PHILLIPS, JOHN. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Cambridge; delivered to Capt. S. Page; *also*, Capt. Bowman's co., 15th Mass. regt.; entered service Sept. 24, 1779; discharged June 24, 1780; term, 9 months.

PHILLIPS, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Mansfield; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock.

PHILLIPS, JOHN. Quarter Master, 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer White; entered service July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 31, 1780. Roll dated Rochester.

PHILLIPS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

PHILLIPS, JOHN. Seaman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 26, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, brown; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

PHILLIPS, JOHN, *alias* JOHN PHELPS. Sergeant, Gen. Washington's guards; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 15, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war.

PHILLIPS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

PHILLIPS, JOHN, Jr., Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PHILLIPS, JOHN, Jr., Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

PHILLIPS, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

PHILLIPS, JOHN SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL). Surgeon's Mate, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Dec. 18, 1777; service, 4 mos. 17 days.

PHILLIPS, JONAH, Taunton. Company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May–Aug., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I.; roll sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777.

PHILLIPS, JONATHAN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John Prescott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days.

PHILLIPS, JONATHAN, Lancaster (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

PHILLIPS, JONATHAN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PHILLIPS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; roll made up for the State pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

PHILLIPS, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Oct. 24, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Lancaster.

PHILLIPS, JOSEPH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PHILLIPS, JOSEPH, Harwich. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

PHILLIPS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt. marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3½ days (75 miles) travel home.

PHILLIPS, JOSHUA, Bellingham. Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 days; company marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

PHILLIPS, JOSHUA, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PHILLIPS, JOSHUA, Dighton. Descriptive list of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Dighton; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Peter Dolliver's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, 1st co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 18, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, Nov. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 18, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Private; residence, Dighton; engaged for town of Dighton; engaged Sept. 18, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; reported transferred to 5th co. Aug. 1, 1780.

PHILLIPS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; travel out and home 226 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.

PHILLIPS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged Feb. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at the Northward, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home: roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't;" *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (90 miles) home; regiment marched on expedition to Stillwater.

PHILLIPS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.

PHILLIPS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

PHILLIPS, JOSHUA, Jr., Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775.

PHILLIPS, JOSHUA BROOKS. Assistant; pay roll for wages of troops and persons employed in Eastern Indian department, as returned by Col. John Allan, commanding officer; service from Sept. 15, 1782, to April 15, 1783, 7 mos.

PHILLIPS, LOT, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days.

PHILLIPS, MARK, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence Dec'r 1776;" *also*, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

PHILLIPS, MATTHEW, "Deerwandoes." Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 12 weeks 4 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775, including abstract of pay to Aug. 1, 1775.

PHILLIPS, MYAL (also given MIAH and MICHAL), Salem. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 20, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 5 mos.; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged May 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 26 days; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; nationality, American; *also*, Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days; *also*, Quarter Master, brig "Prospect" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, mariner; residence, Salem. [See Miphil Philips.]

PHILLIPS, NAT. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

PHILLIPS, NATH. Account of rations due officers of the brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; rations allowed said Phillips from Dec. 23, 1777, to Feb. 22, 1778; credited with 61 days allowance.

PHILLIPS, NATHAN, Chatham. List of men raised by the town of Chatham to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by James Ryder, Lieutenant of 1st co., and the Selectmen, dated Chatham, Feb. 22, 1778, and endorsed "Benj'a Godfrey Nathan Basset Capts.;" residence, Chatham; joined Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire May 10, 1778.

PHILLIPS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; service, 6 days; company served from Oct. 12 to Oct. 25, 1781, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

PHILLIPS, NATHANIEL, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 5 mos. 1 day as Sergeant, 24 mos. as Quartermaster Sergeant; promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph Mills," Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll of field and staff officers for Nov., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, 1st co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 30, 1777; appointed Nov. 1, 1778; term, during war; *also*, 1st co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Camp Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported as Quartermaster Sergeant subsequent to Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Corporal; residence, Boston; engaged July 30, 1777; term, during war; promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant April 9, 1779; family of said Phillips reported as at Pawtuxet, R. I.; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Blanchard's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Quartermaster Sergeant; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, printer; residence, Boston; enlisted July 29, 1777, by Capt. Langdon; enlistment, during war.

PHILLIPS, NATHANIEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth.

PHILLIPS, NATHANIEL. Order on Henry Gardner, payable to Ephraim Stearns, dated Athol, April 24, 1782, signed by said Phillips, for wages, etc., due for 3 mos. service as Fifer in Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co. in 1780.

PHILLIPS, NICHOLAS, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1776, 1 mo.; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast.

PHILLIPS, NICHOLAS, Weymouth. Lieutenant, Capt. Asa White's co.; return for equipments, dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Stowers's co.; list of commissioned officers of Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., endorsed "till 1st of April 1776."

PHILLIPS, NICHOLAS, Weymouth. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 78 days; *also*,

PHILLIPS, NICHOLAS, *continued.*
same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to March 1, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, corps of artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; list of officers; commissioned March 23, 1779; *also*, returns for provisions delivered the State train of artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere between March 18, 1779, and July 10, 1779, dated Castle Island; *also*, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co.; list of men entitled to small stores for 3 months, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; corps reported discharged May 8, 1780; roll dated Boston; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses to be raised agreeable to resolve of April 27, 1780; list of officers; commissioned May 23, 1780; *also*, return of ordnance stores at garrison at Hull, dated March 12, 1782, signed by said Phillips, commanding officer; *also*, 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, July 18, 1783, 8 mos. 18 days. [See Nicholas Fillips.]

PHILLIPS, NICHOLAS, Jr. Capt. Asa White's co.; return for equipments, dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775.

PHILLIPS, NOAH, Gloucester (also given Uxbridge). Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775.

PHILLIPS, OLIVER, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchell's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

PHILLIPS, PAIN. Private, Lieut. William Muzzey's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 5, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Hubbardston.

PHILLIPS, PEIRCE, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PHILLIPS, PELATIAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775.

PHILLIPS, PETER. Descriptive list attested by James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Sergt. Caleb Snow and Elias Bolton, at Taunton, May 3, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. William Shepard; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, baker; engaged for town of Attleborough; engaged March 19,

PHILLIPS, PETER, *continued.*

1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Phillips from March 19, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 9 mos. 12 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Phillips for 12 mos.; reported absent in Oct. and Nov., 1782; *also*, order dated Garrison, West Point, July 16, 1783, signed by said Phillips, for wages due for service from Jan. 1, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, as Private in 6th Mass. regt., payable to John Waite & Co.; certificate attached to order, signed by Capt. Samuel Frost, (late) Paymaster, certifies that wages for above service were due said Phillips; certificate approved by James Fairlee, Aide-de-camp; said Phillips reported as waiter to said Fairlee.

PHILLIPS, PHILO. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll dated July 6, 1778; enlisted March 15 [year not given, probably 1778]; enlistment, during war.

PHILLIPS, RALPH, Berkley. Private, Capt. Joseph Batt's (Burt's) co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; travel allowed to camp at Warren and home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Paull's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 9 (also given 8) days; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island.

PHILLIPS, RALPH. Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 days at Tiverton. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

PHILLIPS, RALPH. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PHILLIPS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched Aug. 4, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

PHILLIPS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 10, 1779; discharged April 3 (also given April 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 26 (also given 2 mos. 22) days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.

PHILLIPS, REUBEN. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Daniel Grout's co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Parker, Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months, marched to Claverack, and was discharged at West Point. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

PHILLIPS, RICHARD, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PHILLIPS, RICHARD, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 24, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 7 weeks 2 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

PHILLIPS, RICHARD, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish

PHILLIPS, RICHARD, *continued.*
in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days.

PHILLIPS, SAMUEL, Athol. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 104 days, travel included; company served in the Jerseys; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777; *also*, receipt dated Athol, April 27, 1781, for bounty paid said Phillips by Capt. Ephraim Stockwell, on behalf of the town of Athol, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Allen's (also given Capt. Jonathan Maynard's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 5½) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); birthplace, Southborough; residence, Athol; engaged for town of Athol; engaged Feb. 2 (also given Feb. 8), 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted Feb. 8 (also given Feb. 9), 1781; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Graton; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Feb., 1782; *also*, Capt. Maynard's (6th) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, Capt. Maynard's (6th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for April–Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 4 months; reported on guard at Huts New Windsor in May and June, 1783.

PHILLIPS, SAMUEL, Bradford. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

PHILLIPS, SAMUEL, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 18, 1779; credited to town of Littleton; reported killed in battle July 18, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Littleton.

PHILLIPS, SAMUEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.

PHILLIPS, SAMUEL, Wareham. Private, Capt. Israel Fearing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered between May 14, and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; residence, Wareham; enlisted by Capt. Eddy; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 21, 1777, to April 20, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, April 21, 1777, to May 25, 1777; credited with 35 days allowance; reported as belonging to 3d detachment; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before

PHILLIPS, SAMUEL, *continued.*
Aug. 15, 1777; joined May 25, 1777; reported killed Oct. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return endorsed "January 28th 1778;" residence, Wareham; enlisted for town of Wareham; mustered by Perez Simons, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master.

PHILLIPS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec. [1775], and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4 [1775]; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough.

PHILLIPS, SAMUEL. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; the sum credited as due said Phillips is reported as being for the use of Stephen Chandler.

PHILLIPS, SAMUEL. Enlistment agreement signed by said Phillips and others, engaging themselves to serve until April 1 "next" in a company commanded by Capt. James Stedman, of Windham, and in a regiment raised by proclamation of the Governor, dated Jan. 20, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Jonah Palmer, dated June 17, 1776, signed by said Phillips and others belonging to Capt. James Stedman's co., Col. John Douglass's regt., for wages, etc., for 2 mos. service in the Continental Army.

PHILLIPS, SAMUEL. Return of firearms, ammunition, etc., made by Richard Devens, Commissary General, dated Sept. 7, 1776; said Phillips reported as in charge of powder paste.

PHILLIPS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Ticonderoga; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Saratoga.

PHILLIPS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 39 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

PHILLIPS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, for advance pay for 1 month, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, memorandum of beef delivered Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; copy of a company return dated Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, same co.; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Dec. 31, 1777.

PHILLIPS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PHILLIPS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PHILLIPS, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, navigator; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

PHILLIPS, SAMUEL, Jr., Dighton. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; company marched to camp at Bristol and thence to Howland's Ferry.

PHILLIPS, SAMUEL, Jr. Return of firearms, ammunition, etc., made by Richard Devens, Commissary General, dated Sept. 7, 1776; said Phillips reported as in charge of stores deposited at Andover.

PHILLIPS, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 4 (also given Aug. 3), 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PHILLIPS, SETH, Pembroke. Sergeant, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Hatch's 8th (Pembroke) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Cushing, Jr., and others, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776.

PHILLIPS, SETH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Fitchburg; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Fitchburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

PHILLIPS, SILAS, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchell's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

PHILLIPS, SILAS, Easton. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; residence, Easton; enlisted by Capt. Ephraim Burr; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Easton; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Abner Hayward's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 15, 1780.

PHILLIPS, SILAS. Private, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

PHILLIPS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

PHILLIPS, SMITH. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PHILLIPS, SYLVESTER. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (108 miles) travel home.

PHILLIPS, THOMAS, Ashfield. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775.

PHILLIPS, THOMAS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days (also given 2 mos.); company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777.

PHILLIPS, THOMAS, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to at Boston, July 19, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 11, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 21 days.

PHILLIPS, THOMAS, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minutemen, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army.

PHILLIPS, THOMAS, Salem. Prize Master, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Oct. 17, 1780; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

PHILLIPS, THOMAS, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, list of training soldiers in 3d Woburn co. commanded by Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonas Richson's (Richardson's) co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Phillips and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

PHILLIPS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

PHILLIPS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Dec. 17, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 17 days, at Cambridge.

PHILLIPS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service.

PHILLIPS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

PHILLIPS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 4 mos. 15 days; reported discharged at muster; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

PHILLIPS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 11, 1779; discharged May 10, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 11, 1779;

PHILLIPS, THOMAS, *continued.*
discharged June 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 23 days, with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months.

PHILLIPS, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northborough; delivered to Capt. S. Page.

PHILLIPS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PHILLIPS, THOMAS, Jr., Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

PHILLIPS, TIMOTHY, Bradford. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bradford; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bradford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged at West Point Dec. 14, 1780; service, 6 mos., including travel (240 miles) home.

PHILLIPS, TURNER. Captain Lieutenant; list of officers submitted to the Council for approval by Thomas Crafts, Jr., Lieutenant Colonel of the train; approved and ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be granted beating orders; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Crafts, dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 24 days; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; pay roll made up for State and Continental pay for service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, sworn to at Boston; said Phillips allowed Continental wages for 2 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's regt.; list of officers submitted by Col. Crafts to the Council for approval, dated Boston, April 18, 1777; said officers approved in Council April 18, 1777; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 8, 1777; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1777; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, sworn to at Boston; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777, sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same regt.; pay rolls for Jan.–June and Sept.–Dec., 1778; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for said Phillips and Lieut. Abel Moore for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, return of men belonging to the State train of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston; *also*, Captain Lieutenant and Captain, Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1779; reported as serving 4 mos. 8 days as

PHILLIPS, TURNER, *continued.*
Captain Lieutenant, 21 mos. 18 days as Captain; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1779, signed by said Phillips and others, officers of Col. Crafts's regt., asking that their resignations be accepted as the Legislature had failed to redress their grievances; resignations accepted in Council Feb. 26, 1779.

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM, Mendon. List of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; residence, Mendon; enlisted for town of Mendon; reported deserted in 1777.

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM, Pembroke. Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM, Ticonderoga. Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's (late Col. Ichabod Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Ticonderoga.

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM. List of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift," Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries; reported a Seaman.

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; enlisted for town of Tyringham; mustered by T. Wheeler; reported as belonging to Ireland; also reported never joined.

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 4, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM, Jr., Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days.

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM MESERVEY, Marblehead. Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Phillips and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; pay roll of men belonging to said brigantine made up for wages for service and while in captivity, sworn to in Middlesex Co.; shipped Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Nov. 21, 1777; service, 9 mos. 19 days; reported taken in a sloop.

PHILLIPS, ZEBULON, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Dighton; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Peter Dolliver's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Paw-

PHILLIPS, ZEBULON, *continued.*
tuxet; *also*, 1st co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 18, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence, Nov. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 18, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Private; residence, Dighton; engaged for town of Dighton; engaged Sept. 18, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; reported transferred to 5th co. Aug. 1, 1780.

PHILLIPS, ZIBA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported on command at the block house at the mills; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (115 miles) home; roll sworn to at Deerfield.

PHILLIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.

PHILLIS, POMP. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 9 days, at and about White Plains, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrance's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Lawrance's co. commanded by Lieut. John Flint, Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Pepperell; engaged March 15, 1781; term, 3 years; reported a negro. [See Pompey Philes.]

PHILLISS, JOSHUA. Receipt dated Rutland, March 5, 1781, for bounties paid said Phillis and others by the town of Rutland to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PHILLOPS, JOHN, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

PHILLOPS, PHILO. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and

PHILLOPS, PHILO, *continued.*
battalion; muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1778, Jan. and Feb., 1779; enlisted March 15 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster roll for March, 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported sick in quarters; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for April, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported a prisoner of war; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported a prisoner at Newport; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported sick but present; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport.

PHILLPS, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 13, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island.

PHILMORE, GEORGE. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Worcester; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock.

PHILOPS, ELISHA. Drummer, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; service, 11 days; company marched from Windsor to Saratoga on an alarm at the Northward.

PHILOPS, PHILO. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Dec., 1778; enlistment, during war.

PHILOPS, SAMUEL, Wareham. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

PHILPOT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Philisslot, Phillipott.]

PHILPOT, FRANCIS, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Braintree to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent, by Capt. Thomas Jackson, of the artillery, at Boston, June 17, 1778, to be delivered to Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Wild's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, dark; eyes, dark (also given gray); nationality, French; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Braintree; conducted to camp by Capt. Jackson; Maj. Badlam certifies that the men borne on the descriptive list had enlisted into the artillery for 3 years although returned as 9 months men.

PHILPOT, WILLIAM. Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 8, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

PHILPS, CHARLES. Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill.

PHILPS, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

PHILPS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined April 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 4 days, at Roxbury Lines.

PHILPS, JOSIAH. Receipt dated Springfield, May 27, 1782, for bounty paid said Philps by a committee of the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PHILSBERRY, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

PHILUPS, ELISHA, Montague. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Grover's co., Col. Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

PHILUPS, JOHN, Southborough. Drummer, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 27), 1777; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington; company proceeded from Southborough to Hadley on horses, by order of the Brigadier, and horse hire and mileage (80 miles) allowed home.

PHILUPS, NATHANIEL, Southborough. Fifer, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 27), 1777; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington; company proceeded from Southborough to Hadley on horses, by order of the Brigadier, and horse hire and mileage (80 miles) allowed home.

PHINE, HEMAN, Williamsburg. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

PHINEY, EBENEZER, Gorham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, dated March 28, 1778; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Bruer's (Brewer's) regt.; term, 3 years.

PHINEY, EBENEZER. Private, 4th co.; entry dated Oct. 21, 1782, of an order for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PHINEY [EDMUND]. Colonel; general order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775, making disposition of the forces about Boston and dividing the army into 3 grand divisions to consist of 2 brigades each; said Phiney's regt. assigned to a brigade to be commanded by Brig. Gen. Heath, which, with another brigade and a reserve corps, were to be commanded by Maj. Gen. Putnam.

PHINEY, ICHABOD, Plympton. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Samson's co., Col. Cotten's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Plympton; arrived at Fishkill June 28, 1778.

PHINEY, JAMES, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days.

PHINEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. John Dogged's (Daggett's) regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PHINEY, JOHN. Private, 4th co.; entries dated Oct. 17, and Oct. 20, 1783, of orders for wages for May–Sept. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PHINEY, JOHN, 3d. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sylvanus Harlow's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Plymouth, Feb. 21, 1777 [8]; joined Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years.

PHINEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

PHINEY, LUKE. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; no service credited to said Phiney.

PHINEY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

PHINEY, NELSON, Middleborough. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Wood's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Middleborough; arrived at Fishkill July 8, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, dated Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; engaged for town of Middleborough.

PHINEY, PRINCE, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

PHINEY, TIMOTHY. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Lothrop's (Matross) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 21, 1776; *also*, letter from Brig. Joseph Otis to the Council, dated Barnstable, Aug. 19, 1776, stating that he had formed two matross companies in his (6th) brigade, and requesting commissions for the officers who had been chosen by the companies; said Phiney chosen 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Lothrop's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; ordered in Council Aug. 30, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

PHINEY, WILLIAM, "N. Port," Suffolk Co. Descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. John Williams's co., 1st Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, "N. Port," Suffolk Co.; residence, "N. Port," Suffolk Co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Capt. Green, at Highlands; enlistment, during war.

PHINNEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Feney, Finey, Finney, Finny, Phenney, Phine, Phiney, Phinny, Phyney, Pleney.]

PHINNEY, EBENEZER, Gorham. Private, Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777; credited with 77 rations; subsistence also allowed for 14 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; mustered by Maj. Insley; reported wounded and absent.

PHINNEY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted March 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 4th co.; entry dated Dec. 26, 1783, of an order for wages for Aug.–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PHINNEY, EDMUND, Gorham (also given Cape Elizabeth). Colonel, 31st regt.; engaged April 24, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 15 days, travel (130 miles) included; *also*, Colonel; list of field and staff officers appearing on a

PHINNEY, EDMUND, *continued.*
return of Capt. John Brackett's co., dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Colonel; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776.

PHINNEY, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

PHINNEY, ELI. Letter from Joseph Otis to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Barnstable, Oct. 4, 1776, stating that said Phinney, Chairman, and other members of Barnstable committee for raising men, had concluded not to take any steps in the matter, contrary to resolves of the General Court requiring them to do so.

PHINNEY, HEMAN. Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 6, 1775.

PHINNEY, ITHAMAR. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; entered service April 14, 1778; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at and about Boston.

PHINNEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

PHINNEY, JOEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Thomas Gates's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775: service, 6 days.

PHINNEY, JOHN, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days.

PHINNEY, JOHN, Gorham (also given Falmouth). Sergeant, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of engagement to date of marching, July 5, 1775; credited with 7 weeks allowance; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

PHINNEY, JOHN, Plymouth. List of men mustered between March 22, and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of Plymouth; enlisted by Capt. Seth Drew; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to June 28, 1778; reported killed June 28, 1778; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

PHINNEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

PHINNEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted March 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported transferred to Capt. Larned's co. Oct. 19, 1781; *also*, 4th co.; entry dated Dec. 29, 1783, of an order for wages for Oct.–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PHINNEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; entered service June 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

PHINNEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's (Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; com-

PHINNEY, JONATHAN, *continued.*
pany mustered at the time of the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PHINNEY, JOSEPH, Gorham. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Whitmore's co., Col. Fogg's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ (also given 5 ft. 9) in.; complexion, dark; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; mustered May 26, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 14, 1778; discharged March 14, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

PHINNEY, JOSEPH. Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

PHINNEY, PELATIAH. Enlistment agreement dated Braintree, Sept. 6, 1781, signed by said Phinney and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 5 months from the time of their arrival at Rhode Island; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; eyes, dark; hair, brown; engaged for the class of which William Glover was Chairman; accompanying note dated Braintree, Oct. –, 1781, signed by Ebenezer Thayer, Jr., Colonel of 5th Suffolk Co. regt., states that the above men had been mustered and ordered to march to Rhode Island.

PHINNEY, ROBERT. Captain, 11th (Plymouth) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies and ranked by the field officers of said regiment, as certified by Seth Cushing, 2d Major, at Watertown, June 6, 1776; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 6, 1776.

PHINNEY, TIMOTHY. Capt. Nathaniel Lothrop's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners from the [British] ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Plymouth.

PHINNY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlisted March 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point Oct.–Dec., 1781.

PHINNY, EDMUND. Regimental return with accompanying petition addressed to the Council, dated Oct. 4, 1775, signed by said Phinny, Colonel, stating that he had commanded a regiment in the army at Cambridge during "the present Campaign" but had never been commissioned, and asking that he, with the officers in his regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Army.

PHIPPEN, NATH. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Phippen and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

PHIPPEN, NATHANIEL. Carpenter's Mate, sloop [brigantine] "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 12, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 16, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

PHIPPEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

PHIPPS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fipps, Fips, Phelps, Philps, Phips, Phipts.]

PHIPPS, AARON, Holliston. Sergeant, Capt. John Stone's (Holliston) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 14 days.

PHIPPS, AARON. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

PHIPPS, ELIJAH, Cambridge. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1777; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.

PHIPPS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780. [Name appears as Elijah Phelps on a duplicate roll.]

PHIPPS, JAMES, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 26, 1775; service, 1 mo. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; copy of a company return; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

PHIPPS, JAMES. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Phipps and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.

PHIPPS, JEDEDIAH, Sherburne. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Bullard's regt., as returned by Aaron Gardner, Captain, 1st co., and Moses Perry, Lieutenant, 9th co.; residence, Sherburne; engaged for town of Sherburne; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber; *also*, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

PHIPPS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, account dated Sherburne, Sept. 27, 1781,

PHIPPS, JESSE, *continued.*
rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Phipps and others to serve in the Continental Army; said Phipps with others reported as having engaged to serve as militia for 3 months [name crossed out on account]; *also*, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

PHIPPS, JOHN, Sherburne. Fifer, Capt. Henry Leland's co. of militia, Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

PHIPPS, JOHN, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days.

PHIPPS, JOHN, Sherburne. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Bullard's regt., as returned by Aaron Gardner, Captain, 1st co., and Moses Perry, Lieutenant, 9th co.; residence, Sherburne; engaged for town of Sherburne; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.

PHIPPS, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

PHIPPS, JOHN. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Ipswich; engaged March 14, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 14, 1781, 21 mos. 18 days.

PHIPPS, SAMUEL, Newbury (also given Newburyport and Lenox). Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service to June 10, 1775, 5 weeks 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; company return dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; age, 16 yrs.; occupation, cooper; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ashley's co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Capt. J. Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Lenox.

PHIPPS, SOLOMON, Charlestown. Private; list of men belonging to a company commanded by Capt. Josiah Harris, of Charlestown [Col. Bond's, late Gardner's regt.], as made up from orders for bounty coats or money equivalent for the 8 months service in 1775; reported "transferred to the train May 2" [1775]; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; age, 18 yrs.; occupation, chair-maker.

PHIPPS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 8 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PHIPPS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Dodge's detachment of militia, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; service guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 15, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 19 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

PHIPS, AARON, Holliston. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 54 miles travel allowed said Phips; *also*, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PHIPS, CHARLES, Shirley (also given Littleton). Certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Lieut. Sylvanus Smith, in behalf of Capt. Robert Longley, certifying that said Phips and others belonging to Capt. Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes, for which said Smith promised to be accountable; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp, 8 days; roll dated Cambridge, March –, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Jewett's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Shirley; enlisted for town of Shirley (also given Littleton); joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; reported sick at Shirley; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near the Gulf; enlisted May 19, 1777; reported sick at Shirley; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777–April, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported sick at Shirley Dec., 1777–Feb., 1778, sick and absent in March, 1778, sick in hospital at Brookline in April, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; name reported as stricken out on April roll; said Phips reported as since joined; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, 1778–June, 1779, dated Providence; reported on fatigue duty in Sept., 1778, sick in hospital in Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, sick at Shirley in March, April, and May, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; reported "on guard Ridgfield;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to (late) Capt. Barns's co. Sept. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 19, 1780; residence, Littleton.

PHIPS, DAVID. 1st Lieutenant, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 20, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

PHIPS, ELIJAH, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Cambridge; enlisted for town of Cambridge; mustered by Maj. Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; roll certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of said Phips and others not having joined regiment before said date; *also*, (late) Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; reported sick at

PHIPS, ELIJAH, *continued.*
Bethlehem; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted March 16, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.

PHIPS, ELIJAH, Winslow. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Winslow; engaged for town of Winslow; term, 3 years.

PHIPS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PHIPS, JAMES, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PHIPS, JAMES, Gloucester. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Phips and others, dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; enlisted June 26, 1775; age, 50 yrs.

PHIPS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

PHIPS, JOHN, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

PHIPS, JOHN, Sherburne. Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PHIPS, JOHN, Sherburne. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 4th (also given 5th) regt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 1st Sergeant, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Sherburne; enlisted for town of Sherburne; mustered by Col. Barber.

PHIPS, JOHN. Lists of men who apparently were drafted or who enlisted to serve to the credit of the town of Mendon [year not given] appearing on a memorandum.

PHIPS, SAMUEL, Cambridge. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Cambridge co., dated May 27, 1777; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Cambridge; joined Capt. Davis's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

PHIPS, SAMUEL, Newburyport (also given Lenox, Charlestown, and Lisle). Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; mus-

PHIPS, SAMUEL, *continued.*

ter roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Col. Patterson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lenox; credited to town of Newburyport; reported as serving in room of Edward Wheeler; *also*, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., and who marched with regiment to Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1 (also given Feb. 11), 1777; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command with Gen. Patterson; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. John Williams's co., 1st Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Charlestown; residence, Charlestown; enlisted Nov. 22, 1776, by Maj. Sherbon, at Ticonderoga; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with Gen. Paterson; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.–July, 1781; reported on extra service with Gen. Patterson; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on extra service; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on extra service; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on extra service with Gen. Paterson; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; reported with Gen. Paterson; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated Quarters York Huts; reported on extra service; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 2d Mass. regt.; residence, Lisle.

PHIPS, SAMUEL. List dated Aug. –, 1776, of men who served at the Lines near Boston in Aug., 1776.

PHIPS, SAMUEL. Return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; said Phips, with others, raised for Capt. Caleb Brooks's co. but reported as not having joined.

PHIPS, SOLOMON, Charlestown. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.

PHIPS, SOLOMON. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777; reported a Master.

PHIPS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoneham; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PHIPS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Matross, Lieut. James Furnivall's detachment drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at the Northward. Roll made up for difference in pay between line and artillery.

PHIPS, SOLOMON. Corporal, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 14, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

PHIPS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 20, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 11 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PHIPTS, SAMUEL. Return of men raised by the town of Lenox to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.

PHOBES, EDWARD. Receipt dated Chesterfield, June 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Phobes by Capt. Joshua Healey, Chairman of a class of the town of Chesterfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PHOENIX, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fenix, Finnix, Phenix.]

PHOENIX, CORNELIUS, Boston. Master's Mate, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, June 20, 1781; age, 27 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

PHOLZ, ALEXANDER. Boy, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged June 11, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 2 mos. 24 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

PHRARY, OBADIAH, Southampton. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 112 miles travel allowed said Phrary.

PHUSON, ——. Lieutenant, 1st Pennsylvania battalion; list of officers returned as prisoners, dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.

PHYLER, NORMAN, Hartford. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 25 days, including 5 days (107 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle; *also*, list of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Hartford; drafted into Capt. Walton's co.

PHYLER, NORMAN. Corporal, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 70 days; company was drafted by order of General Court, marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777, and returned home July 14, 1777. Roll sworn to at Blandford and also at Westfield.

PHYLIPS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.

PHYLIPS, TONY. Private, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

PHYNEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

PHYNEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

PHYNEY, PELATIAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Middleborough; delivered to Ensign J. Hubble. [See Ithamar Pleney.]

PIBBELS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 120 miles travel allowed said Pibbels; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

PIBBELS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 120 miles travel allowed said Pibbels; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

PICARD, FRANCIS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Eben. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion.

PICARD, PETER. Private, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779.

PICARD, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; engaged Sept. 28, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated Newcastle; order for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.

PICHARD, FRANCIS. Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

PICHER, ELIAKIM. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

PICHER, GEORGE, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 34 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778. [See George Pitcherd.]

PICHER, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

PICK, GEORGE. Capt. Cranson's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775.

PICK, JAMES. Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pick and others, dated June –, 1775.

PICK, JOSEPH, Hadley. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 25 mos. 21 days as Sergeant and 5 mos. 23 days as Private, having been reduced to the ranks; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; residence, Hadley; enlisted for town of Hadley; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

PICK, MOSES, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's (9th) co., Col. John Dagget's (4th Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

PICK, SIMON. Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pick and others, dated June –, 1775.

PICKAR, JAMES. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pickar and others, dated Cambridge, July 10, 1775.

PICKARD,——. [This name also appears under the form of Picard, Pichard.]

PICKARD, DAVID, Rowley. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rowley; delivered to Ensign Theophilus Clark; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rowley; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Rowley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

PICKARD, EPHRAIM. Private, Lieut. Moses Bradstreet's detachment; account rendered for wages and billeting, dated Rowley, Nov. 15, 1775, and sworn to at Ipswich; service, 14 days, in defence of Gloucester harbor by order of Selectmen and Committee of Correspondence of Rowley; enlistment, 14 days.

PICKARD, FRANCIS, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. John Winslow's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, during war; reported a foreigner; *also*, Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as belonging to France; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "1777 to 1780;" Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; engaged in 1777 by Lieut. Tracy.

PICKARD, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington Aug. 20, 1777, on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

PICKARD, JACOB, Rowley. Clerk, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PICKARD, JACOB. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PICKARD, JAMES, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PICKARD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

PICKARD, JAMES, Jr., Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PICKARD, JOHN, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department, including 14 days (272 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 18, 1778; reported sick in hospital on roll dated Oct. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PICKARD, JONATHAN, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775.

PICKARD, JOSEPH, Brookfield. Lieutenant, Capt. James Convers's co. of 59 men raised in Brookfield and Westown (Western); return dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 18, 1776, of officers of militia companies which joined Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1776, that officers of such companies as contained 64 men or upwards be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Tilley Rice's 4th (Brookfield) co., Col. James Convers's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776.

PICKARD, JOSEPH, Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PICKARD, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Lieut. Moses Bradstreet's detachment; account rendered for service and billeting, dated Rowley, Nov. 15, 1775, and sworn to at Ipswich; service, 14 days, in defence of Gloucester harbor by order of Selectmen and Committee of Correspondence of Rowley; enlistment, 14 days.

PICKARD, JOSHUA, Rowley. Corporal, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PICKARD, RICHARD, Westown (Western). List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PICKARD, SAMUEL, Rowley. Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Elsley's (Ilsley's) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s regt.; general return dated Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1776, made by Brig. Michael Farley to Maj. Gen. James Warren, of officers of a regiment drafted from said Farley's brigade and ordered to march to Horse Neck, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776; company drafted from 7th Essex Co. regt.

PICKARD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Dodge's detachment of militia, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; service guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Ger-

PICKARD, THOMAS, *continued.*
rish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 21 days, at Charlestown; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Feb. 3, 1778, and April 3, 1778, 9 days, at Cambridge.

PICKARD, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Jr.). Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; reported on roll dated Oct. 14, 1778, as on command cutting wood; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1779, signed by Col. Nathaniel Wade, certifying that said Pickard and others served in Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Wade's regt., at Providence until Jan. 1, 1779, to the credit of the town of Ipswich, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778.

PICKARD, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ipswich; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 22, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 27 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

PICKE, EBENEZER. List of men belonging to the train band of 2d Woburn co. commanded by Capt. Jonathan Fox, as returned to Col. Green at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; reported enlisted into the army.

PICKE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; company marched Sept. 29, 1777.

PICKE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; company marched Sept. 29, 1777.

PICKENS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Peckens, Peckings, Perkins, Pickins.]

PICKENS, ALEXANDER. Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PICKENS, ANDREW, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

PICKENS, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PICKENS, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PICKENS, ANDREW, Jr. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PICKENS, ELEAZER, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

PICKENS, JAMES, Gorham. Sergeant, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 24 days; reported enlisted into the army May 15, 1775.

PICKENS, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PICKENS, JAMES, 2d. Corporal, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PICKENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PICKENS, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island.

PICKENS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PICKENS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PICKENS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PICKENS, SAMUEL, 2d. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PICKENS, SILAS. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PICKENS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island.

PICKENS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PICKENS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PICKENS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 8, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PICKENS, THOMAS, 2d. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PICKENS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PICKERD, JACOB. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

PICKERD, JAMES, Ipswich. Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith under Gen. Gates in Northern department and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.

PICKERD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

PICKERD, JONATHAN. Lieut. James Todd's detachment; service, 3 days; detachment marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy" brought in by Capt. Manley. Roll sworn to at Ipswich, Dec. 16, 1775.

PICKEREN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported 60 miles from home.

PICKERIN, BOSTON. Return dated Newbury, Sept. 20, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Pickerin and others to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

PICKERIN, JOHN. Account dated Mendon, Aug. 2, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Pickerin and others in March, 1781, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PICKERING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pekerin, Pickeren, Pickerin, Pickrin, Pickring.]

PICKERING, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Mendon; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PICKERING, BENJAMIN, Jr., Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 7 days.

PICKERING, BENJAMIN, Jr. Private, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (3 days) home.

PICKERING, BOSTON. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged April 14, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 14, 1781, 10 mos. 17 days; reported died March 4 (also given March 1), 1782.

PICKERING, EDWARD, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; said Pickering and others reported as having enlisted into the army April 27, 1775, or subsequent to that date; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warrin's co., Col. Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, order dated Mendon, Dec. 16, 1776, signed by said Pickering, for wages for service in Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt., in the 8 months campaign in 1775, payable to Joseph Dorr, Esq.

PICKERING, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; entered service March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

PICKERING, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (3 days) home.

PICKERING, JOHN, Mendon. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Pickering appears among men belonging to Capt. Nelson's co. and other companies in Col. Wood's regt.; engaged for town of Mendon; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received by Andrew Haskell, at Leicester, June 2, 1778; Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; residence, Mendon; enlisted for town of Mendon; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (10 days) home; regiment raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack; roll dated Upton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Mendon; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July–Dec., 1780; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Mendon for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental

PICKERING, JOHN, *continued.*
Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Read's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Mendon; engaged Feb. 8, 1781; term, 3 years.

PICKERING, JOSEPH. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Pickering rated 1 share.

PICKERING, JOS'H, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company raised in Salem for defence of seacoast.

PICKERING, JOTHAM, Mendon. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Pickering appears among men belonging to Capt. Nelson's co. and other companies in Col. Wood's regt.; engaged for town of Mendon; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received by Andrew Haskell, at Leicester, June 2, 1778; Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark brown; eyes, dark; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

PICKERING, JOTHAM. Private, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; joined May 27, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for July and Oct., 1780; reported discharged Oct. 16, 1780.

PICKERING, SAMUEL, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service, 2 mos. 6 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury.

PICKERING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; entered service Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 15 days, at Penobscot; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

PICKERING, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 15 days, at Penobscot; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

PICKERING, TIMOTHY (also given TIMOTHY, Jr.), Salem. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 14, 1776; said Pickering chosen Colonel, 1st Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 14, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 14, 1776; *also*, return dated Salem, May 15, 1776, signed by said Pickering, Colonel, and Joseph Sprague, of officers chosen by the several companies of militia in Salem and returned to be commissioned; said officers accepting the appointments, however, only upon the condition that the General Court would compel a more equal distribution as to the persons required to undergo military training and to be subject to service calls, and also in order that the existing companies might be kept fully trained and equipped; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, return made to Maj. Gen. James Warren, of officers of said Pickering's regiment raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his

PICKERING, TIMOTHY (also given TIMOTHY, Jr.), *continued.*
brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence, dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776; *also*, Colonel, 1st Essex Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Jonathan Titcomb's brigade; general return of Mass. militia, made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779.

PICKERING, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Fort Washington, Aug. 17, 1776, signed by said Pickering and others belonging to Capt. Addison Richardson's co., for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, for Continental service; *also*, Private, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

PICKERING, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance wages for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; engaged March 7 [1777]; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston; *also*, list of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Pickering rated 1 share.

PICKERNAL, NELSON. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Cutts's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; reported deserted; company served on Penobscot expedition and was discharged Sept. 10, 1779.

PICKERNELL, ——. [This name appears under the form of Pickernal.]

PICKET, AARON. Private, Capt. Samuel Walcott's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

PICKET, DANIEL, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 6, 1775, and returned home; service, 15 days.

PICKET, JAMES. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched from home July 9, 1777; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

PICKET, JOHN, Beverly. Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days.

PICKET, JOHN, Beverly. Carpenter, brigantine "Defence," John Edmonds, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 26, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

PICKET, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PICKET, JOHN, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted April 21, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

PICKET, JOHN. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Picket and others, for advance pay for 1 month for service in defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast.

PICKET, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given]; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.

PICKET, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Cushing's co., Gen. Patterson's battalion; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts.

PICKET, JOSEPH (also given JOSHUA), Beverly. Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Picket and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

PICKET, JOSEPH, Jr., Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbery, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 3d Beverly co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 12, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 41 days allowance; 240 miles travel allowed said Picket; company to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; engaged Feb. 13, 1777; reported on command with the artificers; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; enlistment, during war.

PICKET, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

PICKET, MOSES, Marblehead. Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Picket and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2½ mos. 3 days; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PICKET, NICHOLAS. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Picket and others, dated Cambridge, June 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 1, 1776.

PICKET, ROBERT, Beverly. Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Picket and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated

PICKET, ROBERT, *continued.*
Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbery, and Capt. Joseph R[ae], dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.; also reported as having enlisted at the Southward.

PICKET, SYLVESTER. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775.

PICKETS, JOSEPH, Beverly. List dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, and June 19, 1801; 5th Mass. regt.; residence, Beverly.

PICKETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pecket, Peckets, Picket, Pickets, Pickit, Pickitt, Picquet, Piket, Pikets, Pikett, Piquett, Pygot.]

PICKETT, AARON. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 28 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co. [See Aaron Bickit.]

PICKETT, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (113 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

PICKETT, JOHN, Bedford (also given Boston). Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Frazier and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; Capt. Bell's co., Col. Poor's regt.; *also*, Private, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, during war; *also*, Major's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Bedford (also given Boston); *also*, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Newbury in Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for July and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on command at Stamford in Feb., 1782.

PICKETT, JOHN, Marblehead. Receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pickett and Philip Florance, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 25, 1775.

PICKETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward.

PICKETT, JOSEPH, Beverly. Sergeant, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; credited to town of Beverly; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 10, 1780 [81];

PICKETT, JOSEPH, *continued.*
Capt. Nehemiah Emerson's co., 10th Mass. regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Beverly; engaged Dec. 8, 1779, by Capt. Porter; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; reported reduced May 1, 1782; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; reported joined from (late) 10th Mass. regt.; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Jan., 1783.

PICKETT, MOSES, Marblehead. Cooper, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 9, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778; *also*, Cooper, brigantine "Dispatch," Daniel Jacobs, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 26, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

PICKETT, MOSES. Drummer, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

PICKETT, MOSES. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 28, 1778; reported deserted.

PICKETT, NICHOLAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days.

PICKETT, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782, and was allowed horse rations.

PICKETT, SYLVESTER. Drummer, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Marblehead; *also*, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Nov. 15, 1776, 10 mos. 13 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 1 day; roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

PICKETT, THOMAS. Petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of the Selectmen, asking consideration on account of men who had moved into or from said town, or had died since return made under resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, or who were unable to contribute towards raising the town's quota; said Pickett reported as having moved from Marblehead and as being unable to contribute.

PICKETT, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 19 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Marblehead.

PICKETT, WILLIAM. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 2, 1781, 19 mos. 28 days.

PICKHIM, JOHN. Agreement signed by said Pickhim, Boy, and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for 6 months from time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged; engaged March 17 [year not given].

PICKINS, ALEXANDER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days.

PICKINS, ELEAZER, Barre. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry, dated Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; reported deceased.

PICKINS, JOHN, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

PICKIT, JOSEPH, Beverly. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., 19th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PICKIT, NICHOLAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PICKITT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Ticonderoga; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Saratoga.

PICKMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Peekman.]

PICKMAN, JAMES, Salem. Prize Master, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

PICKMAN, JOSEPH. Steward, brigantine "Reprisal" (privateer); petition dated Sept. 30, 1776, signed by Sam. White, in behalf of himself and others, asking that John Wheelwright be commissioned as commander of said vessel lying in Boston harbor; ordered in Council Oct. 3, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Viper" (privateer); petition dated Salem, April 14, 1778, signed by Henry Rust, asking that Benjamin Chapman be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council April 15, 1778, that a commission be issued.

PICKMAN, PETER, Salem. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., 19th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775. [See Peter Pitman.]

PICKORN, POMP, Dartmouth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PICKRIN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 5, 1780; service, 12 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Bellingham.

PICKRIN, SIMON. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 16 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. Roll endorsed "Col Dean Reg't."

PICKRING, BENJAMIN, Mendon. Sergeant, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Oct. 7, 1778; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Dorchester; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

PICKRING, JOTHAM. Private, Lieut.. Col. Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780.

PICKRING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days, under Col. John Allan, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of Machias.

PICKSLEY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; service, 25 days, in Northern department; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates.

PICKSON, THOMAS, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 1 mo., 3 weeks, 5 days; reported deserted July 10, 1775. [See Thomas Patson.]

PICKWORTH, JOHN, Salem. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Pickworth and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 4 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

PICKWORTH, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance wages for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

PICKWORTH, JOHN. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Pickworth, Seaman, taken in a prize of the "Independence" (privateer), of Boston, by the British ship "Milford."

PICKWORTH, JONATHAN. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Comet" (privateer); petition dated Boston, March 31, 1781, signed by Benjamin Frost, in behalf of himself and Benjamin Watkins, of Salem, asking that Richard Elledge be commissioned as commander of said vessel; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; advised in Council March 31, 1781, that a commission be issued.

PICO, JOHN. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

PICQUET, JOHN. Prize Master, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 9, 1777; discharged Dec. 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

PICQUET, MOSES ALLEN. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Picquet, Seaman, to be exchanged for John Blamper, Seaman (also given William Farrell, Seaman).

PICQUET, ZEBULON, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathan [Nathaniel] Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months. [See Zebulon Fickett.]

PICTCHER, JOSEPH, Walpole. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PIDGE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pige.]

PIDGE, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

PIDGE, DAVID, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 4 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

PIDGE, HENRY, Fitzwilliam. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died Sept. 29, 1775.

PIDGE, JONATHAN, Norton. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 29, 1775.

PIDGE, JOSIAH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Pidge and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PIDGEON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pegion, Pidgin, Pigeon.]

PIDGEON, MOSES, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PIDGEON, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department; reported furloughed; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Newburyport and signed by Capt. Jenkins.

PIDGEON, WILLIAM. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

PIDGIN, MOSES. Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.

PIDGIN, WILLIAM, Newburyport. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Pidgin credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles) travel; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.

PIDWELL, JOSEPH, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 13, 1777, to June 1, 1779; reported as serving 16 mos. 18 days as Corporal, 12 mos. as Private; also reported deserted.

PIE, THOMAS. Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. B. R. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pie and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775.

PIECE, LOVISS. Pay roll for a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman, sworn to at Boston; service from July 15, 1779, to Aug. 21, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

PIEES, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Fort Washington, Aug. 17, 1776, signed by said Piees and others belonging to Capt. Addison Richardson's co., for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, for Continental service.

PIEKE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island.

PIEKE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PIER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pior, Pire.]

PIER, ABNER. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27 (also given Aug. 23), 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to New Haven, Conn., to serve for 1 month; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.

PIER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, at Stillwater in Oct., 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm.

PIER, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.

PIER, JOHN ERNEST. Sergeant, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

PIER, OLIVER, Jr. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 16 days; company ordered to march to Barnes's Heiths in Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, on an alarm.

PIER, SOLOMON, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged July 30, 1777; service, 30 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, in Northern department; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates.

PIER, THOMAS, Jr. Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; company ordered to Fort Edward.

PIERC, JOHN. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Pierc claimed by Bradford and Princeton; allowed to Princeton.

PIERC, STEPHEN. Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

PIERC, WILLIAM, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

PIERCE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Paeirce, Pairce, Pairs, Pairse, Parce, Pares, Parice, Parie, Pars, Parse, Parss, Parsse, Peairce, Pearce, Pears, Pearse, Peerce, Peers, Peierce, Peirc, Peirce, Peirse, Perc, Perce, Perice, Perrce, Perse, Pierc. Piere, Pierice, Piers, Pierse, Pirce, Porse.]

PIERCE, ——, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fishkill home, dated Jan. 10, 1777; said Pierce credited with allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; order for payment of amount of abstract dated at Peekskill and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath.

PIERCE, ——. Lieutenant, Capt. Baker's (7th) co., 27th regt.; list of officers [year not given].

PIERCE, ABEL, Concord (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo.; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

PIERCE, ABEL, Westminster. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PIERCE, ABEL, Weston. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Weston; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Noah Allen's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Sudbury; residence, Weston; enlisted Nov. 3, 1779, by Capt. Ashley, at

PIERCE, ABEL, *continued.*
Peekskill; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command at New Windsor in Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.

PIERCE, ABEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 29, 1776.

PIERCE, ABIEL, Middleborough. Captain; list of officers of Mass. militia which reinforced the army who joined Col. J. Ward's regt.; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company raised from 3d and 4th Plymouth Co. regts.; return dated Hanover, Aug. 26, 1776, signed by Jos. Cushing, of officers appointed to command two companies raised from regiments in said Cushing's brigade of Plymouth Co. militia, in accordance with an order of Council of July 18, 1776, to draft every twenty-fifth man from the train bands and alarm lists; return endorsed "rais'd for Dorchester Heights;" *also*, Captain; return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Pierce, with officers of his company, marched Aug. 30, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers of regiments raised for defence of Boston [year not given, probably 1776].

PIERCE, ABRAHAM, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

PIERCE, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777; company stationed at the fort at the Gurnet; reported mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master.

PIERCE, AMOS, Fitchburg. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 96 miles allowed said Pierce.

PIERCE, AMOS, New Salem. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage for 90 miles allowed said Pierce; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Richerson's (Richardson's) co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of New Salem; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.

PIERCE, AMOS. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days. Roll dated Sutton.

PIERCE, AMOS. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at

PIERCE, AMOS, *continued.*
Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months.

PIERCE, AMOS. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's (3d) co. (formerly Capt. Peter Clayes's co.), Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Pierce from March 10, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 9 mos. 22 days; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Pierce for 12 mos.

PIERCE, ANTHONY, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Col. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.

PIERCE, ASA. Certificate dated Cambridge, Camp before Boston, Dec. 14, 1775, signed by Capt. John Wood, certifying that said Pierce, of his company, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., had not received a bounty coat; certificate endorsed "1 Coat Del'd Dec 14 1775."

PIERCE, ASA. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

PIERCE, AUGUSTUS, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

PIERCE, BARTHOLOMEW. List of men who guarded the powder-house at Watertown from July 28, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, under direction of Alexander Shepard, Jr.; said Pierce credited with service for 1 day and 3 nights.

PIERCE, BENJAMIN, Boston. Bombardier, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

PIERCE, BENJAMIN, Chelmsford. Company return dated June 15, 1775; Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; enlisted April 25 (also given April 26), 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 (also given 3 mos. 13) days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; list of officers of 1st Mass. brigade [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], showing dates of appointments; commissioned July 7, 1782; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; returns of effectives between Sept. 6, and Sept. 20, 1782, dated Camp Verplanck's Point and Camp West Point; reported on command at West Point from Aug. 1, 1782; *also*, Lieutenant and Paymaster, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated Camp Philadelphia, July 11, and July 18, 1783; reported on command at West Point; *also*, Lieutenant; returns of effectives between July 25, 1783, and Aug. 22, 1783, dated Camp Philadelphia; reported on command at West Point.

PIERCE, BENJAMIN, Dighton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dighton; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancraft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PIERCE, BENJAMIN, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to in Camp near the Gulf; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp Providence; *also*, muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1778, Jan.–June, 1779, dated Providence; reported reduced to Private Feb. 26, 1779, restored April 30, 1779; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, return dated Dec. 31, 1779; reported as having been promoted from Corporal to Sergeant Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; reported as having been reduced to Private Dec. 31, 1779.

PIERCE, BENJAMIN, Lexington. Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lexington; reported deserted Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Lancaster; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

PIERCE, BENJAMIN, Medford. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PIERCE, BENJAMIN, Newton (also given Ipswich). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Newton (also given Ipswich); engaged for town of Newton (also given Ipswich).

PIERCE, BENJAMIN, Sandisfield. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Robin's (Robbins's) co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith.

PIERCE, BENJAMIN, South Hadley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated May 28, 1777; engaged for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; *also*, return of men raised

PIERCE, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt., dated June 30, 1778; residence, South Hadley; engaged for town of South Hadley; term, 3 years or during war.

PIERCE, BENJAMIN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PIERCE, BENJAMIN, Weston. Private, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PIERCE, BENJAMIN, Weston. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Oct'o 1776;" said Pierce reported as fit for duty and as having lost articles in battle.

PIERCE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

PIERCE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

PIERCE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to (late) Capt. Sherman's co., 26th regt., who were enlisted by the several officers of said company, as returned by Lieut. Caleb Robinson, dated New York, July 5, 1776.

PIERCE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

PIERCE, BENJAMIN. Private; pay roll of a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, under command of 1st Lieut. Joseph Crafts to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 1 day. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

PIERCE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. James Nickols's (Berkley) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched Jan. 10, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

PIERCE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Oct. 4 (also given Sept. 23), 1779; discharged Dec. 3 (also given Nov. 25), 1779; service, 2 mos. (also given 2 mos. 2 days), at Rhode Island.

PIERCE, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Woburn; delivered to Lieut. William Storey.

PIERCE, BETHUEL, Dighton. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; roll sworn to at Taunton.

PIERCE, BEZALEEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted July 7, 1781.

PIERCE, CALVIN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minutemen, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

PIERCE, CALVIN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Howard Pierce's 6th (Scituate) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Cushing and others, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776.

PIERCE, CHARLES, Milton. Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, subsequent to Concord battle and before completion of the standing army.

PIERCE, CHARLES, Royalston. Private, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 10, 1780; residence, Royalston; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 10, 1780.

PIERCE, CHARLES. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., for wages for Sept., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

PIERCE, CHRISTOPHER, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Pembroke; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PIERCE, CHRISTOPHER. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

PIERCE, CHRISTOPHER. Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 47 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "Men drafted from Boston Reg't;" *also*, Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

PIERCE, CHRISTOPHER. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 4, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 16 days. Roll dated Boston.

PIERCE, CLOTHIER. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 13, 1780.

PIERCE, CURTIS, York. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

PIERCE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet Sept. 5, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 20, 1780.

PIERCE, DAVID, Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "On Command to Quebec."

PIERCE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co. of guards, Maj. Reed's detachment, possibly from Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rutland.

PIERCE, DAVID. Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Paul's co., Col. Dagget's regt.; engaged Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

PIERCE, EBENEZER, New Salem. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of New Salem raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos., including travel (160 miles) home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PIERCE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.

PIERCE, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

PIERCE, EDWARD. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights.

PIERCE, EDWARD. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

PIERCE, ELI, Middleborough. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 3, 1780; residence, Middleborough; term, 3 years.

PIERCE, ELIPHALET, Easton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on an alarm; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.

PIERCE, ELIPHALET, Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

PIERCE, ELIPHALET, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

PIERCE, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 29, 1776; service, 7 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast.

PIERCE, ELISHA, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777.

PIERCE, ELISHA, Middleborough. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 10 days.

PIERCE, ENOCH, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.

PIERCE, EPHRAIM, Chelmsford. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Chelmsford; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PIERCE, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston. Roll sworn to at Boston.

PIERCE, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) to place of rendezvous.

PIERCE, FRANCIS, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

PIERCE, GEORGE, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return endorsed "October the 9 1775;" age, 36 yrs.; enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

PIERCE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PIERCE, GEORGE. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Dingley's (5th) co., 4th Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. –, 1777.

PIERCE, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga.

PIERCE, HENRY. Lieutenant, Capt. Levi Rounswell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; return of officers in camp at Roxbury; recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 12, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Congress.

PIERCE, HENRY. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for March and Aug., 1776; enlisted Jan. 30 [year not given, probably 1776].

PIERCE, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; copy of a list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776.

PIERCE, HEZEKIAH. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 13, 1780; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's detachment, Col. Simonds's regt.; service, 2 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 27, 1780.

PIERCE, HILKIAH, Berkley. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve for 6 months at Rhode Island, dated July 7, 1778; Col. George Williams's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1778; service, 5 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PIERCE, HOWARD. Captain, 6th (Scituate) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Cushing and others, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies of a regiment raised from Brig. Joseph Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) brigade and ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., as returned by Joseph Cushing to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover, Dec. 26, 1776; company raised in Scituate and Hanover.

PIERCE, HUMPHREY. List of men who guarded the powder-house at Watertown from July 28, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, under direction of Alexander Shepard, Jr.; said Pierce credited with service for 3 days.

PIERCE, ISAAC, Ipswich. Descriptive list of deserters from the 8th regt. and part of the 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Ipswich; residence, Ipswich; enlistment, during war; reported deserted June –, 1779.

PIERCE, ISAAC, Lincoln. Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; said Pierce credited with mileage for 40 miles and travel allowance for 1 day; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

PIERCE, ISAAC, Lincoln. Matross, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, sworn to at Boston; enlisted Dec. 24, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

PIERCE, ISAAC, Wilmington. Private, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8 (also given May 30), 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

PIERCE, ISAAC, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

PIERCE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PIERCE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

PIERCE, ISAAC. List of men who were detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778]; reported as belonging to a company commanded by Maj. Lamson, of Weston.

PIERCE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

PIERCE, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lincoln; delivered to Ensign E. White.

PIERCE, ISAAC. Aide-de-camp to Gen. Gates; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; wages reported to have been made up for 3 mos. beyond the time that Gen. Gates was superseded; said Pierce reported to have been sick at Boston during the whole of 1780 and to have died in Feb., 1781.

PIERCE, ISAAC, Jr. "Clerk of the Check;" copy of a return of the staff of Engineers and Artillery under Col. Richard Gridley, dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775.

PIERCE, JACOB, Woburn. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 36 miles travel allowed said Pierce; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; service guarding stores at Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PIERCE, JAMES, Amesbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Amesbury, sworn to Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. John Burnam's (Light Infantry) co., Col. M. Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Isles of Shoals; residence, Amesbury; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779, by Ensign Pierce at West Point; enlistment, during war.

PIERCE, JAMES, Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly.

PIERCE, JAMES, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Medway.

PIERCE, JAMES, Dorchester. Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775.

PIERCE, JAMES, Stow. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Monrow's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Stow; engaged for town of Stow; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

PIERCE, JAMES, Woburn. Private, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 88 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PIERCE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt. stationed near Boston; service probably rendered between Jan. 1, 1776, and April –, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839.

PIERCE, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; copy of a list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776.

PIERCE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Pierce from July 10, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 5 mos. 22 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; reported received from 6th co.

PIERCE, JEREMIAH. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Sept. 21, 1780; service, 7 mos. 14 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

PIERCE, JESSE, Sutton. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Sutton; engaged for town of Sutton; engaged Dec. 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Pierce discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington; reported as servant to an officer.

PIERCE, JESSE. Order on Committee of Clothing, payable to Capt. Jeremiah Hill, Jr., dated Biddeford, March 8, 1776, signed by Abigail Pierce, for the money due her husband, said Jesse Pierce, deceased, in lieu of a bounty coat; certificate dated Watertown, March 16, 1776, signed by Jeremiah Hill, on reverse of order, certifies that said Jesse Pierce was a soldier in his company, Col. Scamman's regt., and that said Abigail Pierce was the proper person to draw his wages, etc.

PIERCE, JESSE. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

PIERCE, JESSE. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Rehoboth; reported re-enlisted in 2d Rhode Island regt. Sept. 2, 1780, for the war, as certified by Col. Cobb; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1777; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joshua Orne's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison Pawtuxet; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Feb. 18 (also given Feb. 21), 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

PIERCE, JESSE. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted April 11, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported sick in general hospital in Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Quarters York Huts; reported on command cutting wood in Oct. and Nov., 1781, servant to Brigade Quartermaster in Feb., 1782.

PIERCE, JOB, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to ——; credited to town of Swanzey; reported deserted July 1, 1778, but returned to service May 1, 1779, and served until Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, ration roll for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt., made up from the time of their several enlistments to June 16, 1777, dated Boston; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777; credited with 116 rations; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1777; engaged Feb. 20, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; reported returned from desertion Oct. 15, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Jan. 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Fox's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; rank, Private; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Swanzey; enlisted Jan. 24, 1780, by Col. Jackson; enlistment, during war.

PIERCE, JOHN, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

PIERCE, JOHN, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Badcock's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Milton; joined Capt. Hanes's co., Col. Wiglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

PIERCE, JOHN, Gloucester. Capt. B. Dodge's co.; account dated Chelsea, Dec. 31, 1775, of the appraisement made by appraisers appointed by Col. Baldwin of guns taken for public use from men belonging to the 38th regt. (old army) who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea and Medford.

PIERCE, JOHN, Groton. Private, Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Sept. 9, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PIERCE, JOHN, Pearsontown. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

PIERCE, JOHN, Pearsontown (also given Dunston). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, March 12, 1777; Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; residence, Pearsontown; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 7, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Smith's regt.; also reported deceased.

PIERCE, JOHN, Pearsontown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Shaw's co., Col. Timothy Pike's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Pearsontown; engaged for town of Pearsontown; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, Falmouth Co.; residence, Falmouth Co.

PIERCE, JOHN, Pearsontown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Pearsontown; engaged for town of Bradford.

PIERCE, JOHN, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 3d co., 1st regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Rehoboth; arrived at Fishkill June 18 (also given June 19), 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft.

PIERCE, JOHN, Sutton. Corporal, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.

PIERCE, JOHN, Weston. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Octo 1776;" said Pierce reported as having been sent with the wounded and as having lost articles in battle.

PIERCE, JOHN, Worcester. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

PIERCE, JOHN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from South co. in West Parish of Wrentham or who had been hired by said company, Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Asa Fairbanks, dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Tory's (also given Capt. Drury's) co., Congress guards; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

PIERCE, JOHN. Ensign; list of lieutenants and ensigns in Col. Mansfield's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; list of officers [year not given].

PIERCE, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

PIERCE, JOHN. List dated Cambridge, July 8, 1776, of men who served or hired men to serve in the Continental Army in Northern department; said Pierce credited with 1 turn of service; *also*, list dated Cambridge, July –, 1776, of men who served on expedition to Canada; said Pierce credited with 1 turn of service.

PIERCE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Nov. 29, 1775; reported re-enlisted Nov. 15, 1776.

PIERCE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Andrew Elliott's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

PIERCE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

PIERCE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough.

PIERCE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 6 days (114 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

PIERCE, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Amesbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; service, 2 mos.

PIERCE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 13, 1780.

PIERCE, JOHN. Captain, Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 21, 1780; *also*, same regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farm; *also*, Captain, 15th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison West Point; reported discharged Dec. 21, 1780.

PIERCE, JOHN. Captain Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers who continued in service, as returned by Thomas Vose, Captain and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781.

PIERCE, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.

PIERCE, JOHN. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged April 12, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 1 mo. 19 days.

PIERCE, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776.

PIERCE, JONAS, Chelmsford. Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return dated June 15, 1775; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, fresh; occupation, housewright; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 25, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

PIERCE, JONAS, Weston. Private, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PIERCE, JONAS. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 15, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home.

PIERCE, JONATHAN, Medway. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wrentham; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Medway; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 3 days preceding march and travel (240 miles) from camp home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PIERCE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Willington's (late Capt. Benjamin Bullard's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; certified as having been in service prior to Oct. 1, 1776.

PIERCE, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, with Northern army (also given at the Westward), including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Grafton.

PIERCE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778.

PIERCE, JONATHAN. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

PIERCE, JOSEPH, Charlestown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Charlestown; engaged for town of Charlestown.

PIERCE, JOSEPH, Hubbardston. Sergeant, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Marean; residence, Hubbardston; engaged for town of Hubbardston; joined Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private and Corporal, Colonel's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 9 mos. 22 days as Private, 23 mos. 29 days as Corporal; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near Peekskill; enlisted March 10, 1777; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported discharged March 10, 1780.

PIERCE, JOSEPH, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

PIERCE, JOSEPH, Medford. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776; *also*, list dated Medford, Dec. 9, 1776, of men drafted from the town of Medford Dec. 9, 1776, to march to Cambridge and join Capt. John Walton's co. and go to Noddle's Island; *also*, Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; engaged Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.

PIERCE, JOSEPH, Warwick. Corporal, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported as serving in room of Josiah Berry.

PIERCE, JOSEPH, Worcester. Fifer, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Lieutenant and Quarter Master, Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, acting as Quarter Master, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farm; appointed June 28, 1779; reported recruiting; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned July 4, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant and Quarter Master, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; reported on command at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, 15th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant and Quarter Master, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison West Point; reported discharged Dec. 31, 1780.

PIERCE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

PIERCE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1776; service, 60 days; company stationed at Rhode Island.

PIERCE, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lebanon; delivered to Lieut. Lilley.

PIERCE, JOSEPH. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 7, 1782; discharged Aug. 7, 1782; service, 2 mos. Roll sworn to at Boston.

PIERCE, JOSHUA, Leominster. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. [Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.]; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

PIERCE, JOSHUA. Company receipt, given to Capt. Samuel King, for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775.

PIERCE, JOSHUA. Ensign, Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1779; reported resigned; also reported discharged April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, same regt.; order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam, dated Camp White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1778, signed by said Pierce and others, for the State donation on account of service in the Continental Army; *also*, receipt for clothing for officers of Col. Bailey's regt, signed by Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778; *also*, list of officers, dated Boston, May 19, 1779; *also*, returns of officers for clothing, certified at Dorchester, Sept. 28, and Oct. 22, 1778, and Sept. 24, 1779; reported not recommended on the new establishment.

PIERCE, JOSIAH, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 117 miles travel allowed said Pierce; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776.

PIERCE, JOSIAH, Lunenburg. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lunenburg; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PIERCE, JOSIAH, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

PIERCE, JOSIAH. Drummer, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 18, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

PIERCE, LEMUEL, York. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775. [See Elamuel Parce.]

PIERCE, LEMUEL. Private, Lieut. William Foster's detachment, Col. Pierce's regt.; joined March 1, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 39 days, at Long Island.

PIERCE, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dorchester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 6 mos. 5 days, including travel (215 miles) home.

PIERCE, LEVI. Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Aug. 15, and Aug. 21, 1778, [7], 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1778 [7], and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark.

PIERCE, LEVI. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home. Roll dated Worcester.

PIERCE, MATTHEW, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PIERCE, MATTHEW, Watertown. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who engaged for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Nov. 26, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Watertown; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery.

PIERCE, MIAL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1779; discharged Sept. 16, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

PIERCE, MICHAEL, Pembroke. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke.

PIERCE, NATHAN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Pierce credited with 3 days allowance; mileage for 92 miles also allowed; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

PIERCE, NATHAN, Westminster. Private, Capt. John Estabrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; service, 8½ days; *also*, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 14, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 16, 1776, in Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776.

PIERCE, NATHAN. Private, in a Concord co. commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army near Boston.

PIERCE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, at West Point, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

PIERCE, NATHANIEL, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PIERCE, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN), Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1777; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

PIERCE, NATHANIEL. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel.

PIERCE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

PIERCE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 5, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

PIERCE, NEHEMIAH, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

PIERCE, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

PIERCE, PHILIP. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, ration roll for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt., made up from the time of their several enlistments to June 16, 1777, dated Boston; enlisted March 25, 1777; credited with 82 rations; *also*, Ensign Jabez Barney's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by [Lieut. Col.] William S. Smith; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Field's Point [?]; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Edwards, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for July and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

PIERCE, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm.

PIERCE, REUBEN. List of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Swanzey; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

PIERCE, RICHARD, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 2 weeks 4 days.

PIERCE, RICHARD, Damariscotta. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pierce and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

PIERCE, RICHARD (also given RICHARD, Jr.), Middleborough. Private, (late) Capt. Turner's (3d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Middleborough; credited to town of Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's

PIERCE, RICHARD (also given RICHARD, Jr.), *continued.*
co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 6, 1777, to May 28, 1777; credited with 23 days allowance; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported joined May 21, 1777; also reported promoted to Corporal Dec. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters.

PIERCE, RICHARD. List of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

PIERCE, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

PIERCE, RICHARD. Corporal, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co. commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Pierce for 24 mos.; reported reduced Nov. 29, 1782.

PIERCE, ROBERT, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

PIERCE, ROBERT, Milton. Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, subsequent to Concord battle and before completion of standing army; *also*, Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

PIERCE, ROGER. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

PIERCE, ROLAND. Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1777; service, 5 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island.

PIERCE, RUFUS. Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, subsequent to Concord battle and before completion of standing army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Castle Island.

PIERCE, SAMUEL, Boston (also given Charlestown). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Jonathan Houndbrook; residence, Boston (also given Charlestown); engaged for town of Medway (also given Charlestown); joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, certificate dated Boston, May 20, 1777, signed by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., certifying that said Pierce and Christopher Fowler, soldiers in Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt., had been mustered and paid the bounty allowed by the state; said Pierce reported as mustered Jan. 18, 1777; certificate on reverse, signed by Capt. Robert Allen, certifies that said soldiers passed muster for the town of Medway.

PIERCE, SAMUEL, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; *also*, company receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 13, 1775.

PIERCE, SAMUEL, Stoughton. Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from camp home, dated North Kingston, Dec. 31, 1777; said Pierce credited with allowance for 2½ days (50 miles) travel.

PIERCE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Boston.

PIERCE, SAMUEL. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 2, 1776; said Pierce chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Benjamin Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Benjamin Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt.; muster roll of field officers who marched with the regiment on the alarm of March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, in command of a detachment from Col. Gill's regt.; service, 12 days; detachment marched March 14, 1776, to guard mouth of Milton river; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel; return of officers and men in Col. Solomon Lovell's regt. who marched to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel; engaged May 9, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 26 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

PIERCE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 15 (also given Sept. 18), 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous Sept. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 18, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 (also given 2 mos. 5) days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (85 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to at Bolton.

PIERCE, SAMUEL, Jr., Boston. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.

PIERCE, SETH, Shutesbury. Captain of a company detached from Col. Seth Murray's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt. to serve for 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780; *also*, Captain, Col. Seth Murray's regt.; engaged July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 19 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.

PIERCE, SETH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776.

PIERCE, SETH. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

PIERCE, SHADRACH. Corporal, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to in Worcester Co.

PIERCE, SILAS, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army.

PIERCE, SILAS. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PIERCE, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

PIERCE, SIMON, Roxbury (also given Boston). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 21, 1777, by Capt. Foster; enlistment, during war.

PIERCE, SOLOMON, Lexington. Private; pay roll of a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

PIERCE, SOLOMON, Townsend. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, May 29, 1777; residence, Townsend; engaged for town of Townsend; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; term, 3 years.

PIERCE, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 8 days. Roll dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

PIERCE, SOLOMON. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Munro's (3d) co., Col. Faulkner's (3d Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 7, 1780.

PIERCE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point under command of Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts).

PIERCE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll dated Dracut.

PIERCE, STEPHEN. Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; marched from home April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

PIERCE, SYLVANUS, Scituate. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col.

PIERCE, SYLVANUS, *continued.*
John Jacobs's regt.; engaged June 29, 1778; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; engaged Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 (also given 2 mos. 5) days, at Rhode Island; company made up from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. John Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from time of arrival at camp.

PIERCE, SYLVANUS. Boy, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PIERCE, SYLVESTER, New Ashford. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of New Ashford; drafted into Capt. Stratton's co.

PIERCE, THOMAS, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army.

PIERCE, THOMAS, Dorchester. Major, in command of a company in Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, Captain, same regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775.

PIERCE, THOMAS, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 31, 1775; service, 1 day.

PIERCE, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Jr.), Milton (also given Dorchester). Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, subsequent to Concord battle and before completion of standing army; *also*, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, return dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775, of men belonging to Col. Gridley's regt., who enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment; Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778.

PIERCE, THOMAS, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; service, 2 mos.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Hastings's (also given Capt. Joseph Bates's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 3½) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown (also given light);

PIERCE, THOMAS, *continued.*
occupation, farmer (also given laborer); birthplace, Rehoboth; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged May 14, 1782; term, 3 years.

PIERCE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted Feb. 29, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 8 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PIERCE, TITUS. Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Pierce for 12 mos.; reported absent on command in March, 1782.

PIERCE, WHEELER, Swanzey. Sergeant, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Swanzey; credited to town of Swanzey; reported deserted Nov. 1, 1778, but returned June 1, 1779, and finished out his term of service; *also*, ration roll for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt., made up from the time of their several enlistments to June 16, 1777, dated Boston; enlisted Feb. 29, 1777; credited with 116 rations; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; engaged Nov. 8, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted and absented himself for 1 year; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; engaged Jan. 15 [year not given]; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; rank, Sergeant; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, cooper; residence, Swanzey; engaged Jan. 18, 1780, by Col. Jackson; term, during war.

PIERCE, WILLIAM, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775.

PIERCE, WILLIAM, Dorchester. Fifer, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

PIERCE, WILLIAM, Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "On Command to Quebec."

PIERCE, WILLIAM, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PIERCE, WILLIAM, Milton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days, before completion of standing army.

PIERCE, WILLIAM, Wareham (also given Rochester). Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 9, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported received from Col. Wesson's regt.; residence, Wareham; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Nicola's regt.; inspection return dated Aug. 1, 1780.

PIERCE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

PIERCE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

PIERCE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

PIERCE, WILLIAM. Captain, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; commissioned Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, Col. Crane's (also given Col. Harrison's) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, pay abstract for the Continental artillery at Rhode Island, approved at Providence, May 13, 1779, as returned by John Crane, Colonel of the artillery; said Pierce, Captain, allowed pay for Nov., 1778–April, 1779.

PIERCE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; enlisted April 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

PIERCE, ZADOK, Middleborough. Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 12, 1780; residence, Middleborough; term, 3 years; reported discharged March 12, 1780.

PIERCE, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga.

PIERCEY, THOMAS, Georgetown (also given Bradford). Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Bradford; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported furloughed Oct. 20, 1777, and not returned; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Georgetown; enlisted for town of Bradford; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, 1st co., Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; enlisted March 31, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Dec. 21, 1777.

PIERCY, DAVID, Westfield. Private, in a Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's 4th (also given 3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 9 mos. 24 days as Private, 17 mos. as Corporal, 8 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Westfield; enlisted for town of Westfield; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, March, and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted March 25, 1777 (also given Feb. 4, 1777); enlistment, during war; reported appointed Corporal Dec. 10, 1777, appointed Sergeant April 1, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Piercy Jan. 29, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for the year 1780, dated West Point and endorsed "Capt. Fullers Comp'y."

PIERCY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield.

PIERCY, THOMAS, Georgetown. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Georgetown; enlisted March 31, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

PIERE, JONATHAN. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

PIERICE, HAYWARD, Scituate. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 weeks.

PIERKENS, ABNER. Fifer, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 22 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

PIERKS, JONATHAN, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Ward's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

PIERKX, JONATHAN. Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1776.

PIERPOINT, JOHN. Gunner, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Fort Montgomery.

PIERPOINT, JOSEPH, Boston. Descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Farrington's co.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; entered service July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 22 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PIERPOINT, ROBERT. Council warrant, dated April 18, 1777, for £1000, drawn in favor of said Pierpoint, Commissary of Prisoners, to defray the charges of his office.

PIERPONT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Parpoint, Pearpoint, Peirpont, Pierpoint.]

PIERPONT, JOSEPH. Quarter Master, Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; commissioned July 12, 1780; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 30, 1780, signed by said Pierpont and others, officers of Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt., asking that rations be allowed them for 3 mos. service as a reinforcement to the Continental Army during 1780.

PIERPONT, ROBERT. Order dated Feb. 14, 1778, directing said Pierpont, (late) Commissary of Prisoners of War, to deliver over to Joseph Henderson, the newly appointed Commissary, the charge and custody of the prison-ship "Rising Empire," and a list of the names and ranks of prisoners confined on board said vessel.

PIERPONT, THOMAS, Middletown. Capt. James Horton's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Osborn from May 1, 1778, to May 31, 1779, Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a company return dated July 20, 1780; engaged April 1, 1778; term, 3 years; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.

PIERS, BEZALEEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; enlisted July 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

PIERSE, JONATHAN, Sutton. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Eliot's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Sutton; arrived at Fishkill June 30, 1778.

PIERSE, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 1, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 20 days. Roll dated Boston.

PIERSE, THOMAS. Receipts dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, and Sept. 30, 1775, signed by said Pierse and others belonging to Capt. Charles Smith's co., for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, given to Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of sea-coast; said Pierse and others raised in Ipswich and stationed there.

PIERSON, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777, at Saratoga; service, 27 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 24 days, at and to the northward of Pawlet.

PIERSON, NATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780.

PIGE, BENJAMIN. Copy of a list of men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt., stationed at "Obdik New town" for 1 month, dated July 20, 1777.

PIGE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 (also given 5) days, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

PIGEON, HENRY. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newtown) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to at Watertown.

PIGEON, JOHN. Orders dated April 25, 1775, signed by said Pigeon, Commissary General, directing Maj. Baldwin to convey to Cambridge carriage wheels, etc., for use in connection with the cannon there and deliver them to Capt. Thomas Foster, and to draw supplies from the public stores for the use of the men under him sent to Woburn to guard said stores and provisions.

PIGEON, MOSES, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 27 yrs.; reported died June 17, 1775.

PIGGEN, ROBERT, Bridgewater. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PIGGESLY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 7 days.

PIGGOT, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Sept. 30, 1776.

PIGGSLEY, BENJAMIN, Freetown. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Freetown; credited to town of Freetown; *also*, pay abstract for rations due a number of men belonging to Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, March 31, 1777, to date of marching, April 12, 1777; credited with 13 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years.

PIGGSLEY, ROBERT, Freetown. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to at Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 11, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

PIGGSLY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

PIGLEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarms of July 27, and Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

PIGLEY, PAUL, Dighton. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 24, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Col. Pope's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dighton; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

PIGSELY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarms of July 27, and Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

PIGSLEY, ALEXANDER, Freetown. Private, Major's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 13, 1780; residence, Freetown; term, 3 years.

PIGSLEY, BENJAMIN, Freetown. Private, Major's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 13, 1780; residence, Freetown; term, 3 years.

PIGSLEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 5 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

PIGSLEY, JOB, Dighton. Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Dighton; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army

PIGSLEY, JOB, *continued.*
pay accounts for service from Sept. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Peter Dolliver's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Garrison Pawtuxet; *also*, 1st co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 10, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Private; residence, Dighton; engaged for town of Dighton; engaged Sept. 10, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; reported transferred to 4th co. Aug. 1, 1780.

PIGSLEY, PAUL, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, May 19, 1778; Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Edward Pope's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Dighton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; service, 1 mo.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 9th co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; age, 19 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Dighton; reported delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; *also*, list of 9 months men; entered service Aug. 31, 1779; discharged May 31, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 5 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

PIGSLEY, ROBERT, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PIGSLEY, ROBERT, Freetown. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, May 19, 1778; Capt. Benjamin Lawerence's co., Col. Edward Pope's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Freetown; engaged for town of Freetown; *also*, list of men returned as

PIGSLEY, ROBERT, *continued.*
received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

PIGSLEY, ROBERT. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 1½ days.

PIGSLEY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 1 (also given Nov. 24), 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 2) days, at Rhode Island.

PIGSLEY, WILLIAM, Dighton. Descriptive list of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; engaged for town of Dighton; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peter Dolliver's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, 1st co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Corporal; residence, Dighton; engaged for town of Dighton; engaged Sept. 10, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted July 1, 1779, returned or retaken Oct. 4, 1779, reduced to Private Oct. 4, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780; reported transferred to 4th co. Aug. 1, 1780.

PIGSLEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

PIGSLEY, WILLIAM, Jr., Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PIGSLY, JOB, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PIGSLY, JOB. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; entered service March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton, to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

PIGSLY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1776; service, 60 days; company stationed at Rhode Island.

PIGSLY, WILLIAM, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service,

PIGSLY, WILLIAM, *continued.*
3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775.

PIGSLY, WILLIAM, Jr., Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775.

PIKE, ——. [This name also appears under the form Pick, Picke, Pieke, Pique, Pyck, Pyke.]

PIKE, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 9, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Pike, Ensign, Col. Poor's regt., promoted to 2d Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Hampton, advanced.

PIKE, ——. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

PIKE, AARON. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

PIKE, ASA, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 3 days.

PIKE, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

PIKE, BENJAMIN, Douglas. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's (Douglas) co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 6 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775.

PIKE, BENJAMIN, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co. of militia, Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 22, 1775; service, 3 days.

PIKE, BENJAMIN, Medford. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

PIKE, BENJAMIN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 9 days (180 miles) travel out and home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence.

PIKE, BENJAMIN, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's)

PIKE, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; 230 miles travel allowed said Pike; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (110 miles) included; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rowley; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Rowley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

PIKE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Newburyport and signed by Capt. Jenkins.

PIKE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 2, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender; rolls dated Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 3, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Private, in a detachment from Capt. Huse's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.

PIKE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos., at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PIKE, BENJAMIN. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

PIKE, BENJAMIN. Lieutenant, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Danforth's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to in Camp near Stillwater; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; *also*, same regt.; pay abstracts for rations between July 1, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778, dated Albany; credited with 120 days allowance; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, April 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. Danforth's (8th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated May 4, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Dan-

PIKE, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
forth's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; reported on furlough from April 15, 1779, until June 1, 1779, by leave of Gen. McDougall; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Dec., 1779; *also*, Lieutenant and Captain, Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 9 mos. 15 days as Lieutenant, 2 mos. 15 days as Captain; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; *also*, list of officers entitled to promotions in Col. Thomas Nixon's regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; said Pike, Lieutenant, entitled to a Captain Lieutenancy, vice Capt. Lieut. Clayes, promoted; ordered in Council Sept. 21, 1780, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Sept. 16 [?], 1780; commission to date from April 13, 1780; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1780; *also*, Captain, 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; return of commissioned officers; commissioned Oct. 16, 1780; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Pike for 12 mos.; *also*, same regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Pike for Jan.–Oct., 1782, 10 mos.; reported deranged in Nov., 1782; *also*, Captain, 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper; return of officers entitled to the commutation of five years full pay in lieu of half pay, agreeable to act of Congress of March 22, 1783

PIKE, BENJAMIN, Jr., Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence.

PIKE, CALEB. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

PIKE, DANIEL, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return endorsed "Oct'r 9 1775;" age, 38 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

PIKE, DANIEL, Newburyport. Drummer, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence.

PIKE, DANIEL, Royalston. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonas Allen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; list of company officers recommended by Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 12, 1775, to be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Oct. 3, 1775, signed by said Pike and others, officers in Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., recommending certain officers to be commissioned; *also*, Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PIKE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co.; company return for the year 1775.

PIKE, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; engaged Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

PIKE, DAVID, Andover. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Andover; engaged for Temple Precinct.

PIKE, DAVID, Athol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Ephraim Stockwell to Col. Nathan Sparhawk; residence, Athol; engaged for West Precinct in Templeton; joined Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered May 8, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return for State gratuity, approved April 22, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 21, 1780.

PIKE, DAVID, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Pike; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; engaged Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; 9 days (180 miles) travel home also allowed; roll dated Albany.

PIKE, DAVID, Shrewsbury. List of men raised in 2d Parish in Shrewsbury prior to May 20, 1778, under the direction of Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe for service at North river; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Pike appears among men belonging to Capt. Rice's co. and other companies; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months [year not given]; Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's (2d Shrewsbury) co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Shrewsbury; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778: arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

PIKE, DAVID, Wrentham (also given Medway). Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway, April 13, 1778, as having rendered

PIKE, DAVID, *continued.*
service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, list of men detached to go to Providence, R. I., agreeable to regimental orders, dated Medway, July 26, 1778.

PIKE, DAVID. Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pike and others, dated Charlestown Camp, June 26, 1775.

PIKE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

PIKE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Holliston.

PIKE, EBENEZER, Lancaster. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, 2d Sergeant, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

PIKE, EBENEZER, Woburn. Private, Capt. John Baker's (10th) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 99 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men returned as having received advance pay, dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, communication addressed to Col. Baldwin, dated Boston, July 4, 1776, signed by Joseph Ward, A. D. C., stating that said Pike and Ebenezer Hinds belonging to Col. Baldwin's regt. had been discharged as they were invalids and not likely to do any service in the army "this campaign."

PIKE, EBENEZER, Woburn. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776; reported deserted; roll dated Boston.

PIKE, EBENEZER. List of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Pike and others, dated Cambridge, June 1, 1775.

PIKE, ELIAS, Salisbury. List of men drafted from Essex Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Cogswell [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; said Pike drafted from town of Salisbury; drafted into Capt. Morrel's co.

PIKE, ELISHA, Hardwick (also given Oakham). Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edmund Hodges's 6th (2d Hardwick) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Brig. Warner's brigade; residence, Hardwick (also given Oakham); engaged for town of Hardwick (also given Oakham); joined Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered April 9, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newell; *also*, Major's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 2, 1780.

PIKE, ENOCH. Midshipman, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PIKE, ENOCH. Petition dated Boston, June 16, 1780, signed by Nehemiah Soames, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Pike be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Norwich Witch" (privateer); ordered in Council June 16, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Sept. 22, 1780, signed by Daniel Sargent, in behalf of himself and others, asking that said Pike be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Wasp" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 22, 1780, that a commission be issued and that the naval officer of the port of Boston be directed to clear said schooner with a cargo of fish for the West Indies, any embargo to the contrary notwithstanding.

PIKE, ENOCH. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lyon," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light.

PIKE, EPHRAIM, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 24, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention; *also*, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; 9 days (180 miles) travel home also allowed; roll dated Albany; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sterling for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

PIKE, FRANCIS, Paxton. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., endorsed "1777;" Capt. Earle's co., Col. Keyes's regt.;

PIKE, FRANCIS, *continued.*
mustered Aug. 18 [year not given]; term, 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage home from Camp Providence Dec. 31, 1777; mileage for 51 miles allowed said Pike.

PIKE, FRANCIS, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

PIKE, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in state of New York for 3 months.

PIKE, FRED. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

PIKE, GEORGE (also given GEORGE, Jr.). Private, Capt. John Nickols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll dated Charlton.

PIKE, GEORGE. Sailor, sloop "Republic," Caleb Dyer, Master; engaged Dec. 5, 1778; service to Jan. 12, 1779, 38 days. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston.

PIKE, HUGH, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Castle Island under Maj. Gen. Hancock; company raised in Essex Co.

PIKE, HUMPHREY. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed in town of Biddeford and district of Pepperellborough (Saco); *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; list of seacoast officers stationed at Falmouth, Casco Bay; commissioned Jan. 1, 1776; company raised in York Co.; *also*, Captain, 1st (Pepperellborough) co., 3d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Tristram Jordan and others, field officers, dated Wells, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council March 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 27 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain; list of officers belonging to Col. John Frost's regt. appointed to command men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned by Brig. Jotham Moulton to Maj. Gen. Warren, at Boston, dated Providence, Dec. 24, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 10, 1778; said Pike chosen 1st Major, Col. Thomas Cutts's (3d York Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council June 10, 1778; reported commissioned June 10, 1778.

PIKE, ISAAC, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 10 days.

PIKE, ISRAEL. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed in town of Biddeford and district of Pepperellborough (Saco).

PIKE, JACOB, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October 6, 1775."

PIKE, JACOB. Receipt dated Shrewsbury, April 22, 1781, for bounties paid said Pike and others by the town of Shrewsbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Ingalsbe's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; engaged March 23, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 3, 1781, 21 mos. 28 days; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Pike for Dec., 1782, 1 mo.; *also*, order on Mr. Emery, Paymaster, (late) 6th Mass. regt., payable to Benjamin Heywood, dated Worcester, June 10, 1784, signed by said Pike, for wages for Feb.–April, 1783.

PIKE, JAMES, Boston. Private, Maj. Eayers's co., Col. Flower's regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 1 to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Faxon's co., Col. Flower's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; company stationed at Springfield.

PIKE, JAMES, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

PIKE, JAMES, Framingham. Private, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pike and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

PIKE, JAMES, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].

PIKE, JAMES (also given JAMES, Jr.), Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

PIKE, JAMES, Paxton. Private, Capt. Phineas Moore's (Paxton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 19 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pike and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from May 24, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 8 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (82 miles) home.

PIKE, JAMES, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

PIKE, JAMES (also given JAMES, Jr.), Stoughton (also given Boston). Corporal, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 29, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.

PIKE, JAMES. Enlistment agreement dated Feb. 27, 1775, signed by said Pike and others, engaging themselves to serve for the Province for the term of 1 year, unless sooner discharged.

PIKE, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; engaged Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; travel home, 15 days (300 miles), also allowed.

PIKE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath for the term of 5 weeks.

PIKE, JAMES. List of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Master.

PIKE, JAMES (also given JAMES, Jr.). Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 29, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 17 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Nov. 18, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 5 mos. 2 days; roll dated Boston.

PIKE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on expedition to Claverack. Roll dated Stoughton.

PIKE, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; entered service April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 8 mos. 1 day; company raised for 8 months and stationed at Rutland.

PIKE, JAMES. Receipt dated May 17, 1783, signed by Rebecca Blanch, for wages due said Pike for service to Dec. 14, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

PIKE, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.

PIKE, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 days; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to the state of New York; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Pike credited with 17 days service, being 6 days in camp, 3 days preceding march, and 8 days (160 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; said Pike credited with 19 days service.

PIKE, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

PIKE, JOHN, Framingham. Sergeant, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; regimental return, dated Camp at Providence, Oct. 2, 1779; said Pike reported on command at Warwick for 75 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 18, 1779; service, 5 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home.

PIKE, JOHN, Framingham. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, freckled; engaged for town of Framingham; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; joined July 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Framingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

PIKE, JOHN, Paxton. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; entered service Sept. 2, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 2 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage home from Camp Providence Dec. 31, 1777; mileage for 51 miles allowed said Pike; *also*, Corporal, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Dorchester; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Maynard's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Paxton; mustered July 2, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Maynard's co., Col. Danny's (Denny's) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Paxton; marched July 21, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign J. Hubble; *also*, Major's co., 13th Mass. regt.; entered service July 22, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, memorandum statement made by said Pike, endorsed "Boston, Aug. 27, 1818," stating that he had served in Capt. John Porter's co., Walter Dean, Lieutenant Commandant, Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt. previously commanded by Col. Wigglesworth, and that he had joined said regiment in the year 1779, and had left it in March or April, 1780; statement also endorsed "9 months man;" *also*, receipt dated Paxton, April 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Pike by the town of Paxton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Mannard's (Maynard's) co., Col. Washburn's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Paxton; engaged March 12, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on fatigue duty in Oct. and Nov., 1781.

PIKE, JOHN, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

PIKE, JOHN, Reading. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Reading; engaged for town of Reading; mustered by Maj. Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls

PIKE, JOHN, *continued.*
for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported "Sick at Corrells ferry;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at "Updike N. town;" *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. John K. Smith's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Private; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; residence, Reading; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. E. Smith; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; reported transferred to Capt. J. K. Smith's co. May 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's (3d) co. formerly commanded by Capt. Peter Clayes, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Pike for Jan.–Sept., 1781, 9 months; reported deserted Oct. 18, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Pike from Feb. 14, 1782, to July 31, 1782, 5 mos. 15 days; reported as serving in the room of Timothy Pike who deserted Jan. 18, 1782; also reported sick and absent in Aug., 1782, died Sept. 17, 1782; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Howard (Heywood), dated Framingham, March 25, 1784, signed by Sarah and Timothy Pike, directing that the wages of said Pike, son and brother to the signers, due for service in Capt. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt., be paid to Silas Ball.

PIKE, JOHN, Truro. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 228 miles allowed said Pike.

PIKE, JOHN. Private; list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

PIKE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 18 days, at Providence, R. I., including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.

PIKE, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, including 6 days (118 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Gen. Worner (Warner) to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Spencer.

PIKE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Harrington's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company probably stationed at Rutland. Roll dated Holden.

PIKE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

PIKE, JOHN. Boy, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 7, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

PIKE, JOHN. Gunner's Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 23, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

PIKE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

PIKE, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 8 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

PIKE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day (also given 1 mo. 2 days); company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

PIKE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

PIKE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 10 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PIKE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Sturbridge, March 28, 1782, signed by said Pike and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Alton's co., Col. J. Rand's regt., in 1780.

PIKE, JONATHAN, Framingham (also given Hopkinton). Private, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Pike and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.

PIKE, JONATHAN, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.

PIKE, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

PIKE, JONATHAN. List of men mustered between April 1, 1778, and May 10, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., dated Great Barrington, May 10, 1778; Capt. Stone's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties.

PIKE, JOSEPH, Hardwick (also given Shutesbury). Private, Capt. Samuel Billing's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edmund Hodges's 6th (2d Hardwick) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Brig. Warner's brigade; residence, Shutesbury; engaged for town of Hardwick; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; mustered May 20, 1777; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to May 15, 1780; residence, Hardwick; credited to town of Hardwick; reported discharged May 15, 1780; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newell and by a Continental

PIKE, JOSEPH, *continued.*
Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkimer; enlisted May 10, 1777; reported on command at Cherry Valley.

PIKE, JOSEPH, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 9, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel out and home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence.

PIKE, JOSEPH, Rowley. Private, Capt. Timothy Jackman's detachment, which marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy" brought in by Capt. Manley; service, 5 days; roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; 230 miles travel allowed said Pike.

PIKE, LEONARD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 30 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

PIKE, LEONARD. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for "Merryfield;" marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; joined July 22, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by Myrifield Plantation (Rowe) to reinforce the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 1 day, including travel (160 miles) home.

PIKE, MICHAEL, New Marlborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PIKE, MICHAEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Jan. 21, 1781; service, 6 mos. 23 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 28, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

PIKE, MOSES, Framingham. Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pike and others, dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported died Aug. 28, 1775; *also*, certificate signed by Capt. Abel Wilder, certifying that said Pike, of Framingham, had been a

PIKE, MOSES, *continued.*
soldier in his company, Col. Doolittle's regt., in 1775, and that he had not received a bounty coat or its equivalent in money; *also*, certificate dated June 24, 1776, signed by the Selectmen of Framingham, certifying that Abraham Pike was father and sole heir to said Moses Pike, formerly a soldier in Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.

PIKE, MOSES, Newburyport. Corporal, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seacoast; *also*, 3d Sergeant, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; enlisted July 9, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, in command of a detachment from Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 12 days; detachment stationed at Plum Island; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elias Davis's co., Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; return made to Maj. Gen. James Warren, of officers of a regiment raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence, dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776; company raised in Newburyport.

PIKE, MOSES, Salisbury. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, return of articles lost at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, and value thereof, dated Camp Cambridge; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

PIKE, MOSES, Westborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18[?] days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

PIKE, MOSES. List of men appearing on a fragment of a roll from which no particulars can be gathered, endorsed "Ent'd on Original Roll by M'r Gorham."

PIKE, NATHANIEL, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 64 miles travel allowed said Pike.

PIKE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

PIKE, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776.

PIKE, REUBEN, Holliston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Holliston co., as returned by Lieut. James Mellen; residence, Holliston; engaged for town of Holliston; joined Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1779; reported sick in flying hospital; *also*, return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for

PIKE, REUBEN, *continued.*
said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Holliston; *also*, Private and Corporal, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, 5 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Daniels's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; residence, Holliston; enlisted Feb. 7, 1777, by Capt. J. Daniels; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Pike for Jan.–Sept., 1781, 9 mos.; reported transferred to light infantry co. Oct. 16, 1781; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Pike from Oct. 1, 1781, to Dec. 22, 1781, 2 mos. 22 days; reported died Dec. 22, 1781.

PIKE, SAMUEL, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day: *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775.

PIKE, SAMUEL, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; reported returned home.

PIKE, SAMUEL, Holliston. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's (Holliston) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days.

PIKE, SAMUEL, Holliston. Capt. Lealand's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pike and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775.

PIKE, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), Holliston. Certificate dated Hopkinton, May 4, 1777, signed by Samuel Claflin, Lieutenant, certifying to the Selectmen or Committee of Holliston that said Pike had enlisted with him into the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Holliston co., as returned by Lieut. Joseph Mellen; residence, Holliston; engaged for town of Holliston; joined Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Light Infantry co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; rank,

PIKE, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), *continued.*
Corporal; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Holliston; enlisted Feb. 1, 1779, by Capt. Watson; enlistment, during war.

PIKE, SAMUEL, Leicester. Receipt dated Brookfield, April 4, 1781, for bounties paid said Pike and others by a committee of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Hambalton's (Hamilton's) co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brookfield; engaged Jan. 30, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported promoted to Sergeant July 1, 1781; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported sick in hospital in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 44 (also given 47) yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Leicester; residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Brookfield; engaged Jan. 30, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, 4th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; inspection return for May, 1782, and an account of clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782; *also*, 5th co.; return of men belonging to 7th Mass. regt. in service in Jan., 1783, who had not been mustered but who were entitled to pay by order of the Commander-in-Chief of Feb. 22, 1783; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 3 months.

PIKE, SAMUEL, Sturbridge (also given Brookfield). Ensign, Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 11, 1778; reported absconded July 11, 1778; *also*, Ensign, 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; reported deserted July –, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (late Col. Alden's) 7th regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers made up to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sturbridge; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Asa Coburn's (2d) co., Col. Alden's regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers [year not given]; residence, Brookfield.

PIKE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

PIKE, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Ellet's (Elliot's) co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sutton; engaged Dec. 30 [1780]; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted Dec. 30, 1780; enlistment, 3 years; reported unfit for service; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported discharged May 11, 1781; *also*, list of recruits sent by state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 1st Mass. regt.; age,

PIKE, SAMUEL, *continued.*
39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; engaged for town of Sutton; term, 3 years; reported as rheumatic; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted Dec. 30, 1780; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Mass. Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

PIKE, SAMUEL, Jr., Brookfield, also given Weston (Western, now Warren). Receipt dated Western, April 23, 1781, signed by said Pike, for one hundred silver dollars received of David Burroughs, being a portion of the £90 for which said Pike had engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Western, April 23, 1781, signed by said Pike, for £60 received of Deacon Thomas Rich, Lieut. Abner Tyler, and Mr. Esek Arnold, being a portion of the £90 for which said Pike had engaged to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years, unless sooner discharged; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 14 (also given 16) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown (also given dark); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Brookfield; residence, Brookfield (also given Weston); engaged for town of Weston (Western); engaged Feb. 13, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported promoted to Drummer July 1, 1781; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, Private, 4th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; inspection return for May, 1782, and an account of clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782; reported as waiter to the Chaplain of the brigade; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 4 months; *also*, 8th co.; entry dated Dec. 26, 1783, of an order for wages for Aug.–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PIKE, SAMUEL, Jr. Memorandum of fire-locks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 2, 1776.

PIKE, SETH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 12 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

PIKE, SILAS, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Simon Edgel's (Framingham) co., Col. Wylly's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 14, 1776; mileage for 44 miles allowed said Pike; company stationed at Roxbury.

PIKE, SIMEON, Haverhill. Enlistment agreement dated Feb. 27, 1775, signed by said Pike and others, engaging themselves to serve for the Province for the term of 1 year, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson; *also*, Capt. Sawyer's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported killed June 17, 1775; *also*, order dated Haverhill, March 1, 1776, signed by Mary Pike, widow of said Pike, for 25s in lieu of a bounty coat due her

PIKE, SIMEON, *continued.*
late husband, he having been killed at Bunker Hill; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; entry credits amount due to heirs of said Pike; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Province Treasurer, payable to Jonathan Webster, dated Haverhill, Sept. 7, 1776, signed by Molly Pike, widow of said Pike, for amount due her late husband for losses sustained at battle of Bunker Hill; certificate dated Haverhill, Sept. 23, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, certifies that Molly Pike was the lawful heir to the estate of Simeon Pike, deceased.

PIKE, SIMEON. Mariner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

PIKE, SIMEON (also given SIMON). List of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778]; reported as belonging to a company commanded by Maj. Lamson, of Weston; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Woburn, June 21, 1779, signed by said Pike and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, the place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Weston; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, Capt. Ashely's (Ashley's) co.; entered service July 22, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; term, 9 months.

PIKE, SIMON. Boy, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 11, 1778.

PIKE, THOMAS, Rowley. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, account of rations delivered officers of the 38th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; said Pike credited with 184 days allowance; *also*, statement dated Camp at Brookline, Dec. 6, 1775, made by various soldiers belonging to Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., (late) Col. Gerrish's regt., showing losses sustained at battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; amounts allowed by resolve of June 24, 1776.

PIKE, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Jr.), Rowley. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark blue; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; residence, Rowley; reported after deserters [name crossed out on list]; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 11, 1778.

PIKE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 81 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Winter Hill.

PIKE, TIMOTHY, Framingham. Capt. Simon Edgel's (Framingham) co., Col. Wylly's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 14, 1776; mileage for 44 miles allowed said Pike; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; service guarding stores at Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Buckminster's co., Col. Bullard's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Framingham; engaged for town of Framingham; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, certificate dated Dec. 13, 1779, signed by Maj. John Gleason and Capt. Lawson Buckminster, certifying that said Pike, of Framingham, had been hired in 1778 to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months to the credit of the town of Framingham, but before his term had expired had enlisted again into Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt., and at date of certificate was in service and under pay with those hired by the town for the term of 9 months in 1779; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 14, 1779; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 3, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; rank, Corporal; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, sandy; engaged for town of Framingham; *also*, Capt. Clayes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Jan.–July, 1780; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; rank, Corporal; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Framingham; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778, by Capt. Clayes; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John K. Smith's (3d) co. (formerly Capt. Peter Clayes's co.), Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Pike for 12 mos.; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; reported deserted Jan. 18, 1782, and place taken by John Pike; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Pike from July 22, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 5 mos. 10 days; *also*, order on Capt. Heyward, Agent, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Silas Ball, dated Framingham, Aug. 21, 1783, signed by said Pike, for wages for service in the year 1781 in Capt. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.

PIKE, TIMOTHY, Holliston. Private, Capt. John Stone's (Holliston) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willinton's (late Capt. Benjamin Bullard's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; certified as having been in service prior to Oct. 1, 1776; reported re-

PIKE, TIMOTHY, *continued.*
engaged Nov. 16, 1776, as Private, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt., but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Holliston; enlisted for town of Holliston; mustered by State Muster Master; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Holliston; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Holliston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

PIKE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores and magazines under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks; *also*, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

PIKE, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

PIKE, TIMOTHY. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 7, 1776; said Pike chosen Colonel, 4th Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, Colonel, 4th Cumberland Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Samuel Thomson's brigade; general return of Mass. militia, made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779; *also*, same regt.; supplement to the general return of 1779, made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated Boston, March 6, 1780.

PIKE, TIMOTHY. Receipt dated Worcester, May 28, 1782, for bounty paid said Pike by Josiah Burnham, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Hopkinton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PIKE, TIMOTHY, Jr. Receipt dated Marlborough, March 14, 1779, signed by said Pike and others belonging to Capt. Silas Gates's co., for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home.

PIKE, URIAH. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Sudbury; delivered to Ensign E. White; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 5, 1779; discharged May 5, 1780; term, 9 months.

PIKE, WILLIAM, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's

PIKE, WILLIAM, *continued.*
regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted into the train of artillery June 12, 1775.

PIKE, WILLIAM, Lancaster. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sterling for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (100 miles) home.

PIKE, WILLIAM, Roxbury (also given Natick). Corporal, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 19 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, order on the Commissary General for money due for firearms, dated Camp No. 3, Jan. 1, 1776, signed by said Pike and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Morse's co., 26th regt., payable to Capt. Morse; *also*, order on Capt. Morse, payable to William Boden, dated Feb. 17, 1776, signed by said Pike, for wages due him; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Knight; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Middleton; joined Capt. Crafts's co., Col. Elisha Sheldon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Sheldon's regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, returns of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, certified at Durham, April 22, 1779, and at Fishkill, June 18, 1779; rank, Sergeant; engaged for town of Boston; engaged March 1, 1777; term, during war; *also*, same regt.; return dated Jan. 28, 1781, made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant; enlisted Feb. 1, 1778, by Capt. Crafts.

PIKE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, with Northern army, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home.

PIKE, WILLIAM. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 8, 1778; service, 20 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

PIKE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 2, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Private, in a detachment from Capt. Huse's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.

PIKE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 4 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge; roll certified at Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Lieut. Jewett; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days, guarding troops of convention; roll certified at Lancaster.

PIKE, WILLIAM. Private, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PIKE, WILLIAM. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PIKE, WILLIAM. Fifer, Capt. John Gill's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 36 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., corps of artillery formerly commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

PIKE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PIKE, WILLIAM. Treasury pay roll of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co. for service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.

PIKET, JOHN, Sandisfield (probably). Private, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; company served to May 7, 1775.

PIKET, ROBERT. Capt. John Low's co., 19th regt. commanded by Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

PIKETS, MOSES. List of prisoners appearing in a return of the main guard, dated Cambridge, Sept. 13, 1775, signed by Ephraim Corey, Captain of the guard; said Pikets, of Capt. Merrit's co., Col. Glover's regt., confined 21 nights by Col. Jehonett (Johonnot) for disobeying orders and damning his officer.

PIKETT, JOHN, Boston. Descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Cushing at Ticonderoga; enlistment, during war.

PILES, WILLIAM, Providence. List of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777.

PILES, WILLIAM, Rehoboth. List of prisoners landed at Falmouth Sept. 2, 1777, returned as received of Capt. Josiah Godfry by Nathaniel Shiverick, Chairman of Committee of Falmouth.

PILESBURY, SAMUEL. Ensign, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Francis's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned, dated Sept. 23, 1776; company made up from Col. Spafford's, Col. Cogswell's, and Col. Titcomb's regts., Brig. Farley's brigade; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that officers of said regiment be commissioned with the exception of 2d Lieutenants and officers of the company of which John Gay was 1st Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign; list of officers returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis, endorsed "Dorchester Hieghts Octo 1776;" marched to join regiment Aug. 11 [1776]; regiment raised for defence of Boston.

PILGRETT, HENRY. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Newburgh Jan.–March, 1781.

PILIPS, JOH., Bellingham. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service, 2 mos. 6 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury.

PILLABROWN, THOMAS, Roxbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PILLBURY, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN), Kittery. Private, Capt. T. [Robert] Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 12, 1780; residence, Kittery; term, 3 years.

PILLEGAR, DANIEL. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given]. See Daniel Pilliger.

PILLER, WILLIAM, Portsmouth. List of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777.

PILLERING, CHARLES. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 12, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 20 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PILLESBURY, SAMUEL, Newbury. Corporal, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minutemen, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

PILLEY, BENNETT. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pembroke; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.

PILLIGER, DANIEL. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777. [See Daniel Pillegar.]

PILLIPS, JOHN, Hanover. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover; joined Capt. Olden's (Alden's) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years.

PILLIPS, JOHN, Weymouth. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 8 mos.

PILLIPS, SAMUEL, Littleton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Jewett's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Littleton; engaged for town of Littleton; joined Capt. Darby's (also given Capt. Derby's) co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years.

PILLIPS, SAMUEL. Company receipt for wages for June, 1776, given to Capt. Oliver Soper.

PILLSBURY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Philsberry, Pilesbury, Pillbury, Pillesbury, Pillsbuy, Pilsberry, Pilsbery, Pilsbry, Pilsbury, Pilsby.]

PILLSBURY, AMOS, Bradford. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minutemen, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Rowley; arrived at Fishkill June 11, 1778.

PILLSBURY, CHASE. Marine, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Jan. 22, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 4 mos. 9 days; term, 12 months.

PILLSBURY, DANIEL, Newbury. Drummer, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minutemen, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, discharge dated Chelsea, Sept. 11, 1775, signed by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, discharging said Pillsbury, of Capt. Rogers's co., as the opportunity was offered him of serving in the capacity of Lieutenant in another regiment and as he had agreed to supply another man in his stead to serve in Capt. Rogers's co.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co.; return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt. made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; said Pillsbury reported discharged Sept. 11 [1775]; *also*, petition addressed to the Council at Watertown, dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 2, 1775, signed by Col. Ruggles Woodbridge, asking that the Council recommend said Pillsbury, Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Gallusha's co., and other officers in his regiment, to Gen. Washington for Continental commissions as they had not been commissioned by the Provincial Congress; ordered in Council Oct. 3, 1775, that a committee inquire into the qualifications of said officers.

PILLSBURY, ISAAC. Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

PILLSBURY, JOHN. Landsman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 12, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 4 mos.; reported as having received wages on account in France. Roll dated Boston.

PILLSBURY, JOHN. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent in the cartel "Favourite" [year not given].

PILLSBURY, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Newbury; arrived at Springfield Aug. 20, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 23, 1780, under command of Lieut. Obadiah Wetherell.

PILLSBURY, SAMUEL, Newbury. Sergeant, Capt. William Rogers's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Sept. 28, 1775.

PILLSBUY, DANIEL, Newbury. Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Gallushee's (10th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PILNDRICK, RICHARD. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pilndrick and others, dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775.

PILSBERRY, ABIJAH, Amesbury. Private, in a detachment of militia, which marched April 19, and April 20, 1775, to Medford and Cambridge, under command of Capt. Caleb Pilsberry; service, 4 days.

PILSBERRY, AMOS. 1st Lieutenant; return for rations allowed officers of Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 5, 1778; rations allowed said Pilsberry from Aug. 14 [1777], to Dec. 13 [1777]; credited with 121 rations.

PILSBERRY, CALEB, Amesbury. Captain, in command of a detachment of militia, which marched April 19, and April 20, 1775, to Medford and Cambridge; service, 4 days.

PILSBERRY, DAVID, Amesbury. Corporal, in a detachment of militia, which marched April 19, and April 20, 1775, to Medford and Cambridge, under command of Capt. Caleb Pilsberry; service, 4 days.

PILSBERRY, GEORGE. Prize Master, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 11, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 13, 1782; discharged Nov. 22, 1782; service, 6 mos. 9 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

PILSBERRY, ISAAC, Boston. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, blanket money, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 64 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Pilsberry and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston, unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Pilsberry and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, Capt. Gray's (3d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; return of men who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and were entitled to bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1778.

PILSBERRY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted June 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Feb. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached from militia in accordance with request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston guarding Continental stores; roll endorsed "Maj'r Heath Detach't."

PILSBERRY, MOSES, Amesbury. Private, in a detachment of militia, which marched April 19, and April 20, 1775, to Medford and Cambridge, under command of Capt. Caleb Pilsberry; service, 5 days.

PILSBERRY, NATHAN, Kittery. List of men mustered subsequent to Feb. 8, 1777, by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.: residence, Kittery; engaged for town of Kittery; reported as having received State and Continental bounties.

PILSBERRY, TOBIAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 24, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

PILSBERRY, TOBIAS. Return sworn to Oct. 31, 1782, made by the Selectmen of Boston, of bounties paid said Pilsberry and others raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 16, 1781; reported paid per Capt. Clarke's certificate.

PILSBERY, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PILSBERY, GEORGE. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 26 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PILSBERY, JOSHUA, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

PILSBERY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PILSBERY, STEPHEN. Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775.

PILSBERY, TOBIAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 13, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 3 mos. 17 days; company reported as mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Feb. 29, 1776, and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

PILSBERY, TOBIAS. Sergeant, Capt. Raymond DeGuiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; engaged Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 3 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

PILSBRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department, including 14 days (272 miles) travel home.

PILSBRY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 8 mos. 2 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward, travel (5 days) included; company reported as having marched to Thomaston. Roll sworn to at York.

PILSBURY, AMOS. Receipt given to Capt. Nathaniel Gage, dated Cambridge, July 12, 1775, signed by said Pilsbury, for part of advance pay for 1 month.

PILSBURY, AMOS. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, light; engaged for town of Rowley; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Rowley; arrived at Fishkill June 11, 1778.

PILSBURY, CHASE, Haverhill. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Haverhill co., as returned by Capt. Timothy Johnson, dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Col. Goodwell's [?] regt.; term, during war.

PILSBURY, CHASE, Newbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury, sworn to Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; term, 3 years.

PILSBURY, CHASE. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered April 26, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 6, 1777; reported discharged Oct. 6, 1777.

PILSBURY, CHASE. Receipt dated May 16, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

PILSBURY, DANIEL, Newbury. Drummer, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Sept. 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallusha's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Dec. 22, 1775.

PILSBURY, DANIEL. Captain, Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" *also*, same regt.; regimental pay abstract for July and Aug., 1778, approved at Providence; *also*, returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 20, and Oct. 5, 1778; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Captain, Light Infantry co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported furloughed March 1, 1779, by Gen. Glover for 2 months; *also*, Captain, 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; return of officers for clothing, dated Camp at Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, same regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; reported commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving as Paymaster and Clothier; *also*, Captain, 13th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, abstract of pay rolls of 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith for the year 1781; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Pilsbury for 12 months; *also*, same regt.; return of commissioned officers, dated April 23, 1782; reported on command at Boston; *also*, Captain, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; return of officers entitled to the commutation of five years full pay in lieu of half pay, agreeable to act of Congress of March 22, 1783; *also*, order on Capt. Heyward, Agent, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Emery, dated New York, Jan. 29, 1784, for all wages due him for the years 1781 and 1782.

PILSBURY, ELIPHALET, Newburyport. Corporal, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 24 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

PILSBURY, GEORGE. Certificate dated Boston, Dec. 28, 1782, signed by Caleb Davis, certifying to Richard Devens, Commissary General, that certain back rations were due said Pilsbury for his service as Lieutenant on board the State ship "Tartar" to Nov. 22, 1782.

PILSBURY, ISAAC. Return of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Gray's (3d) co.

PILSBURY, ISAAC. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 25 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PILSBURY, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 6, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

PILSBURY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 47 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "Men drafted from Boston Reg't."

PILSBURY, JOHN, Jr., Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co., in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; discharged April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

PILSBURY, JONATHAN, Amesbury. Sergeant, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

PILSBURY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

PILSBURY, JOSEPH, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island, travel (120 miles) included; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp Aug. 15, 1780; discharged Feb. 20, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

PILSBURY, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.

PILSBURY, JOSHUA. Clerk, 2d Dracut co.; list of men returned as having been engaged for 2 months service near New York, agreeable to order of Congress of Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's (Dracut) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 42 days, at Saratoga; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.,; return of equipments of train band and alarm list endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to train band.

PILSBURY, JOSHUA. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "General Lincoln" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Aug. 31, 1778, signed by Job Prince, of Boston, asking that William Meserve be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 31, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated

PILSBURY, JOSHUA, *continued.*
Boston, May 14, 1779, signed by William and Godfrey Hutchinson, asking that said Pilsbury be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hazard" (privateer); ordered in Council May 14, 1779, that a commission be issued.

PILSBURY, MICAJAH. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 2, 1778, 4 mos. 24 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender. Rolls dated Winter Hill.

PILSBURY, MOSES (also given MOSES, 3d). Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return; copy of a receipt, dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by said Pilsbury and others belonging to above company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return.

PILSBURY, MOSES. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Dec. 4, 1777; reported on furlough; company detached from militia to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Winter Hill.

PILSBURY, MOSES. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

PILSBURY, MOSES. Sergeant, Capt. John Pearson's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; engaged Sept. 7, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Newburyport.

PILSBURY, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), Kittery. Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Kittery.

PILSBURY, NATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged for town of Newton; engaged April 10, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Pilsbury from April 10, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 8 mos. 21 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Pilsbury for 12 mos.

PILSBURY, PARKER. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated Newcastle; order for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return; copy of a receipt, dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by said Pilsbury and others of above company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return.

PILSBURY, SAMUEL, Newbury. Corporal, Capt. William Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's 37th (also given 38th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated

PILSBURY, SAMUEL, *continued.*

Newbury, March 4, 1776; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Robert Dodge's co.; return made by Brig. Michael Farley, dated Ipswich, Sept. 13, 1776, of officers recommended for commissions who were appointed to command companies raised from his brigade by order of Council and Maj. Gen. Warren, and ordered to march to Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Pilsbury credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles) travel; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, Lieutenant (also given 2d Lieutenant), Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1 (also given Jan. 4), 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 (also given 6 mos. 4) days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PILSBURY, SAMUEL, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775.

PILSBURY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return; copy of a receipt, dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by said Pilsbury and others belonging to above company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return.

PILSBURY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

PILSBURY, STEPHEN, Berwick. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 31 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker, Jr's (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775.

PILSBURY, TIMOTHY. Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Little's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.

PILSBURY, TOBIAS, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Strout's (5th) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Cape Elizabeth: engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 21, 1779; reported invalided and discharged Dec. 21, 1779; *also*, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 23, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 88 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Pilsbury; residence, Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return

PILSBURY, TOBIAS, *continued.*
dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported sick at Albany; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Osgood Carleton, dated Boston, May 21, 1779, signed by said Pilsbury and others, for the donation of clothing allowed by the several towns of the State; certificate attached to order, dated Boston, May 24, 1779, signed by Lieut. Osgood Carleton, certifies that said Pilsbury and others had been transferred to the corps of invalids stationed at Boston under his command and had not received the clothing which they should have had "the last winter;" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779.

PILSBURY, TOBIAS, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching, July 8, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return endorsed "Octr 6th 1775;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

PILSBURY, TRISTRAM. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 9, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Moses Pike's detachment from Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 12 days; detachment stationed at Plum Island; roll dated Newburyport.

PILSBURY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Dec. 4, 1777; company detached from militia to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Winter Hill.

PILSBURY, WILLIAM. Copy of a company receipt, given to the Selectmen of Newbury for wages for 1½ mos. service under Maj. William Rogers at Rhode Island, dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779.

PILSBY, GEORGE, Boston. Prize Master, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Boston.

PINCHARD, "BLAZE," New London. Seaman, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; residence, New London.

PINCHEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place. Roll dated Chesterfield.

PINCHEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

PINCHEON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. E. Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return taken from Lieut. James Davis's book [year not given]; reported a prisoner of war Feb. 3, 1780.

PINCHEOR, WILLIAM, Scituate. Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 20 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

PINCHIN, BENJAMIN. Capt. Cumpston's co., 3d Mass. regt.; list of 9 months men; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780.

PINCIN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 58 days; company marched to Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Capt. Francis Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

PINCIN, SIMEON, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Francis Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

PINCIN, WILLIAM, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands manner," Nov. 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

PINCKHAM, ICHABOD. 1st Lieutenant. Capt. Andrew McFarlin's 4th (2d Boothbay) co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 8, 1776.

PINCKNEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported "on Com'd at Newborrow" Jan.–March, 1781.

PINCTION, SIMEON, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

PINCUM, DANIEL. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged July 10, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PINDAR, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 23 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed there.

PINDAR, JAMES, Newbury. Private, Major's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for Jan.–Sept., 1780; *also*, (late) Maj. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1780; *also*, same co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780.

PINDAR, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

PINDER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pendem, Pender, Pendor, Pindar, Pindor.]

PINDER, ——. 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 4.

PINDER, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; receipts dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, and Sept. 30, 1775, signed by said Pinder and others, for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, given to Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Pinder and others raised in Ipswich and stationed there; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Jan. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.

PINDER, JAMES, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 25 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, receipt for bounties paid said Pinder and others for enlisting into the Continental Army, sworn to March 8, 1777, as having been paid by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at New Windsor in Jan., 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Bald Hill; reported taken prisoner Sept. 5, 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1782; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, ship carpenter; birthplace, Newburyport; residence, Newburyport; enlistment, during war; reported taken prisoner Sept. 5, 1781; joined from captivity June 20, 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, and Jan., March, and April, 1783; *also*, register of contingencies in Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; said Pinder furloughed June 10, 1783, until declaration of peace; *also*, order on Capt. Howard (Heywood), payable to John Stockman, dated Newburyport, April 9, 1784, signed by said Pinder for wages for service in 6th Mass. regt.

PINDER, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.). Receipts dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, and Sept. 30, 1775, signed by said Pinder and others belonging to Capt. Charles Smith's co., for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, given to Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Pinder and others raised in Ipswich and stationed there; *also*, Private, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; enlisted July 22, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast.

PINDER, JONATHAN, Ipswich. Sailor, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ipswich.

PINDER, MOSES, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October the 9 1775;" age, 25 yrs.

PINDERGAST, THOMAS. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Walpole, Feb. 17, 1778; engaged for town of Walpole; joined Col. Lee's regt.

PINDOR, JOSEPH. Petition dated Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1782, signed by said Pindor and others, asking for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 in Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.

PINE, JOHN. Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Aug. 15, and Aug. 21, 1778 [7], 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1778 [7], and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark.

PINE, MARTIN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777.

PINE, MICHAEL. Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

PINEAU, JEAN. Private, Col. Armand's legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

PINEGAR, EDMUND. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Aug. 3, 1782; service, 2 mos. 19 days; reported died Oct. 22, 1782. Roll sworn to at Boston.

PINEO, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Penio.]

PINEO, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777], to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 4 days.

PINER, BARNABAS. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 28, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 5 mos. 24 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

PINES, MICHAEL. Seaman, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged April 8, 1776; discharged June 5, 1776; service, 1 mo. 27 days.

PINGERRY, THOMAS, Rowley. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley; arrived at Fishkill June 12, 1778.

PINGERY, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home.

PINGRAY, AARON, Ipswich. Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.

PINGRE, STEPHEN. Return of men in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt. who served as boatmen on late expedition against Newport; service, 24 days; receipt for pay of men belonging to Capt. Evans's co. is dated Dec. 30, 1778, and signed by Lieut. Daniel Kimball.

PINGREE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pengree, Pingerry, Pingery, Pingray, Pingre, Pingreff, Pingrey, Pingrief, Pingrif, Pingry, Pringree.]

PINGREE, ASA, Rowley. Sergeant, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co., in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; discharged April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

PINGREE, JOHN, Rowley. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co., in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; discharged April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

PINGREE, SAMUEL, Rowley. Private, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; 230 miles travel allowed said Pingree.

PINGREE, THOMAS, Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co., in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; discharged April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

PINGREE, THOMAS, Rowley. Private, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 19, 1780; reported deserted April 19, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, sandy; hair, sandy; residence, Rowley; term, 3 years.

PINGREFF, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

PINGREY, ASA, Rowley. Return of officers to be commissioned in Col. Francis's regt., dated Sept. 23, 1776; said Pingrey reported as not having joined Capt. Robert Dodge's co. made up from Col. Spafford's, Col. Cogswell's, and Col. Titcomb's regts., Brig. Farley's brigade.

PINGREY, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company raised in Littleton, Westford, Groton, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby, and marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga; roll dated Littleton.

PINGREY, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PINGREY, THOMAS. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 12, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Rowley.

PINGRIEF, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775.

PINGRIF, EBENEZER, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775.

PINGRY, EBENEZER. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pingry and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 13, 1775.

PINGRY, JOB, Methuen. Private, Capt. James Jones's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 days.

PINGRY, JOB. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender to Maj. Gen. Gates. Roll dated Winter Hill.

PINGRY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; entered service Aug. 21, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 (also given 1 mo. 13) days; company detached from militia for 3 months service at and about Boston; term to expire Oct. 1, 1779.

PINGRY, STEPHEN, Methuen. Private, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; company stationed at Middleton, R. I., for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PINGRY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated Newcastle; receipt for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.

PINKAM, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Sept. 7, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newburyport; arrivèd at Springfield Aug. 31, 1780; marched to camp Sept. 7, 1780, under command of Ensign Simonds.

PINKHAM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pinckham, Pincum, Pinkam, Pinkhm, Pinkum.]

PINKHAM, ICHABOD. Captain, in command of a detachment; service from March 24, 1780, to April 24, 1780, 1 mo., at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

PINKHAM, ISAAC. Drummer; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Jan. 2, 1781; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (13 days) home.

PINKHAM, JAMES. Private, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

PINKHAM, JAMES. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Regt. at Penobscot."

PINKHAM, JOHN. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Pinkham reported as belonging to the sloop "Safety."

PINKHAM, NATHANIEL, Boothbay. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home April 2, 1776; service to Sept. 16, 1776, 5 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

PINKHAM, RICHARD OTIS, Warwick. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Taunton, April 9, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; residence, Warwick; term, 3 years.

PINKHAM, SETH. Petition signed by Paul Hussey, of Nantucket, asking that measures be taken for the exchange of said Pinkham and other prisoners confined on board prison-ships at New York; ordered in Council Aug. 12, 1777, that the petition be granted and that a cartel be sent to New York.

PINKHAM, SETH. Mate, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 8, 1778; reported in the "Pole." Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

PINKHAM, SETH. Volunteer, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 25, 1780; discharged May 6, 1781; service, 5 mos. 11 days.

PINKHAM, TRISTRAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Sulivan's co., Col. Benjamin Forster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Nov. 8, 1780; discharged Nov. 12, 1780; service, 4 days; company ordered on duty by Col. John Allen to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay. Roll sworn to at No. 4 and certified at Headquarters, Eastern Indian Department, Machias.

PINKHM, JAMES. Receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Pinkhm, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 month.

PINKUM, ISAAC, Newbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PINNER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pener, Penier, Penior, Pensir, Peyner, Piner, Pyenyer.]

PINNER, JOHN, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 3, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Lebanon; *also*, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Noah Allen's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Lebanon; residence, Lebanon; enlisted Nov. –, 1779, by Lieut. Egleston at Peekskill; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported with Commissary's guard; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough in Jan., Feb., and March, 1782.

PINNER, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; 4th co., 2d regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light.

PINNES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pennis.]

PINNES, GIDEON, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

PINNEY, JONATHAN, Guilford. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pinney and others, dated Cambridge, July 7, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PINNEY, PHILANDER. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777, near Fort Ann; service, 22 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

PINNEY, PHILASTER. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, signed by said Pinney, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

PINNEY, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days, at Bennington; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department.

PINNOCK, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, ship "Mars" (privateer); petition dated Boston, May 24, 1777, signed by Paschal N. Smith, in behalf of himself and Isaac Sears, asking that Thomas Truxton be commissioned as commander of said vessel, fitted out for a 6 months cruise; ordered in Council May 24, 1777, that a commission be issued.

PINNY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 106 miles travel allowed said Pinny; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

PINNY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; term to expire March 15, 1777.

PINROWS, JAMES, Washington. Certificate dated Jan. 8, 1781, signed by Ezra Hoyt, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., stating that he had received said Pinrows and Ithamar Granger, who were turned over to him by Seth Gillet, of Washington, as two of the quota of said town, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PINSON, JEAN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 18, 1778; Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt. [See Jean Penron.]

PINTION, SIMEON, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PIOR, ABNER. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PIOR, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 26, 1776; service, 11 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm; *also*, Capt.

PIOR, OLIVER, *continued.*
Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days.

PIOR, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; company made up of detachments from four companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.

PIPER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Paper, Pipper, Pyper.]

PIPER, ——. Colonel, 1st Pennsylvania battalion; list of officers returned as prisoners, dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.

PIPER, ABEL, Bolton. Corporal, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Piper credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 26 days, at Saratoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

PIPER, AMASA, Acton (also given Cohasset). List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Acton; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Acton raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Michael Gab'l Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 26 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PIPER, AMASA. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island.

PIPER, AMASA. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

PIPER, AMASA. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Sept. 29, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

PIPER, ASA. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age,

PIPER, ASA, *continued.*
17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Concord; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Concord for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, return of bounties paid said Piper and others by the town of Concord to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; *also* Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 25 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

PIPER, CALEB. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Templeton; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

PIPER, CALVIN, Templeton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Templeton; arrived at Springfield June 29, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Templeton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp at West Point June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, travel (200 miles) included; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Wright's co., Col. Whiteney's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, tanner; engaged for town of Lancaster; engaged March 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, statement dated Templeton, June 26, 1781, signed by the Selectmen, stating that about the beginning of April, 1781, said Piper had engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Templeton, although hired by the town of Lancaster, and as he had been an inhabitant of Templeton for one year or upwards before engaging to serve in the army, it was their intention to hold him as one of the quota to be raised by Templeton; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Piper for 12 mos.; *also*, order on Capt. Hayward, Paymaster, (late) 6th Mass. regt., payable to Caleb Piper, or order, dated Templeton, Dec. 29, 1783, signed by said Calvin Piper, for all wages, etc., due him for service in Capt. Daniel Pilsbery's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt., in the years 1781 and 1782.

PIPER, DUNCAN. Sergeant, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PIPER, DUNCAN. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 9, 1781, signed by William Wier, in behalf of Capt. James Pearson and others, of Cape Ann, asking that said Piper be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Industry" (privateer); advised in Council Aug. 9, 1781, that a commission be issued.

PIPER, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 23 days. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co. [See Isaac Paper.]

PIPER, JACOB, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PIPER, JACOB. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston.

PIPER, JAMES, Boston. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 6, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 14 days; *also*, Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 1, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 19 days.

PIPER, JOHN, Templeton. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (77 miles) to camp and 5 days (107 miles) travel home.

PIPER, JOHN, Templeton. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Grout's regt.; engaged for town of Templeton; mustered July 2, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Templeton; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall; *also*, Capt. Haskell's co.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Templeton; arrived at Springfield June 29, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Templeton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp at West Point June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, travel (200 miles) included.

PIPER, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777.

PIPER, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

PIPER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks.

PIPER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.

PIPER, JOHN. Boy, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Oct. 12, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 7 mos. 19 days.

PIPER, JONATHAN, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

PIPER, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

PIPER, JOSIAH, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Piper reported as at White Plains; also reported as having lost articles in battle; company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

PIPER, JUDAH (also given JUDE), Lancaster. Order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15 1776," signed by said Piper, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., 2d Worcester Co. regt.; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered April 29, 1777; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted April 2, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; reported with the invalids at Boston; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779.

PIPER, JUDAH. Receipt dated Templeton, March 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Piper by Thomas White and others, on behalf of Class No. 4 of the town of Templeton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Maynor's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Templeton; engaged March 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.;

PIPER, JUDAH, *continued.*
return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Piper for 12 mos.; reported absent in Dec., 1782; *also*, order on Mr. Haywood, Paymaster, payable to Timothy Brown, dated Sterling, March 19, 1784, signed by said Piper, for wages for the years 1781, 1782, and 1783, and also for clothing and subsistence money.

PIPER, LEWIS. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at "Newborrow."

PIPER, NATHANIEL, Boston. Matross, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

PIPER, NATHANIEL, Boston (also given Charlestown). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley, dated Ipswich; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 21, 1777; Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, Col. Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Charlestown; engaged Dec. 9, 1777; term, 3 years; said Piper appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt., who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Feb. 1, 1779.

PIPER, NATHANIEL, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 94 days.

PIPER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Oct. 8, 1776.

PIPER, NOAH. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (141 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service.

PIPER, PHILIP, Acton. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

PIPER, SAMUEL, Acton. Sergeant, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; mileage for 42 miles allowed said Piper; *also*, Capt. Simon Hunt's (Acton) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Sergeant (also given 2d Sergeant), Capt. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain; *also*, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; engaged Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; ser-

PIPER, SAMUEL, *continued.*
vice, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

PIPER, SAMUEL, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's (Dracut) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 42 days, at Saratoga; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

PIPER, SAMUEL. Company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.

PIPER, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Feb. 20, 1779; service, 7 mos., at North river, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

PIPER, SOLOMON, Acton. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; mileage for 42 miles allowed said Piper; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months.

PIPER, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain.

PIPER, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

PIPER, SOLOMON. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Sept. 29, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

PIPER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. David Copp's co.; copy of a return of men stationed at Pierce's Island Nov. 5, 1775.

PIPER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 8) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, dated Newport.

PIPES, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 18, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Pipes, 2d Lieutenant, appointed 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Conway's co., vice Lieut. Cartigan, deserted.

PIPPER, ASA, Concord. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PIPPER, DUNCAN. 2d Sergeant, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; engaged Jan. 9, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company stationed at Glouces-

PIPPER, DUNCAN, *continued.*
ter for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Aug. 31, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PIPPER, JACOB. List of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston June 26th 1777;" reported a waiter; deposition made by Micah Balcom July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton.

PIQUE, GEORGE. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days.

PIQUE, LEONARD, "Murrisfield" (Myrifield). List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PIQUETT, JOHN, West Springfield. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Elisha Porter's regt., made up to July –, 1776; Capt. Enoch Chapin's co.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, West Springfield; credited to town of West Springfield; deserted April 29, 1776.

PIRCANS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

PIRCE, AARON. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3½ days (75 miles) travel home.

PIRCE, ABEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

PIRCE, ABIEL. Corporal, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

PIRCE, AMOS. Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

PIRCE, BEZALEEL, South Hadley. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; residence, South Hadley; engaged for town of South Hadley; engaged July 7, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village.

PIRCE, EZEKIEL, Putney. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; serviee, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

PIRCE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to train band.

PIRCE, HAYWARD. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

PIRCE, HENRY, Middleborough. Lieutenant, Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

PIRCE, HILKIAH. Corporal, Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

PIRCE, JOHN, Amesbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PIRCE, JOHN, Rehoboth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PIRCE, JOHNSON. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Stephen Farington; entered service Aug. 21, 1782; discharged Nov. 23, 1782; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in and for defence of York and Cumberland counties and stationed at "Sudbury-Canada." Roll dated Fryeburg.

PIRCE, JONATHAN, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

PIRCE, JONATHAN, Shutesbury. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.

PIRCE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

PIRCE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlisted April 2, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; engaged April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted to serve at Cambridge.

PIRCE, JOSEPH. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 30 days, at "St. Coyx" (St. Croix).

PIRCE, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rositer's regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington. [Name appears as Joseph Price on a duplicate roll.]

PIRCE, JOSHUA. Drummer; list of men probably from Woburn under Capt. John Richardson, dated May 1, 1775; reported enlisted.

PIRCE, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 22, 1777; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at the Northward, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leominster.

PIRCE, LEVI. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Ezra Whipple's co. commanded by Lieut. William Peeters, Col. Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 27, 1780; detachment marched to reinforce army under Gen. Allen.

PIRCE, MATTHEW, Watertown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PIRCE, PHILIP, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Caleb Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

PIRCE, RICHARD, Damariscotta. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; company return endorsed "Sep'tr 30th 1775;" reported a brickmaker.

PIRCE, RICHARD. Corporal, Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

PIRCE, S. Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

PIRCE, SILAS. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PIRCE, SYLVANUS. Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury, Jan. 13, 1776.

PIRCE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service, 5 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester for defence of seacoast and discharged Dec. 23, 1775.

PIRCE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; company marched Sept. 29, 1777.

PIRCE, WILLIAM. Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. John Dogged's (Daggett's) regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PIRCE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; enlisted April 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated Quarters York Huts and sworn to at West Point.

PIRCE, ZADOK. Fifer, Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

PIRCINS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of Middleborough; service, 5 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PIRE, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, in Northern department; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates.

PIREGO, DAVID, Williamstown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PIREHAM [?], STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Seth Talbut's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.

PIRKENS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1781; enlisted April 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point in July and Aug., 1781, on command at "Pins Bridge" in Sept., 1781.

PIRKENS, EBENEZER, Peterborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

PIRKENS, GILBERT, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775.

PIRKENS, JOEL, Montague. Private, Capt. Thomas Grover's co., Col. Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 20, 1775.

PIRKENS, JOHN, York. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

PIRKENS, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated Cambridge, May 15, 1775.

PIRKENS, RICHARD, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775.

PIRKENS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

PIRKENS, THEODORE, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Bridgewater.

PIRKENS, THOMAS, "Tier." Company receipt for mileage home, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.

PIRKINGS, JOSEPH, Ipswich. Seaman, brigantine "Defence," John Edmonds, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 21, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ipswich.

PIRKINGS, SPENCER. Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

PIRKINS, ABNER. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

PIRKINS, ELIAS, Kittery. Private, Capt. Nathan Lord's co. detached from York Co. militia; marched March 18, 1780; discharged June 18, 1780; service, 3 mos., under Gen. Wadsworth at Camden; enlistment, 3 months.

PIRKINS, EZRA, Topsfield. Corporal, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days.

PIRKINS, FRANCIS. Ensign, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to alarm list.

PIRKINS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

PIRKINS, GILBERT, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 12, 1775 [service not given].

PIRKINS, JACOB, Sutton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service, including travel (75 miles) home.

PIRKINS, JACOB. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to train band.

PIRKINS, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; reported "Promoted in Capt'n York's Company Aug. 1st."

PIRKINS, JOEL. List of deserters from Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt.; Capt. Sayer's co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; credited to town of Wells; reported deserted April 8 [year not given, probably 1776].

PIRKINS, JOHN, Plympton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PIRKINS, JOSEPH, Plympton. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Samson's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Plympton; arrived at Fishkill June 28, 1778.

PIRKINS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.

PIRKINS, JOSEPH. Captain, probably serving as Volunteer, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to alarm list.

PIRKINS, JOSEPH. Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

PIRKINS, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to train band.

PIRKINS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

PIRKINS, OLIVER, Plympton. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported died July 3, 1778.

PIRKINS, RICHARD, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

PIRKINS, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777;

PIRKINS, RUFUS, *continued.*
service, 3 mos. 14 (also given 3 mos. 23) days, including 10 days (190 miles) travel home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

PIRKINS, SAMUEL. Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, at Georgetown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said Pirkins, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month.

PIRKINS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

PIRKINS, SPENCER, Old York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. Janies Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

PIRKINS, STEPHEN, Berwick. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; residence, Berwick; arrived at Fishkill June 26, 1778.

PIRKINS, THOMAS, Topsfield. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days.

PIRKINS, THOMAS. Private, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Albany, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

PIRKNS, BENJAMIN. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Dec 22d 1775."

PIRKNS, LUKE. Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

PIRKONES, LEAVITT, Oakham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PIRRET, WILLIAM. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 4, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Pirret, Ensign, Col. Maxwell's regt., appointed Assistant Engineer under Chief Engineer Baldwin.

PIRRINGTON, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster roll for April, 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 21 months 23 days.

PITCHER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Picher, Pictcher, Pitcherd.]

PITCHER, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 9 days; 2 days (36 miles) travel allowed from Rhode Island to Attleborough. Roll endorsed "for 40 days."

PITCHER, ABNER, Barnstable. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Barnstable; arrived at Springfield Aug. 4, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780;

PITCHER, ABNER, *continued.*
also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barnstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days, including travel (280 miles) home.

PITCHER, ABNER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

PITCHER, ABNER. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker, of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service July 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 6 months from July 1, 1777, unless sooner discharged.

PITCHER, ABNER. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched April 9, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

PITCHER, ABNER. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; entered service May 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 2, 1779; service, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth.

PITCHER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

PITCHER, DAVID, Westfield. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry's co., Col. Putnam's (late Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 23, 1775.

PITCHER, ELIAKIM, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Pitcher credited with allowance for 1 day (20 miles) travel; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PITCHER, ELIAKIM. Sergeant, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston harbor.

PITCHER, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. David Mosely's co., Col. John Mosely's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 14 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (120 miles) home.

PITCHER, EZRA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; entered service March 5, 1776; service to Sept. 6, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 5, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

PITCHER, EZRA. Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 16, 1777, to Jan. 31, 1779; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted May 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

PITCHER, GEORGE. Private, Lieut. Esek Olney's (Capt. Thomas Olney's) co., 5th division, Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1777; service to June 1, 1777, 9 days, under Capt. Jonathan Russell at Pawtuxet.

PITCHER, JABEZ, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 (also given 5) days, on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days.

PITCHER, JOHN, Rochester. Surgeon, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co. of militia, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; return of field and staff officers, dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 (also given 1 mo. 9) days; regiment marched to Rhode Island.

PITCHER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

PITCHER, JONATHAN. 1st Lieutenant, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

PITCHER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 5 days, under Col. John Allan, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of Machias; *also*, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 1 mo. 9 days, on Penobscot expedition.

PITCHER, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Walpole; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Walpole for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days; mileage for 220 miles allowed said Pitcher.

PITCHER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; entered service March 5, 1776; service to Sept. 6, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 5, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

PITCHER, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

PITCHER, THEODORE. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 27, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; birthplace, Rochester.

PITCHER, THEOPHILUS, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; mileage for 40 miles allowed said Pitcher.

PITCHER, THEOPHILUS, Rochester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Parker's co.; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; *also*, Private, Sergt. Elisha Ruggles's detachment; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos.; detachment stationed at Rochester and Wareham; *also*, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

PITCHER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 3 weeks 2 days.

PITCHERD, GEORGE. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Boston; reported a prisoner of war and rejected accordingly. [See George Picher.]

PITHIS, MATTHEW, New Ashford. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of New Ashford; drafted into Capt. Stratton's co.

PITHIS, NATHANIEL, New Ashford. List of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of New Ashford; drafted into Capt. Stratton's co.

PITMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Petman, Pittman.]

PITMAN, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Fort Washington, Aug. 17, 1776, signed by said Pitman and others belonging to Capt. Addison Richardson's co., for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

PITMAN, BENJAMIN. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777. Roll dated Boston.

PITMAN, ISAAC. Gunner, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Aug. 20, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 2 mos. 28 days; officers and crew reported as having been discharged at Boston.

PITMAN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

PITMAN, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; engaged Feb. 22 [1777].

PITMAN, JOHN, Marblehead. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

PITMAN, JOHN, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; said Pitman credited with allowance for 8 days (158 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

PITMAN, JOHN, Salem. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775.

PITMAN, JOHN, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew shipped on board the ship "Thomas" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Ingersoll, dated Salem, Aug. 7, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

PITMAN, JOHN, Wenham. Private, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 24, 1775; service, 7 days.

PITMAN, JOHN. Master-at-arms, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

PITMAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 11, 1775; reported deserted July 15, 1776.

PITMAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; extra wages allowed said Pitman and others for 25 days service at Boston during above term; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

PITMAN, JOSEPH. Pilot, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged March 5, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 4 mos. 26 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

PITMAN, JOSEPH. Petition signed by Edward Norris, of Salem, asking that said Pitman be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Blackbird" (privateer): ordered in Council Oct. 27, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Salem, Sept. 29, 1778, signed by Henry Rust, asking that said Pitman be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Viper" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 2, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Salem, April 27, 1780, signed by Joseph White, of Salem, asking that said Pitman be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Centipede" (privateer); ordered in Council April 27, 1780, that a commission be issued.

PITMAN, JOSHUA, Boston. Carpenter, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, June 20, 1781; age, 27 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

PITMAN, JOSHUA, Casco Bay. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; Capt. Melvill's receipt for amount of abstract dated Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; engaged May 15, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776,

PITMAN, JOSHUA, *continued.*
5 mos. 22 days; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days; rolls sworn to at Boston.

PITMAN, JOSHUA, Salem. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

PITMAN, JOSHUA. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Pitman and others belonging to Capt. Barns's co., for wages for Sept., 1776.

PITMAN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 16 days, in Northern department; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to at Salem.

PITMAN, JOSHUA. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

PITMAN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

PITMAN, PETER, Salem. Steward, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew, certified at Salem, Aug. 15, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

PITMAN, PETER. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Pitman and others, dated Cambridge, June 14, 1775; said Pitman reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex Co. June 14, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, company receipt for wages to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775. [See Peter Pickman.]

PITMAN, PETER. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; roll dated Boston.

PITMAN, PETER. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

PITMAN [?], SIMEON. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

PITMAN, THOMAS. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Marblehead; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan.

PITMAN, THOMAS, *continued.*
4, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 10 mos. 13 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Marblehead.

PITMAN, THOMAS. Quarter Master, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 9, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

PITMAN, WILLIAM, Manchester. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from camp. Roll certified at Warren.

PITMAN, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, schooner "Speedwell" (privateer); petition signed by Thomas Melvill, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that Jonathan Greeley be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 6, 1776, that a commission be issued.

PITMAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 22, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 9 mos. 1 day; company reported as mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Feb. 29, 1776, and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; copy of a return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

PITS, JOHN. Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders. [See William Pitts.]

PITS, WILLIAM, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from South co. in West Parish of Wrentham, Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., or who had been hired by said company, as returned by Capt. Asa Fairbanks, dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, during war.

PITT, GIDEON. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Kellogg's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Westfield; reported delivered to Capt. J. Cooper.

PITT, JOSEPH. Private, 7th co.; entry dated Jan. 16, 1784, of an order for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PITTEE, ABNER, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775: service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775.

PITTEE, DANIEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PITTEE, EBENEZER, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776: *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return home, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Hull.

PITTEE, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

PITTEE, EBENEZER. Account dated Boston, Jan. 29, 1779, rendered against the state of Massachusetts by said Pittee, Sergeant, for wages and subsistence money due for service from July 1, 1778, to Oct. 12, 1778, 3 mos. 12 days, in Col. Wade's regt.

PITTEE, JAMES. Order on Henry Gardner, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, signed by said Pittee, Drummer, and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., for wages for 2 mos. service on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated North Yarmouth and sworn to in Cumberland Co.

PITTEE, NATHANIEL, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which rendered service after the fight at Concord and before completion of the standing army; service, 15 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; joined Capt. Bussey's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

PITTEE, NATHANIEL, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo.; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 26, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

PITTEE, THOMAS, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted April 8, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 1 mo. 15 days; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 30, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 1 day; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull.

PITTENGILL, JOSEPH, Newbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men enlisted for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Nov. 19, 1775.

PITTINGAL, ACKERMAN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted Feb. 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

PITTINGILL, ACKERMAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 11 mos. 19 days.

PITTINGILL, BENJAMIN. Return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt. made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co.; reported discharged June 21 [1775].

PITTINGILL, MOSES, Newbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who enlisted for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Dec. 20, 1775.

PITTMAN, BENJAMIN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 25, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PITTMAN, JOHN, Salem. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Pittman and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1,

PITTMAN, JOHN, *continued.*
1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., 19th regt. commanded by Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, account of guns delivered Capt. Barnes for the Commissaries, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.

PITTMAN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Oct., and Nov., 1776; reported discharged Nov. 20, 1776.

PITTNDRICK, RICHARD. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

PITTS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pits, Pitt.]

PITTS, BOSTON, Boston. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; residence, Boston.

PITTS, EBEN, Jr., Taunton. Fifer, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

PITTS, EBENEZER, Berkley. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PITTS, EBENEZER, Taunton. Fifer, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 4, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

PITTS, EBENEZER, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc.; said Pitts credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

PITTS, EBENEZER, Taunton. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached to guard shore at Freetown for 10 days by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.

PITTS, EBENEZER. Capt. James Perry's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

PITTS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

PITTS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PITTS, GEORGE, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6

PITTS, GEORGE, *continued.*
days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775.

PITTS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.: marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PITTS, GIDEON. Private, Lieut. Enoch Cooper's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.: enlisted May 28, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 49 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga; enlistment, 2 months. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

PITTS, GIDEON. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; engaged for town of Westfield; *also*, Capt. Leonard's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service July 24, 1779; discharged April 24, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; said Pitts returned as among men belonging to Capt. Mosele's (Moseley's), Capt. Kellog's, and Lieut. Sait's [?] cos.; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PITTS, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.: enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

PITTS, ICHABOD, Norton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Norton; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Norton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

PITTS, ICHABOD, Taunton. Statement made by Capt. James Perry in certifying to a pay roll of his company, Col. Sargent's regt., made up to Aug. 12, 1775, states that said Pitts and Josiah Smith had taken the places of Solomon Briggs and Seth Owen, who had failed to pass muster owing to sickness, and had served in his company to the last of Dec., 1775, although their names were omitted from the roll; wages are allowed under the name Solomon Briggs for 1 mo. 3 days from July 12, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; *also*, 3d co. commanded by Lieut. Noah Dean, Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham,

PITTS, ICHABOD, *continued.*
and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I.; roll sworn to Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 29, 1777, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777.

PITTS, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 27, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed, dated April 30, 1842, acknowledging receipt of the return from Israel Fisher, of Warwick, who served in above company, also states that said Fisher claimed the service was for 5 or 6 mos. at Rhode Island.

PITTS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached and marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

PITTS, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Warwick, March 23, 1781, for bounties paid said Pitts and others by the town of Warwick to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt dated South Hadley, April 18, 1781, signed by Ithamar Goodman, in behalf of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., stating that he had received said Pitts and others, recruits procured by Josiah Cobb to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Warwick; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Warwick; engaged April 18, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 18, 1781, 20 mos. 13 days.

PITTS, LENDALL. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel.

PITTS, LOT, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day [name erased on roll and that of Joseph Gushe apparently written in its place]; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775.

PITTS, MICHAEL, Smithfield (also given North Providence). Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 15, 1775.

PITTS, PETER, Dighton. Captain, Col. Timothy Walker's (Bristol Co.) regt.; return of officers, dated May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 24, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; returns of officers for provisions between June 11, 1775, and July 25, 1775, dated Roxbury; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PITTS, PETER, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island

PITTS, PETER, *continued.*
of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

PITTS, PETER, Westfield. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga: *also*, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; entered service Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PITTS, PHILIP, Westfield. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PITTS, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 10 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PITTS, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

PITTS, SAMUEL, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

PITTS, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Warwick, March 23, 1781, for bounties paid said Pitts and others by the town of Warwick to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt dated South Hadley, April 18, 1781, signed by Ithamar Goodman, in behalf of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., stating that he had received said Pitts and others, recruits procured by Josiah Cobb to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Warwick; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, wheelwright; engaged for town of Warwick; engaged April 18, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout, subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782, enlisted March 22, 1781; reported transferred to corps of invalids Nov. 6, 1781.

PITTS, SETH, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted Aug. 20, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

PITTS, SETH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home.

PITTS, SETH. Private, Capt. Matthew Randal's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

PITTS, SETH. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

PITTS, SETH. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

PITTS, SETH. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home. Roll dated Norton.

PITTS, SETH. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days; company raised for service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock. Roll endorsed "for forty days."

PITTS, SETH, Jr., Taunton. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775; service, 1 mo. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

PITTS, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days; company raised for service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock; roll endorsed "for forty days;" *also*, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 24, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties to serve for 5 months.

PITTS, SYLVESTER, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 21 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

PITTS, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported a transient; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Easton, Pa.; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Edwards, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; credited to town of Boston; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Lieut. Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Nov. 11, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for April, 1780; reported

PITTS, WILLIAM, *continued*.
on command at Easton; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for May, June, and July, 1780; reported on command in Pennsylvania; *also*, list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. North's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Private; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777, by Capt. Lunt; enlistment, during war; reported as having been born in Europe.

PITTS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777.

PITTY, NATHANIEL, Weymouth. Account rendered by the Selectmen of Weymouth of ammunition delivered said Pitty and other Minute-men under Capt. Jacob Gold (Goold) who marched to Roxbury April 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted June 19, 1775; service, 6 mos., 2 weeks, 1 day.

PITTY, NATHANIEL. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged June 6, 1781.

PIXLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Paxley, Peggsley, Pegsle, Picksley, Piggesly, Piggsley, Piggsly, Pigley, Pigsely, Pigsley, Pigsly, Pixly.]

PIXLEY, ASA, Stockbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st Stockbridge) co.; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war: *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Means's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 1, 1777; reported promoted July 1, 1777.

PIXLEY, DAVID, Stockbridge. Lieutenant, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; pay roll for Minute-men who marched from Stockbridge and Glass Works (Lee) to Cambridge April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Capt. Goodrich; service, 13 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Goodrich's co.; general return of Col. John Paterson's regt. showing field and company officers; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered to said officers; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Captain of a Stockbridge co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; service to July 26, 1777, 27 days, with the army in the Northern department.

PIXLEY, ELI. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment; entered service Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department; company raised in Berkshire Co.

PIXLEY, HALL. Private, Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 29, 1776; service, 15 days; mileage out and home (224 miles) allowed; company composed of detachments from four companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; company ordered to Fort Edward.

PIXLEY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 2, 1776; service, 18 days; mileage out and home (224 miles) allowed; company composed of detachments from four companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; *also*, Capt.

PIXLEY, ISAAC, *continued.*
Hewit Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; company ordered to Fort Edward.

PIXLEY, JONAH, Great Barrington. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Elisha Porter's regt. made up to July –, 1776; Capt. John Shepherd's co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Great Barrington; credited to town of Great Barrington; deserted April 25, 1776.

PIXLEY, JONAH, Nobletown. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PIXLEY, JONAH, Nobletown (also given Sheffield). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army probably from Capt. Noble's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; residence, Nobletown; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1777, to April 14, 1778; residence, Sheffield; reported deceased; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died May 11, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; note on reverse of return states that said Pixley and others belonged to the disputed territory between the Massachusetts and New York governments and had been enlisted for the towns of Sheffield and Great Barrington by order of Gen. Fellows.

PIXLEY, JONAH. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; reported killed Oct. 19, 1780; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PIXLEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; company ordered to Fort Edward; *also*, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; service, 25 days, in Northern department; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates.

PIXLEY, LYCIUS, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days.

PIXLEY, MOSES. Private, Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 29, 1776; service, 15 days; mileage out and home (224 miles) allowed; company composed of detachments from four companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; *also*, Private, Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; company ordered to Fort Edward; *also*, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, in Northern department; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, at Stillwater in Oct., 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm.

PIXLEY, NOAH. Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm. Roll dated Southampton.

PIXLEY, PETER. Sergeant; list of men who marched from Berkshire Co. April 23, 1775, under command of Capt. William Goodrich, but who did not enlist into the army, dated Stockbridge, Dec. 22, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 2, 1775; service, 16½ days.

PIXLEY, PETER. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Lieut. Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 18, 1777; service, 5 days, at Bennington.

PIXLEY, SAMUEL, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Aug. 15, and Aug. 21, 1778[7], 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1778[7], and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark.

PIXLEY, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Hewit Root's (5th) co. (North co. in Great Barrington), 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Mark Hopkins and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 29, 1776; service, 15 days; mileage out and home (224 miles) allowed; company composed of detachments from four companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; company ordered to Fort Edward.

PIXLY, JONAH. Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775.

PLACE, ANTHONY. Private, Lieut. Esek Olney's (Capt. Thomas Olney's) co., 5th division, Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; entered service May 21, 1777; service to June 3, 1777, 14 days, under Capt. Jonathan Russell at Pawtuxet.

PLACE, EBENEZER, Winthrop. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Place and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

PLACE, ENOCH. Sergeant Major, Col. Archibald Crary's (Rhode Island) regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers for March–May, 1778, dated Bristol; appointed March 16, 1778; term to expire March 17, 1779; regiment stationed at Bristol, R. I.

PLACE, SAMUEL, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.

PLACEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

PLACKET, JOSEPH, Plymouth. Descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, shoemaker; birthplace, Great Britain; residence, Plymouth; enlisted Oct. –, 1779, by Lieut. Mills; enlistment, during war.

PLACY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Placey.]

PLACY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's (4th) co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported a transient; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Jan. 17, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, return for gratuity, dated Highlands; gratuity paid said Placy Jan. 29, 1780; *also*, return made up for the year 1780, dated Huts near West Point; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Sheppard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; reported on command with Col. Scammell.

PLAINSTED, ROGER, Biddeford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PLAISTARD, JOSEPH, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775, including abstract of pay to Aug. 1, 1775.

PLAISTEAD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 23 days, at the Eastward, with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

PLAISTED, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Plainsted, Plaistard, Plaistead, Plaister, Plasted, Plaster, Plastid, Plesent.]

PLAISTED, BENJAMIN B. Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Sept. 9, 1776, 3 mos. 21 days; reported as serving 2 mos. 21 days in Colony service, 1 mo. in Continental service. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PLAISTED, ICHABOD. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 22, 1776; said Plaisted chosen Naval Officer for the port of Nantucket; appointment concurred in by Council Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 5, 1779; said Plaisted chosen Naval Officer for the port of Nantucket; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 6, 1779; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 5, 1780; said Plaisted chosen Naval Officer for the port of Nantucket for the year 1780; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 5, 1780.

PLAISTED, JOHN, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlistment committee of Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. W. R. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 21, 1777; Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 22, 1777, to Nov. 22, 1780; residence, Scarborough; credited to town of Salem; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 22, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return certified at Camp Providence July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July and Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regi-

PLAISTED, JOHN, *continued.*
mental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Private; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Salem: engaged Nov. 22, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780.

PLAISTED, JOSEPH, Kittery. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Kittery; engaged for town of Kittery.

PLAISTED, ROGER, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minutemen, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PLAISTED, ROGER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 12, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pepperellborough; marched to camp Aug. 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Bordman.

PLAISTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Oct. 18, 1776.

PLALEN, PATRICK, Harpswell. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Snow's (2d Harpswell) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., endorsed "Dec'r 1777;" residence, Harpswell; engaged for town of Harpswell; joined Capt. John Read's co., Col. Oldin's (Alden's) regt.; term, 3 years. [See Patrick Whalin.]

PLAMER, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Halifax for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 2, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

PLANK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Plink.]

PLANK, ASA, Killingly, Conn. (also given Needham). Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Smith's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Killingly, Conn. (also given Needham); engaged for town of Brookline (also given Needham); *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Badlam, by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 13, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

PLANK, ISAIAH (also given JOSIAH), Killingly, Conn. (also given Needham). Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental

PLANK, ISAIAH (also given JOSIAH), *continued.*
Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Smith's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 24 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Killingly, Conn. (also given Needham); engaged for town of Needham; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Badlam, by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 13, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

PLANT, JOHN, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billing's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Timothy Paige's 2d (1st Hardwick) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick; joined Capt. Chaise's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Shay's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered May 5, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 4th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 21 mos. 17 days as Private, 11 mos. 2 days as Corporal; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newell; reported promoted to Corporal; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 12, 1780.

PLASCUT, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported joined since last muster.

PLASEKET, JOSEPH. Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

PLASKET, J. Receipt given to A. Blaney, Commissary, dated Roxbury, June 14, 1775, signed by said Plasket, for 50 lbs. of ball for Col. Cotton's regt.; *also*, receipt for provisions for Col. Cotton's regt., dated Roxbury, June 29, 1775, signed by said Plasket.

PLASKET, JOSEPH (also given WILLIAM), Plymouth (also given Roxbury). Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported as belonging to London, a resident of Roxbury; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Turner; age, 28 yrs.; *also*, Sergeant, 3d (late Capt. Turner's) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted Jan. 23, 1777; joined Aug. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.;

PLASKET, JOSEPH (also given WILLIAM), *continued.*
muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough in Jan., 1781, deserted April 5, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Stony Point.

PLASKETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Placket, Plascut, Plaseket, Plasket.]

PLASKETT, JOSEPH, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Joseph Bates's (also given Capt. Hastings's) co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Wigton, Great Britain; residence, Plymouth; enlisted April –, 1779 (also given in 1777); enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Plaskett by Col. Brooks Jan. 6, 1781, to go from West Point to Plymouth; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Plaskett by Col. Jackson Feb. 7, 1783, to go from N. Windsor to Plymouth for 59 days; reported overstaid 2 days; *also*, list of men who were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Plaskett discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men who received honorary badges for faithful service; said Plaskett served from Feb. –, 1776; entitled to 2 stripes.

PLASTED, JOHN, Scarborough. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 132 miles allowed said Plasted; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; said Plasted credited with allowance for 7 days (135 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Daniel Lain's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

PLASTED, JOSEPH, York. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, York; engaged for town of York.

PLASTED, ROGER. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pepperellborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Feb. 10, 1781; service, 7 mos. 2 days, including travel (370 miles) from camp home.

PLASTER, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.

PLASTID, JOSEPH. Fifer, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Newburyport and signed by Capt. Jenkins.

PLATITO, ——. Portage bill of the sloop "Republic," Isaac Bartlett, Master, bound on voyage to the West Indies, dated Boston, July 28, 1777; shipped July 14, 1777; service, 14 days; reported a negro.

PLATO, ——. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Moore's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Bolton; engaged June 4, 1781; term, 3 years.

PLATS, JAMES, Danvers. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; 7 days (140 miles) travel allowed to and from place of rendezvous. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island."

PLATS, THOMAS, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Thurlo, dated Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Fitchburg; engaged for town of Fitchburg; joined Capt. Morss's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

PLATT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Plats, Plattes, Platts, Pleats.]

PLATT, ABIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

PLATT, CHARLES. Receipt dated Boston, March 25, 1782, for bounty paid said Platt by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of the committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PLATT, EZRA. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

PLATT, ISAAC, Reading. Capt. James Horton's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Osborn from May 1, 1778, to May 31, 1779, Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a company return dated July 20, 1780; engaged Dec. 25, 1777; term, during war; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.

PLATT, SAMUEL, Reading. Capt. James Horton's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Osborn from May 1, 1778, to May 31, 1779, Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a company return dated July 20, 1780; engaged Dec. 24, 1777; term, 3 years; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.

PLATT, SAMUEL, Weston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 1 [?], 1780; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Weston; arrived at Springfield Sept. 13, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 1, 1780, under command of Lieut. Lynde; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; engaged Sept. 13, 1780; term, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp West Point; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Weston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 4 mos. 10 days; mileage (200 miles) allowed.

PLATT, SAMUEL. List of men belonging to Capt. Turner Phillips's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt., who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Parkman's co.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, brown; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Feb. 1, 1781.

PLATT, THOMAS. Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 15, 1780; term, 3 years.

PLATTES, JOHN, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

PLATTES, MOSES, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

PLATTS, ISAAC, Jr. Private, Capt. John Savory's detachment from 2d Bradford co.; marched Nov. 30, 1775; returned Dec. 4, 1775; service, 5 days; detachment marched for defence of Cape Ann. Roll dated Bradford and sworn to at Andover.

PLATTS, JAMES, Wenham. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 2, 1775; age, 19 yrs.

PLATTS, JOHN, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; reported as having left the army June 16, 1775.

PLATTS, JOHN, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

PLATTS, MOSES, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised in Feb. and March, 1777, to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Savory; residence, Bradford; engaged for East Parish in Bradford; joined Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Weson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list made up for the year 1780; Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; confplexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, husbandman; rank, Private; birthplace, Bradford; residence, Bradford; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Lieut. J. Noyes, at Bradford; enlistment, during war.

PLATTS, THOMAS, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army: *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whit-

PLATTS, THOMAS, *continued.*
comb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 4th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Fitchburg; enlisted for town of Fitchburg; mustered by Col. Barrett.

PLATTS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

PLEATS, JAMES. Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

PLELPS, ELIJAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hatfield; engaged July 4, 1781; term, 6 months.

PLEMLEY, HENRY. Private, Capt. John Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 5, 1781; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

PLENEY, ITHAMAR. Capt. Hitchcock's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; term, 9 months. [See Pelatiah Phyney.]

PLESENT, JOHN. List of men mustered subsequent to March 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 7, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; engaged for town of Middleborough.

PLHELPS, JOB. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 2 days; company ordered to Springfield to protect the sitting of the Supreme Judicial Court Sept. 28, 1784. Roll sworn to at Southampton.

PLIMBTON, JOB. List dated Medway, Sept. 23, 1778, of men detached to serve at Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, probably from Medway co.; reported a Captain. [Name crossed out on list.]

PLIMPTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Plimbton, Plimton, Plympton, Plymton.]

PLIMPTON, ——, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

PLIMPTON, ABNER. Corporal, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; engaged Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Providence, R. I., including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; engaged Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; engaged July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to Tiverton on an alarm at Rhode Island.

PLIMPTON, AMOS, Medfield. Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; list of commissioned officers endorsed "till 1st of April

PLIMPTON, AMOS, *continued.*

1776;" *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in [i.e. home], 14 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heighths and vicinity;" *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; *also*, list dated Sept. 16, 1777, of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia drafted to complete the quota for the Continental Army, but who paid money in lieu of service; said Plimpton reported as having paid £15.

PLIMPTON, AMOS. List of men credited with turns of service "Dune in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt Morse the first And Captain Collidge," made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Plimpton credited with 1 turn and as having paid £75; list attested by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk, Nov. 17, 1776.

PLIMPTON, AMOS. Private; list of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia who marched to Providence, R. I., and thence to Warwick Neck, in accordance with orders given by Maj. James Metcalf Dec. 8, and Dec. 9, 1776; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Mann's co.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 17, 1776; service, 10 days, under Maj. James Metcalf; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PLIMPTON, ASA. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel from camp home.

PLIMPTON, AUGUSTUS. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 16 yrs.; *also*, same co.; list of men drafted Sept. 16, 1776, being every fifth man from train band and alarm list, agreeable to warrant from Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hawes, dated Sept. 15, 1776, issued by order of Brig. Gen. Palmer, to reinforce Continental Army at or near New York; said Plimpton reported as having paid £10 in lieu of service; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co., comprising one-half the town militia, who were ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777, in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes; said Plimpton reported as having paid £3 in lieu of service; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes, dated Sept. 25, 1777; said Plimpton probably sick and unable to march.

PLIMPTON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; reported detached May 27 [1776]; age, 24 yrs.; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. Sabin Mann's co., both train band and alarm list, to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to warrant of Nov. 21, 1776; said Plimpton drafted, but paid £10 in lieu of service.

PLIMPTON, DANIEL, Sturbridge. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service from May 26, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days, including travel (95 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; engaged Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence, R. I., including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.

PLIMPTON, DANIEL. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 22 days; regiment marched to Providence, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

PLIMPTON, DAVID, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; company raised in Medfield and Walpole; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 37 yrs.; *also*, list of men credited with turns of service "Dune in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt Morse the first And Captain Collidge," made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Plimpton credited with 1¼ turns and as having paid £97 10s; list attested by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk, Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. who marched to Providence, R. I., and thence to Warwick Neck, in accordance with orders given by Maj. James Metcalf Dec. 8, and Dec. 9, 1776; service, 14 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. drafted to march to Rhode Island and there serve for one calendar month at or near Bristol, in accordance with a warrant from Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hawes, dated Wrentham, July 14, 1777, and by order of Brig. Lovell; said Plimpton reported as having hired Hezekiah Turner to serve in his place; *also*, list dated Sept. 16, 1777, of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. drafted to complete the quota for the Continental Army, but who paid money in lieu of service; said Plimpton reported as having paid £15.

PLIMPTON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; entered service June 30, 1778; discharged Aug. 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; reported enlisted into the wagon service for 1 year.

PLIMPTON, ELIAS, Sturbridge. Sergeant, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

PLIMPTON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777.

PLIMPTON, ELIJAH. Drummer, Capt. (also given Lieut.) Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service and marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

PLIMPTON, "ELZAPHAN" (also given "HEZAPHAN"). Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; received orders to march July 28, 1780; arrived at camp July 30, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island by order of Maj. Gen. Heath on an alarm, including travel (4 days) to and from camp; *also*, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; treasury pay roll dated March 26, 1783.

PLIMPTON, EZEKIEL, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; company raised in Medfield and Walpole; *also*, Lieutenant; list taken from book of Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, of men who enlisted April 19, 1775, for 8 months service when Capt. Chenery had command, and were accordingly credited with 1 turn of service; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; said Plimpton reported in the army; *also*,

PLIMPTON, EZEKIEL, *continued.*
Captain, 1st (Medfield) co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1777; said Plimpton and officers of his company elected Sept. 25, 1777; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Sept. 27, 1777; *also*, Captain; list of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes, dated Sept. 25, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; *also*, Captain, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, 1778; commissioned Nov. 3, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; said Plimpton reported as having been succeeded in command of the company by Capt. Moses Adams; company stationed at Cambridge; *also*, receipt dated Medway, June 16, 1778, signed by said Plimpton and others belonging to Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards, for wages for service from Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge, and travel allowance for said term.

PLIMPTON, HENRY. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; received orders to march July 28, 1780; arrived at camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island by order of Maj. Gen. Heath on an alarm, including travel (4 days) to and from camp.

PLIMPTON, JOB, Medway. Corporal, West co. in Medway commanded by 1st Lieut. Moses Adams, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and also on the alarm of April 30, 1775, under command of Maj. J. Fuller; service, 7 days; *also*, company receipt, given to Lieut. Moses Adams, dated Medway, March 30, 1776, for travel allowance for service on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

PLIMPTON, JOB, Medway. Captain; list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

PLIMPTON, JOB. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Medway.

PLIMPTON, JOB, Jr., Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Clerk (also given Corporal), Capt. Moses Adams's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

PLIMPTON, JOHN, Medway. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, list of men drafted to march to Providence on an alarm, dated April 18, 1777; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days, including 2 days (30 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Corporal; list dated Medway, Sept. 22, 1778, of men detached to serve at Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, probably from Medway co.; *also*, Capt. Moses Adams's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded

PLIMPTON, JOHN, *continued.*
by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

PLIMPTON, JOHN, Sturbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 5, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison West Point; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sturbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

PLIMPTON, JOHN, Wrentham. Fifer, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

PLIMPTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. (also given Lieut.) Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service and marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

PLIMPTON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I. Roll dated Bellingham.

PLIMPTON, JONATHAN, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 24 yrs.; *also*, Medfield militia records; entry dated July 3, 1776, stating that said Plimpton and others had been absent unnecessarily from an assembly of Capt. Sabin Mann's co. held for the purpose of raising men to reinforce the Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; list of men drafted Sept. 16, 1776, being every fifth man from train band and alarm list, agreeable to warrant from Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hawes, dated Sept. 15, 1776, issued by order of Brig. Gen. Palmer, to reinforce the Continental Army at or near New York; said Plimpton reported as having paid £10 in lieu of service; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co., comprising one-half the town militia, who were ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777, in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes; said Plimpton reported as having paid £3 in lieu of service; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes, dated Sept. 25, 1777; said Plimpton probably sick and unable to march.

PLIMPTON, JOSEPH, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; company raised in Medfield and Walpole; *also*, list taken from book of Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, of men who enlisted April 19, 1775, for 8 months service when Capt. Chenery had command, and are accordingly credited with 1 turn of service; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.: muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, return of non-commissioned officers chosen in Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, agreeable to a

PLIMPTON, JOSEPH, *continued.*
warrant dated May 15, 1776; said Plimpton chosen Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Mann's co.; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; reported as in the army July –, 1776; age, 29 yrs.; *also*, list of men raised from Medfield militia to reinforce the Continental Army at Canada, etc., agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 11, 1776; Capt. Mann's co.; said Plimpton reported as hired with money raised by fines on persons drafted and sums voluntarily contributed; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. who marched to Providence, R. I., and thence to Warwick Neck, in accordance with orders given by Maj. James Metcalf Dec. 8, and Dec. 9, 1776; service, 16 days; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. Mann's co., both train band and alarm list, to reinforce the Continental Army at or near New York, agreeable to warrant of Nov. 21, 1776; said Plimpton and others reported Dec. 20, 1776, as hired by the Selectmen and as having been paid £15; *also*, Capt. Mann's co.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days, under Maj. James Metcalf; reported "Discharged for New York;" company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Medfield militia records; entry dated Medfield, Sept. 8, 1777, being a copy of an order, signed by Capt. Mann, directing said Plimpton, Sergeant, and others, to warn men belonging to train band and alarm list to assemble Sept. 15, 1777, in order to raise men for the Continental Army; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's 1st Medfield (also given Medway) co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1777; said Plimpton elected Sept. 25, 1777; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Sept. 27, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant; list of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes, dated Sept. 25, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; *also*, Council order dated Boston, Oct. 23, 1779, directing that Capt. Jacob Haskins, Lieut. Joshua Loring, and said Plimpton, Lieutenant, be assigned to command the separate corps or company to be formed of 80 privates who had enlisted into Col. John Jacobs's regt., said arrangement being authorized by resolve of Sept. 17, 1779, and the officers having previously been commissioned to different companies in that regiment and in service from May –, 1779.

PLIMPTON, MOSES. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 31, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

PLIMPTON, NATHAN. List of men credited with turns of service "Dune in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt Morse the first And Captain Collidge," made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Plimpton credited with 1 turn and as having paid £75; list attested by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk, Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia drafted to complete the quota for the Continental Army, in accordance with a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777, but who paid money in lieu of service; reported as having paid £10.

PLIMPTON, NATHANIEL, Boston. Prize Master, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Samuel Trusk; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to North Carolina; *also*, Lieutenant, schooner

PLIMPTON, NATHANIEL, *continued.*

"Resolution," commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., April 5, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston; *also*, petition dated Boston, May 18, 1781, signed by Jonathan Nutting, in behalf of himself and Ebenezer Woodward, of Boston, asking that said Plimpton be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hope" (privateer); advised in Council May 18, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 24, 1781, signed by Nathaniel Hichborn, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Plimpton be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hero" (privateer); advised in Council Oct. –, 1781, that a commission be issued.

PLIMPTON, OLIVER, Sturbridge. Pay abstract for advance wages, etc., due said Plimpton and others belonging to Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co.; Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., dated Hull, Sept. 23, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 26, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days, including travel (95 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence, R. I., including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.

PLIMPTON, SILAS, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; company raised in Medfield and Walpole.

PLIMPTON, SILAS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Sabin Man's (1st) co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Wrentham, April 8, 1776; ordered in Council April 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 21 [?], 1776; *also*, Medfield militia records; entry dated May 10, 1776, stating that said Plimpton had been commissioned Lieutenant of 1st (Medfield) co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., Brig. Palmer's brigade; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band and equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 36 yrs.; *also*, Medfield militia records; entry dated July 18, 1776, signed by Capt. Sabin Mann, directing said Plimpton to warn the men belonging to militia and alarm list to assemble under arms Friday, July 19, 1776, at 1 P.M., under penalty of £10 each for non-appearance; *also*, list of men credited with turns of service "Dune in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt Morse the first And Captain Collidge," made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Plimpton credited with 1 turn and as having paid £37 10s; list attested by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk, Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia who marched to Providence, R. I., and thence to Warwick Neck, in accordance with orders given by Maj. James Metcalf Dec. 8, and Dec. 9, 1776; service, 23 days; *also*, Capt. Mann's co.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 23 days, under Maj. James Metcalf; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. who were drafted in accordance with an order from Col. Ephraim Wheelock, dated Medfield, April 15, 1777; said Plimpton reported as having marched April 22, 1777, and returned June [May] 12, 1777; service, 20 days, in a company made up from Medfield, Medway, Bellingham, and Walpole, placed under command of Capt. Sabin Mann, ordered to march to Providence, R. I., and there serve under Gen. Spencer until discharged; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia, comprising one-half the town militia, who were ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777,

PLIMPTON, SILAS, *continued.*
in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes; said Plimpton reported as having marched.

PLIMPTON, SIMON. List of men credited with turns of service "Dune in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt Morse the first And Captain Collidge," made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Plimpton credited with 1 turn and as having paid £75; list attested by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk, Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, both train band and alarm list, to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to warrant of Nov. 21, 1776; said Plimpton reported drafted, but paid £5 in lieu of service; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. drafted to complete the quota for the Continental Army, in accordance with a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777, but who paid money in lieu of service; reported as having paid £5.

PLIMPTON, SYLVANUS. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 17 yrs.

PLIMPTON, SYLVANUS. Captain, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 53 yrs.; *also*, list of men credited with turns of service "Dune in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt Morse the first And Captain Collidge," made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Plimpton credited with 1 turn and as having paid £75; list attested by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk, Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia drafted to complete the quota for the Continental Army, in accordance with a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777, but who paid money in lieu of service; reported as having paid £10.

PLIMPTON, SYLVANUS, Jr. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, Medfield militia records; entry dated June 10, 1776, signed by Capt. Sabin Mann, stating that said Plimpton was excused from furnishing equipments as he was going out of town in a short time.

PLIMPTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

PLIMPTON, WILLIAM, Jr., Boston. Seaman, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., April 5, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

PLIMPTON, ZIBA. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

PLIMTON, ABNER. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

PLIMTON, DANIEL, Sturbridge. Sergeant, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to April 21, 1777; reported died April 21, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported died April 23, 1777; *also*, return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, Private; account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massa-

PLIMTON, DANIEL, *continued.*
chusetts for amounts paid officers and men of Col. Bigelow's regt. on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

PLIMTON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 14 days, under Maj. James Metcalf; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PLIMTON, ELIAS, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

PLIMTON, "ELZAPHAN" (also given "ELIAPHAN"). Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 4, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 14 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Private, Capt. Raymond DeGuiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 4 mos. 9 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

PLIMTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "tenack;" enlisted July 5, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780.

PLIMTON, OLIVER, Sturbridge. Corporal, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 30 mos. 4 days as Private, 3 mos. 17 days as Corporal; credited to town of Sturbridge; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; *also*, muster roll dated Dec. 10, 1777, and sworn to at Camp near the "Gulph;" reported sick in general hospital at Albany; *also*, return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

PLIMTON, SILAS. Lieutenant, Capt. Sabin Man's co.; account of rations due officers in Maj. Metcalf's regt. for service at Warwick, R. I., in Dec., 1776; said Plimton credited with 23 days rations.

PLINK, ASA. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

PLINK, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

PLUM, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 17, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 9 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond.

PLUM, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Stowers's 17th (Hartwood, now Washington) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3[?], 1776; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates April 26, 1777, and marched to Saratoga;

PLUM, JOHN, *continued.*
also, Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 15 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the Grants in the State of Vermount;" *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department.

PLUM, WILLIAM. Chaplain, Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; list of officers; commissioned July 5, 1776; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Chaplain, same regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Marshall; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, same regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 6 days, travel (120 miles) included.

PLUMAR, RICHARD. Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

PLUMB, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Plum, Plumm.]

PLUMB, JARED, Westfield. Private, in a Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Kellogg's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 30, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 47 days, in Northern department; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt., by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; said Plumb returned as among men belonging to Capt. Mosele's, Capt. Kellog's, and Lieut. Sait's [?] cos.; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 3 months.

PLUMB, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; joined at Springfield May 26, 1780; reported deserted June 20, 1780; company raised for 8 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

PLUMB, SAMUEL, Middleton. Chaplain, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; list of officers in Continental service; ordered in Council Jan. 30, 1777, that said officers be commissioned. [See William Plumb.]

PLUMB, WILLIAM. Chaplain, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 25, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 15 days; *also*, Chaplain, Col. Marshall's regt.; list of officers of the Continental Army; commissioned Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, endorsed "March 27th 1777," signed by Col. Thomas Marshall, stating that said Plumb, Chaplain, and other officers in his regiment had not received their warrants, and asking that they might be issued as the men were ready to march.

PLUMBLY, JOSEPH. Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Plumbly and others, dated June 10, 1775.

PLUMBLY, OLIVER, York (also given Old York and Uxbridge). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 8, 1777; residence, Uxbridge; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin

PLUMBLY, OLIVER, *continued*.
Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Old York; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 10, 1777, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; credited with 67 rations; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, York; engaged for town of York; mustered by County Muster Master Bragdon and Continental Muster Master Verrick; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlisted Jan. 15, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 15, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Tupper's regt.; also reported deserted, but certified by Capt. C. Marshall, of 10th Mass. regt., March 15, 1782, as having returned to duty June 20, 1781.

PLUMER, ——, Scarborough. Private, Capt. John Skillins's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 26, 1777, to May 5, 1777; credited with 9 days allowance.

PLUMER, AARON, 3d, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Oct. 28, 1775; discharged Nov. 2, 1775; service, 6 days, at Falmouth by order of Col. Freeman; company had been previously ordered to Falmouth by Col. Freeman to fortify that place and serve under Col. Jonathan Mitchel.

PLUMER, BENJAMIN, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Rogers's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 37th (also given 38th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, return of casualties of the several companies in 38th regt. made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; reported on command tending sick in quarters; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775; reported entered service April 19, 1775; also reported absent on command; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Rogers's co. who declined to serve the month of Jan., 1776.

PLUMER, BENJAMIN. Captain of a company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast; entered service Feb. 6, 1776; service to Sept. 6, 1776, 6 mos. 29 days; *also*, Captain of a company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot.

PLUMER, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

PLUMER, DANIEL. Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 14, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 53 days allowance; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.

PLUMER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipt for wages for Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; list of men who engaged for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, Capt. Winship's co., 4th regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 4, 1777.

PLUMER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's (Pownalborough) co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service from Sept. 10, 1777, 2 days, defending and retaking a mast-ship loading in Sheepscot river; company called out on an alarm.

PLUMER, EDWARD, Scarborough. Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; roll dated Scarborough, showing men entitled to allowance for travel to headquarters at Cambridge and billeting before marching in Dec., 1775, and subsequent to Jan. 1, 1776; enlisted Dec. 11, 1775; said Plumer credited with 120 miles travel and 9 days billeting; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

PLUMER, ENOCH, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PLUMER, FRANCIS. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Albany Jan. 14, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, by order of Gen. Schuyler, and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Williamstown Sept. 13, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, by order of the General, and were dismissed Sept. 21, 1776; service, 8 days; *also*, Private, Lieut. William Foord's co., Col. David Rossiter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington; reported discharged 40 miles from home; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, under command of Lieut. William Ford, and were dismissed Aug. 23, 1777; service, 1 week; *also*, list of mounted men who marched from Pittsfield to Skeensborough Sept. 6, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department; *also*, Clerk, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment, Col. David Rosseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm; roll dated Pittsfield.

PLUMER, GIBEON, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

PLUMER, ISAAC, Newbury. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; 10 days (200 miles) travel allowed to and from place of rendezvous. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island."

PLUMER, ISAAC, Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; enlistment, 3 years; joined Capt. Daniel Lain's co., Col. Francis's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. H. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 22, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; Capt. Hastings's co.; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Nov. 22, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780.

PLUMER, JOHN, Amesbury. Corporal, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Plumer and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; company return dated Jan. 25, 1778; reported discharged Jan. 10 [year not given].

PLUMER, JOHN. Private, 6th co.; entry dated Jan. 2, 1784, for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PLUMER, JONATHAN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PLUMER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

PLUMER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 14 days, at Cambridge.

PLUMER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Oct. 12, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 14 days; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.

PLUMER, JOSEPH, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PLUMER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

PLUMER, JOSIAH, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PLUMER, MARK, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Gerrish's (2d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PLUMER, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Hall's detachment; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; detachment drafted from militia for service at Machias.

PLUMER, NATHANIEL, Bradford. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Forster's co.; return of militia officers who joined Col. Jedediah Huntington's regt., dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 3, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, in Northern department, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co.; return for rations allowed officers of Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 5, 1778; rations allowed said Plumer from Aug. 15 [1777], to Dec. 12 [1777]; credited with 119 rations.

PLUMER, PAUL, Newbury. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Gerrish's (2d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

PLUMER, ROBERT. Matross, in a corps of artillery commanded by Lieut. Etham Moore and stationed at Falmouth; enlisted Oct. 10, 1780; service to Nov. 1,

PLUMER, ROBERT, *continued.*
1780, 22 days; *also*, Matross, in a corps of artillery commanded by Joseph McLellan and stationed at Falmouth, Casco Bay; entered service Nov. 1, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 6 mos.

PLUMER, SAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.

PLUMER, SAMUEL, Hallowell. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

PLUMER, SAMUEL, Rowley. Ensign, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PLUMER, SAMUEL, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley; reported discharged.

PLUMER, SAMUEL, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

PLUMER, SAMUEL. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Scarborough.

PLUMER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 23 days, at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

PLUMER, SETH. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

PLUMER, SIMEON. Certificate dated Petersham, May 23, 1778, signed by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner, stating that said Plumer and others had been engaged and mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months to the credit of the town of Petersham.

PLUMER, STEPHEN, Brookfield. Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775.

PLUMER, TIMOTHY, Newcastle. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days.

PLUMER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PLUMER, TRISTRAM, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seacoast.

PLUMER, WILLIAM, Bradford (also given Scarborough). List of men raised in Feb. and March, 1777, to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Savory; residence, Bradford; engaged for East Parish in Bradford; joined Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from —— to May 12, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Bradford (also given Scarborough); mustered by Esquire Cushing, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeage;" reported sick at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Capt. Blasdel's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 6, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; Capt. Smart's co.; rank, Private; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, tailor; birthplace, Scarborough; residence, Scarborough; deserted June 27, 1779.

PLUMER, WILLIAM, Cape Elizabeth (also given Scarborough and Falmouth). Fifer, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Jan. 27, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 4 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Strout, sworn to Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Richard Mabury's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

PLUMER, WILLIAM, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Gerrish's (2d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; 10 days (200 miles) travel allowed to and from place of rendezvous; roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island;" *also*, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

PLUMER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

PLUMKET, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 20, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

PLUMLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Plumbly, Plumly.]

PLUMLEY, BENJAMIN, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Hooker's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; engaged for town of Greenwich; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, 2d co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1,

PLUMLEY, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
1777, to Dec. 25, 1779; residence, Greenwich; reported promoted to Corporal Jan. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776.

PLUMLEY, DANIEL, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

PLUMLEY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Willington's (late Capt. Benjamin Bullard's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; certified as having been in service prior to Oct. 1, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 7, 1776.

PLUMLEY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 19), 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 (also given 3 mos. 20) days, under Maj. Gen. Gates at the Northward, including 9 days (175 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Greenwich.

PLUMLEY, JONATHAN, Greenwich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Powers's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; engaged for town of Greenwich; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's (also given Col. Alden's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 2, 1777.

PLUMLEY, OLIVER. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 18 mos. 16 days; reported deserted July 17, 1782.

PLUMLEY, SAMUEL, Greenwich. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Josiah Smith, dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 15, 1776, signed by said Plumley and others belonging to Capt. Smith's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance wages, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including travel (112 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 19), 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 (also given 3 mos. 20) days, under Maj. Gen. Gates at the Northward, including 9 days (175 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Greenwich.

PLUMLY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.

PLUMLY, JOSEPH, Alstead. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PLUMLY, OLIVER, Kittery (also given York). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Kittery (also given York); engaged for town of Kittery (also given York).

PLUMM, JARED. Sergeant, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PLUMMER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Plumar, Plumer, Plumor, Plumr.]

PLUMMER, ASA, Rowley. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 68 days.

PLUMMER, ASA. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated Newcastle; receipt for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.

PLUMMER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated Newcastle; receipt for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.

PLUMMER, BENJAMIN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 6, 1776; said Plummer chosen Captain of a company to be stationed at St. Georges, Lincoln Co.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast; service from Sept. 6, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1776.

PLUMMER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 81 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Winter Hill.

PLUMMER, BENJAMIN, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated Newcastle; receipt for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.

PLUMMER, DANIEL, Sheepscot. Private, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 14, 1775.

PLUMMER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllster's co., Col. Prime's regt.; entered service May 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 7 mos. 19 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters, Thomaston.

PLUMMER, EDWARD, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. John Skillings's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 15, 1777, to date of marching, April 26, 1777; credited with 71 rations; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to light infantry co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point.

PLUMMER, FRANCIS. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Oct. 17, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed

PLUMMER, FRANCIS, *continued.*
Nov. 16, 1776; service, 4 weeks 2 days; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rositer's detachment of militia; entered service July 18, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 9 days, at the Northward; *also*, Clerk, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment, Col. David Roseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Fort Edward; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga; roll dated Pittsfield.

PLUMMER, GIBEON, Scarborough. Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 132 miles allowed said Plummer; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; said Plummer credited with allowance for 7 days (135 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

PLUMMER, ISAAC, Newbury. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Plummer credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles) travel; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return [year not given]; copy of a receipt, dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by others of said company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return; *also*, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Dec. 4, 1777; company detached from militia to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, light; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; arrived at Fishkill June 11, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newbury; arrived at Springfield July 7, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

PLUMMER, ISAAC, Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlistment committee of Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. William R. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 21, 1777; Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. commanded by William S. Smith; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; residence, Scarborough; engaged Nov. 22, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.;

PLUMMER, ISAAC, *continued.*
muster roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

PLUMMER, JOHN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Amesbury, sworn to Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

PLUMMER, JOHN, Presumpscot. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Aug. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

PLUMMER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; entered service March 26, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.

PLUMMER, JONATHAN, Newbury. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Plummer credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles) travel; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

PLUMMER, JONATHAN. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted April 5, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos., with guards at Cambridge.

PLUMMER, JOSEPH, Concord. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Barret's co., Col. Brooks's (also given Col. Stearns's) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

PLUMMER, JOSEPH. (Late) Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

PLUMMER, MOSES, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; said Plummer marched April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 22, 1775; service, 5¼ days; *also*, Capt. John Savory's detachment from 2d Bradford co.; marched Nov. 30, 1775; returned Dec. 4, 1775; service, 5 days; detachment marched for defence of Cape Ann.

PLUMMER, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Hall's detachment, Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 4 days; detachment drafted from militia by order of Col. Foster and marched to the assistance of Machias and there served when British ships lay in that harbor. Roll dated Pleasant River.

PLUMMER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 4, 1778.

PLUMMER, NATHANIEL, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; said Plummer marched April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 5¾ days; *also*, Capt. John Savory's detachment from 2d Bradford co.; marched Nov. 30, 1775; returned Dec. 4, 1775; service, 5 days; detachment marched for defence of Cape Ann.

PLUMMER, RICHARD, Berwick. Sergeant, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

PLUMMER, ROBERT. Certificate dated Falmouth, Oct. 9, 1780, signed by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., certifying that said Plummer had been mustered into Lieut. Ethan Moor's co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to order of General Court of May 6, 1780.

PLUMMER, SAMUEL, Rowley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley.

PLUMMER, SAMUEL, Scarborough. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of engagement, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.

PLUMMER, SAMUEL, Scarborough. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, May 23, 1777; (late) Capt. John Skillins's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; residence, Scarborough; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported received State and Continental bounties.

PLUMMER, SAMUEL, Winthrop. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

PLUMMER, SAMUEL. Fifer, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 16 days, at North river, N. Y., including 18 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

PLUMMER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 14, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 15 mos. 18 days; reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty.

PLUMMER, SAMUEL. List of the crew of the sloop "Winthrop," endorsed "1783."

PLUMMER, SETH. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated Newcastle; receipt for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley; *also*, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; roll sworn to in Essex Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newbury; arrived at Springfield July 7, 1780;

PLUMMER, SETH, *continued.*
marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

PLUMMER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John Moody's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

PLUMMER, SIMEON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Poor's (1st) co., Col. Daniel Spafford's (7th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers to be commissioned in said regiment; ordered in Council June 26, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1777.

PLUMMER, SIMEON. List of men mustered May 15 [year not given], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; engaged for town of Petersham; term, 8 months.

PLUMMER, STEPHEN, Bradford. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

PLUMMER, THOMAS, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775.

PLUMMER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Moody's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. Roll sworn to at Essex.

PLUMMER, TIMOTHY, Pownalborough. List of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; enlisted July 18, 1778, from Col. North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.

PLUMMER, TIMOTHY, Woolwich. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

PLUMMER, TRISTRAM. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Ipswich.

PLUMMER, TRISTRAM. Treasury pay roll of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co. for service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.

PLUMMER, WILLIAM, Cape Elizabeth (also given Scarborough). Fifer, Capt. Briant Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 30, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; credited to town of Bradford; reported died June 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 23, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 88 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Plummer; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; enlisted for town of Cape Elizabeth; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master.

PLUMMER, WILLIAM, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return; copy of a receipt, dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by said Plummer and others belonging to said company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Newbury; arrived at Springfield July 7, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

PLUMMER, WILLIAM, Scarborough. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, endorsed "1777;" said Plummer claimed by Scarborough and Bradford; allowed to Bradford.

PLUMMER, WILLIAM. Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged April 17, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

PLUMMER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; marched May 31, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

PLUMOR, TIMOTHY. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Plumor and others, dated Cambridge, July 26, 1775.

PLUMR, DANIEL. Capt. Winship's co.; company receipts for wages for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1775, given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt.

PLUNKET, DANIEL, Bridgewater. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for Capt. Josiah Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Col. William Shepard's (also given Col. Sproutt's) regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos. 10 days as Private, 23 mos. 20 days as Corporal; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; appointed Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 3, 1780; reported deserted April 3, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Capt. Pope's co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; residence, Bridgewater; enlistment, during war; deserted March 26, 1780; reported left regiment at Highlands while on furlough, last heard of at Boston.

PLUNKETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Plumket, Plunket.]

PLUNKETT, ABRAHAM. List of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; Capt. Brown's co.; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

PLYMPTON, ASA, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. James Metcalf; service, 24 days; company marched on the alarm at Warwick, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776.

PLYMPTON, DANIEL. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Jonathan Holman's (5th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers of regiments of Worcester Co. militia proposed by Legislature Jan. 12, 1776; regiment raised in Sutton, Oxford, Sturbridge, Charlton, Dudley, and adjacent lands "lying to no Town;" reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776.

PLYMPTON, ELIAS, Sturbridge. Sergeant, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

PLYMPTON, ELIJAH, Walpole. Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

PLYMPTON, EZEKIEL. Ensign, Capt. Seth Bullard's co.; regimental return of Col. Joseph Read's regt., dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; commissions for officers in said regiment received by Col. Read, at Watertown, May 24, 1775.

PLYMPTON, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sturbridge; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery.

PLYMPTON, NATHAN. Petition dated Boston, May 4, 1782, signed by William De Luce, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Plympton be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Count de Grasse" (privateer); advised in Council May 4, 1782, that a commission be issued.

PLYMPTON, SILAS, Medfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days, including 2 days (30 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island.

PLYMTON, EBENEZER, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 4 days; *also*, muster roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., which marched from Sudbury and joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury, endorsed "1777."

PLYMTON, ELIJAH, Walpole. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. William McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Walpole; drafted into Capt. Boyden's co.

PLYMTON, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; engaged May 21, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

PLYMTON, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Royal Kollock's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; list of officers of the Light Infantry regt. to be raised for defence of the New England states, agreeable to resolve of April 16, 1779; commissioned May 15, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.;

PLYMTON, JOSEPH, *continued.*
entered service May 15, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 8 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for Col. John Jacobs's regt. to serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service.

PLYMTON, OLIVER, Sturbridge. Corporal, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; residence, Sturbridge.

PLYMTON, THOMAS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 2 days; reported a deacon.

PLYMTON, ZIBA. Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton.

POAGE, ROBERT. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Falmouth.

POAK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Poke.]

POAK, JOHN, Biddeford. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 6 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775, including abstract of pay to Aug. 1, 1775; reported discharged June 21, 1775; *also*, 1st Corporal, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Poak; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Pepperellborough, June 6, 1776, signed by said Poak and others, for wages for service in Capt. Elden's co.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined April 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 17 days; term, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts; roll sworn to at Arundel.

POAND, INCREASE. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 10, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 22 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.

POARKINS, ABNER. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; marched Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Sept. 12, 1777; service, 2 days; company assisted at the retaking of a mast-ship. Roll dated Newcastle and endorsed "at Kennebec."

POAT, THOMAS, Gorham. Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.

POCKNET, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Packnot, Pocknett, Pocknit, Pocknitt, Pocknot, Pognet, Pognit, Pognot, Pokenut, Pregnot.]

POCKNET, HOSEA, Mashpee. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Selectmen and Committee of Barnstable, dated May 10, 1778; residence, Mashpee; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780.

POCKNET, JOSHUA, Mashpee (also given Plymouth). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Selectmen and Committee of Barn-

POCKNET, JOSHUA, *continued.*
stable, dated May 10, 1778; residence, Mashpee; engaged for town of Barnstable (also given Plymouth); term to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered between March 22, and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; residence, Plymouth; enlisted by Capt. Seth Drew; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1777; reported died Sept. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

POCKNET, SAMUEL, Hanover. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]: Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; residence, Hanover; enlisted by Capt. Jacob Allen; enlistment, during war.

POCKNETT, SAMUEL, Hanover. Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 29, 1777; reported died Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war.

POCKNIT, DANIEL, Mashpee. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Selectmen and Committee of Barnstable, dated May 10, 1778; residence, Mashpee; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780.

POCKNITT, DANIEL. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated March 4, 1777; Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; engaged for town of Barnstable; mustered Feb. 26, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties.

POCKNITT, HOSEA. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated March 29, 1777; Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Sandwich; mustered March 26, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties.

POCKNOT, SAMUEL, Hanover. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, during war.

POCOCK, EDWARD. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 15 days; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. John Reed, dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781.

POCOCK, JOHN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Eben. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 14, 1777; *also*, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "1777 to 1780;" Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; rank, Sergeant: age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged in 1777; term, during war.

PODDARD, ELIAS. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 14, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 7 mos. 3 days. [See Elias Goddard.]

PODDY, WILLIAM, Rochester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from (late) 14th Mass. regt., as returned by Jonathan Haskell, Adjutant, dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Rochester; deserted July –, 1779, from West Point.

POGNET, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Gleason's co.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1776, dated Nov. 19, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Nov. 15, 1777; reported deceased.

POGNET, ROBERT. Private, Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780. [See Joseph Pognet.]

POGNIT, DANIEL, Mashpee. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Mashpee; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

POGNIT, HOSEA, Mashpee. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Mashpee; enlisted for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

POGNIT, JOSEPH, Framingham. Petition addressed to Gen. Ward, dated Camp Cambridge, June 5, 1775, signed by said Pognit and others belonging to Capt. Drury's co., stating that they had enlisted to serve in Col. Nixon's regt. but had been shifted to Col. Gardner's regt., and requesting that they might be permitted to continue in Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., for wages for Oct.–Dec., 1776, signed by said Pognit and others belonging to (late) Capt. Gleason's co.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Lawson Buckminster to Col. Micah Stone, dated Nov. 24, 1777; residence, Framingham; engaged for town of Framingham; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years.

POGNIT, JOSHUA, Mashpee. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Mashpee; enlisted for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Olney's co., Col. Angel's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

POGNOT, JOSEPH, Framingham. Private, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

POHLE, HENRY, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, certified by J. Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., at Boston, May 26, 1778, as delivered to Maj. Thomas Cogswell, of Col. Vose's regt.; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray; residence, Boston; endorsement on list, dated Roxbury, May 27, 1778, signed by Col. Joseph Vose, states that the men in question were to be receipted for to Gen. Warner, at Fishkill; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; conducted to camp by Maj. Thomas Cogswell; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778; reported a prisoner of war and rejected accordingly.

POHTAUWAUPEET, JACOB, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

POHTOHWAUPUT, JACOB, Stockbridge. Return of Indians raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st Stockbridge) co. [year not given]; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Cleaveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

POHTOUWAUPUT, JACOB. Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776.

POIHAM, DARIUS. Receipt dated Boston, May 24, 1782, for bounty paid said Poiham by Simeon Plummer, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Newbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

POIN——[?], NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights.

POKE, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Cole's (6th) co., 3d York Co. regt.; list of officers; commissioned Dec. 14, 1779.

POKE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

POKENUT, JOSHUA. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sylvanus Harlow's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Plymouth, Feb. 21, 1777 [8]; joined Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years.

POKESWEL, THOMAS. Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775. [See Thomas Spokesfield.]

POLAN, JOSEPH. Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Polan and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, return of delinquent men of the quota of the town of Beverly for the term of 3 years, made by Col. Larkin Thorndike, dated Beverly, May 18, 1778.

POLAND, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Paland, Polan, Polen, Polens, Polin, Polland, Pollon, Pollond, Polnand, Polond.]

POLAND, AARON. Treasury pay roll of Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Putnam's regt., dated Feb. 22, 1785.

POLAND, ABNER, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1776 [service not given].

POLAND, ABNER (also given ABNER, Jr.), Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1776; discharged May 14, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. –, 1781; 4th co., Col. M. Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fair; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Ipswich; residence, Ipswich; enlisted Dec. 17, 1779, by Lieut. M. Jackson at West Point; enlistment, during war.

POLAND, ABNER, Manchester (also given Wenham). Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from camp. Roll certified at Warren.

POLAND, ABNER. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage (275 miles) allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d (Essex Co.) regt.

POLAND, ABNER. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1779, signed by Col. Nathaniel Wade, certifying that said Poland and others served in Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Wade's regt., at Providence until Jan. 1, 1779, to the credit of the town of Ipswich, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778.

POLAND, ASA, Ipswich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ipswich; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

POLAND, ASA. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; service, 9 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1779, signed by Col. Nathaniel Wade, certifying that said Poland and others served in Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Wade's regt., at Providence until Jan. 1, 1779, to the credit of the town of Ipswich, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778.

POLAND, ASA. Certificate dated Ipswich, March 23, 1781, signed by said Poland and others, stating that they had agreed with the several classes of the town of Ipswich to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years for certain wages and bounties; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Ipswich; engaged March 16, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted Feb. 15, 1781.

POLAND, BERNARD (also given BURNET and BARNABAS). Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Topsfield; *also*, petition dated Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1782, signed by Joseph Poland, Jr., in behalf of his son, said Burnet Poland, and others, asking for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 in Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.

POLAND, DANIEL, Wenham (also given Beverly). Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Poland and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

POLAND, JACOB. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for Feb.–Aug., 1776; enlisted April 11 [year not given].

POLAND, JACOB. Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

POLAND, JACOB. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light.

POLAND, JAMES, Wenham. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, pay abstract dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, return of men absent from muster; said Poland reported absent with leave Sept. 20, 1775, on account of lameness; *also*, return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co.; said Poland reported absent 1 day; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt., as returned by Capt. Richard Dodge, dated Chelsea; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, April, and June, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on return home at close of campaign in 1776; *also*, order on Paymaster, 26th regt., payable to Lieut. Paul Dodge, or order, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777, signed by said Poland and others belonging to Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt., for travel allowance and mileage; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master

POLAND, JAMES, *continued.*
for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1777; residence, Wenham; credited to town of Wenham; term, during war; reported wounded Oct. 7, 1777, and not joined; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported discharged Feb. 8, 1779; *also*, list of deserters from 9th Mass. regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1780, dated West Point, Dec. 24, 1780.

POLAND, JOHN, Wenham. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, April, and June, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance on return home at close of campaign in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 6, 1777.

POLAND, JOHN. Receipts dated Manchester, Sept. 19, and Sept. 27, 1775, signed by said Poland, Fifer, and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Whipple's co., for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; said Poland and others raised in Manchester and stationed there; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester.

POLAND, JOHN. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

POLAND, JONATHAN (also given JOHN). Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 2, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 10 days; reported as having received wages on account in France; also reported as entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize. Roll dated Boston.

POLAND, JOSEPH, Beverly (also given Cape Ann and Topsfield). Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; Capt. Low's co.; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 4, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Topsfield; credited to town of Beverly; reported as serving 2 mos. 27 days as Private, 18 mos. as Corporal; also reported discharged; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted April 4, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported "On Com'd in the Smiths works;" *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Beverly; engaged March 12, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Tupper's regt.; statement of Continental balances; wages for 3 mos. service allowed said Poland; balance certified Dec. 7, 1782.

POLAND, JOS'H. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

POLAND, JOSHUA, Gloucester. Private, 6th co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779;

POLAND, JOSHUA, *continued.*
residence, Gloucester; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, mariner; residence, Cape Ann; enlisted Dec. 16, 1779, by Capt. Farley; enlistment, during war.

POLAND, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Mark Pool's detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, at Charlestown; *also*, Capt. Pool's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

POLAND, JOSHUA. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; engaged for town of Gloucester; arrived at Fishkill July 30, 1778.

POLAND, MOSES, Gorham. Private, Major's (also given Capt. Sewall's) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gorham; credited to town of Gorham; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777; credited with 77 rations; subsistence also allowed for 14 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Maj. Insley (Ilsley); term, during war; reported on furlough; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. James Means's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, yeoman; residence, Gorham; enlisted in 1780, by Lieut. Miller at "N. Burgh;" enlistment, during war.

POLAND, NATHAN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days.

POLAND, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

POLAND, NATHANIEL, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Richard Dodge's co. of volunteers from 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and in guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.

POLAND, NATHANIEL, Wenham (also given Beverly). Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of militia, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, pay abstract dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt., as returned by Capt. Richard Dodge, dated Chelsea; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge,

POLAND, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Richard Dodge's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, April, and June, 1776; *also*, order on Paymaster, 26th regt., payable to Capt. Richard Dodge, or order, dated Wenham, March 12, 1777, signed by said Poland and others, for money due for service in Capt. Dodge's co., 26th regt.; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on return home at close of campaign in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 6, 1777; 265 miles travel allowed said Poland; *also*, Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 4, 1777, to June 1, 1777; residence, Beverly (also given Wenham); engaged for town of Wenham; reported died June 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 14, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 39 days allowance; 240 miles travel allowed said Poland; company to march March 12, 1777.

POLAND, NATHANIEL, Jr., Ipswich. Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; also marched from Ipswich Hamlet to Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 12 days.

POLAND, NEHEMIAH, Bristol (also given Damariscotta). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Hilton's (7th) co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 23, 1780; residence, Damariscotta; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1780, sworn to at Steenrapie; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orangetown; reported discharged Sept. 21, 1780; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt.; size roll made up for the year 1780; age, 24 yrs.

POLAND, SAMUEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co. of volunteers from 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and in guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.

POLAND, SAMUEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

POLAND, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Jan. 26, 1776; discharged April 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company reported as mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, at Falmouth, Feb. 29, 1776, and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

POLAND, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

POLAND, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 27, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 4 in.; complexion, brown; birthplace, Wenham.

POLAND, SEWARD, Bristol (also given Damariscotta and Roxbury). Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; entered service March 26, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Hilton's (7th) co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol (also given Roxbury); engaged for town of Bristol (also given Reading); joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 23, 1780; residence, Damariscotta; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, sworn to at Steenrapie; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orangetown; reported discharged Sept. 21, 1780; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt.; size roll made up for the year 1780; age, 23 yrs.

POLAND, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 3, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 9 mos. 20 days; company reported as mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Feb. 29, 1776, and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

POLAND, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co.; enlisted July 2, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 30 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

POLAND, WILLIAM. Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.

POLAND, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

POLAND, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 27, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; birthplace, Beverly.

POLAND, ZEBULON, Wenham. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, April, and June, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on return home at close of campaign in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co.; 390 miles travel allowed said Poland; *also*, order on Col. L. Baldwin, payable to widow Sarah Poland, of Wenham, dated Wenham, Feb. 21, 1777, signed by said Poland, for wages due him for service in Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt., "the Summer past."

POLARD, EZEKIEL. List of men belonging to Capt. Sherman's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 1, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

POLARD, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 130 miles travel allowed said Polard.

POLARD, OLIVER. List of men, dated Bedford, May 1, 1775.

POLARD, THADDEUS. Order dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Jonathan Davis, for cartridge boxes of which said Polard and others belonging to his company were in need, and for which said Davis promised to be accountable; order endorsed "Col Frye."

POLARED, JOHN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

POLDEN, JAMES, Plymouth (also given Roxbury). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sylvanus Harlow's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 21, 1777; residence, Plymouth (also given Roxbury); engaged for town of Plymouth (also given Reading); joined Capt. George Donham's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years.

POLDEN, JONATHAN, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 22, and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's (also given Alden's) regt.; age, 33 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Warren; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Capt. James Hatch and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Garrison at Fort Alden; enlisted March 24, 1777; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1780, to Feb. 21, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Brooks's regt.

POLDEN, WILLIAM, Plymouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 10, 1777, to July 10, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph;" *also*, Lieut. Bayles's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1778, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, 1st co. commanded by Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; engaged July 10, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrange-

POLDEN, WILLIAM, *continued.*
ment of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Plymouth; engaged July 10, 1777; term, 3 years; family of said Polden reported as in camp; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; reported discharged July 1, 1780.

POLDEN, WILLIAM, Plymouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sylvanus Harlow's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. George Donham's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's (also given Col. Alden's) regt.; age, 36 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Warren; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Capt. James Hatch and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster rolls for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Garrison at Fort Alden; enlisted Feb. 2, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 20 (also given 19 and 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ (also given 5 ft. 8 and 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer (also given mariner); birthplace, Plymouth; residence, Plymouth; enlisted Dec. –, 1777 (also given June 19, 1777, and June –, 1779, by Capt. Warren); enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with the infantry; *also*, Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Polden by Col. Brooks Jan. 4, 1782, to go from West Point to Plymouth for 50 days; reported overstayed 39 days on account of sickness; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; list of men who were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Polden discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Polden served from Jan. 10, 1777; entitled to 1 and 2 stripes.

POLDIN, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

POLDING, JAMES, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 5, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of Plymouth; mustered by County Muster Master Barber.

POLDING, WILLIAM. Corporal, (late) Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June and Sept., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Peekskill.

POLEN, JAMES. Order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Osgood Carleton, dated Boston, May 21, 1779, signed by said Polen and others, for the donation

POLEN, JAMES, *continued.*
of clothing allowed by the several towns of the State; certificate attached to order, dated Boston, May 24, 1779, signed by Lieut. Osgood Carleton, certifies that said Polen and others had been transferred to the corps of invalids stationed at Boston under his command and had not received the clothing which they should have had "the last winter;" *also*, Private, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; reported returned from desertion Sept. 25, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; reported sick and absent.

POLEN, JOSEPH. Capt. John Low's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775; *also*, return dated Beverly, June 20, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Polen and others by the town of Beverly and various classes in said town to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

POLEN, JOSHUA, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 25 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.

POLEN, JOSHUA. Private; company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp at Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Polen allowed wages for April and May, 1778.

POLEN, JOSHUA. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 23, 1779; Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, list of men who re-enlisted between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, for the war, and who received State and Continental bounties, as returned by Maj. Joseph Pettengill, of 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. W. Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780.

POLEN, MOSES, Gorham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, dated March 28, 1778; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779.

POLENS, DAVID, Plympton. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; residence, Plympton; enlisted by Capt. Thomas Turner; enlistment, 3 years.

POLERD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

POLES, PAUL. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; reported died May 30, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched April 7, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

POLETT, JOHN HENRY PHILIP. Return of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, made by James Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., dated Boston, May –, 1778, and certified by said Hatch, at Boston, Feb. 6, 1779, as having been detached by him. [See John Henry Wek Role, John Henry Wesk Role, and Johan Wippold.]

Poley, Henry. Collier and Wood-cutter; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; reported drafted from 10th Mass. regt.

Poley, Robert. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Policy, Samuel. Return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported unfit for duty; engaged for town of Belchertown; term, 3 years.

Polin, Joshua. List of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 4th Mass. regt.

Polin, William. Capt. J. Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge.

Poll, Jacob, Shelburne. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

Poll, Richard. Bombardier, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlistment, during war.

Polland, Abner, Salem. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

Polland, James. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776.

Polland, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776.

Polland, Samuel, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Polland, Zebulon. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776.

Pollard, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Polard, Polared, Polerd, Pollerd, Pollet, Polley, Pollin, Pollon, Pollord.]

Pollard, Abijah. List of men [date and particulars not given].

Pollard, Abner. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

Pollard, Asa, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days; *also*, certificate dated Billerica, March 16, 1776, signed by Capt. Jonathan Stickney, certifying that said Pollard belonged to his company, Col. Bridge's regt., and had not received a bounty coat or its equivalent in money; certificate on reverse, dated Billerica, March 16, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, certifies that Solomon Pollard was the legal heir of said Asa Pollard, deceased.

POLLARD, BARNARD (also given BARTAIN), Candia. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April, May, and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; muster roll for the year 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777; amount due for mileage, etc., receipted for by Nathaniel Thing.

POLLARD, BENJAMIN, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

POLLARD, BENJAMIN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Peter Harwood's co.; list of officers of Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; resolved in Provincial Congress May 23, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; receipts for above commissions signed by Col. Learned; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

POLLARD, BENJAMIN, Concord. Captain; return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieut. Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; residence, Concord; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; said Pollard returned among non-effectives in Capt. Phineas Parker's co. of artificers, which was formerly commanded by said Pollard; reported resigned Aug. 7, 1778.

POLLARD, BENJAMIN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's (8th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 14, 1776, as 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 22, 1777; reported resigned Oct. 22, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in service Aug. 15, 1777, and thereby entitled to gratuities; reported discharged.

POLLARD, EDWARD, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

POLLARD, EDWARD, Billerica. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Dec. 22, 1779; service, 5 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home.

POLLARD, EDWARD, Jr., Billerica. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (7 days) to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

POLLARD, EZEKIEL, Candia. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.

POLLARD, FRANCIS, Templeton. Capt. Hamilton's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Pollard credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles) travel.

POLLARD, FRANCIS, Winchendon. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Boynton; residence, Winchendon; engaged for town of Winchendon; joined Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Jan. 5, 1780; reported discharged Jan. 5, 1780; *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 17 (also given March 7), 1777; reported sick at Hartford in Jan., 1779, sick at Litchfield in April, 1779.

POLLARD, JOHN, Bolton. List of men drafted from militia of Worcester Co. to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Converse [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Bolton; drafted into a company commanded by Capt. Lemuel Hill, of Harvard.

POLLARD, JOHN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. D. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775; *also*, receipt dated Brookfield, Oct. 20, 1779, signed by said Pollard and others, for bounties paid them by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Brookfield raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (150 miles) home.

POLLARD, JOHN, Raynham. Private, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island, agreeable to order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

POLLARD, JOHN, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

POLLARD, JOHN, Taunton. List of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county; engaged for town of Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Joshua Wilbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Leonard's co., 3d regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, wheelmaker; residence, Taunton; enlistment, 3 years.

POLLARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elisha Barney's (10th) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Taunton.

POLLARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, at Peekskill and White Plains, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months.

POLLARD, JOHN. Marine, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 10, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

POLLARD, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, certificate signed by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., certifying that said Pollard, belonging to Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt., had been mustered Sept. 26, 1777, and had received bounty, and stating that he did not know for what town said Pollard had engaged but was quite sure it was not for Boston; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; reported as belonging to Ireland; also reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; deserted April –, 1778, from Albany.

POLLARD, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN PRINCE POLLARD), Billerica. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 23, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 20, 1777, to July 20, 1780; residence, Billerica; credited to town of Marlborough; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co. detached from Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, 1st co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; engaged July 20, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.;

POLLARD, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN PRINCE POLLARD), *continued.* pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Marlborough; engaged July 20, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; reported discharged July 20, 1780.

POLLARD, JONATHAN, Harvard. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous May 6, 1775; service, 18 days.

POLLARD, JONATHAN, Rutland (also given Windsor and New Braintree). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. David Bent and Capt. Phineas Walker; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; credited to town of Marlborough; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near Peekskill; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; enlisted March 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with the Commissary: *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rutland; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Jan.–July, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Pike, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Pike's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; enlisted in 1777 by Capt. Wheeler; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; reported transferred to light infantry co. Oct. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Pollard for Oct.–Dec., 1781, 3 mos., in addition to wages for the 9 months previous; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Pollard from Jan. 1, 1782, to Sept. 20, 1782, 8 mos. 20 days; reported sick at Philadelphia in Jan., 1782, sick and absent from Feb. 1, 1782, to Sept. 20, 1782; discharged Sept. 20, 1782; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; Capt. Clays's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 27 yrs.; residence, Windsor; reported disabled by a musket ball breaking his left leg; pensioned Sept. 1, 1782; *also*, list dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1803, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and who were

POLLARD, JONATHAN, *continued.*
accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 6th Mass. regt.; residence, New Braintree.

POLLARD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Willington's (late Capt. Benjamin Bullard's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; certified as having been in service prior to Oct. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.

POLLARD, JONATHAN. Aide-de-camp to Gen. Heath; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 14, 1778.

POLLARD, MATTHEW, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

POLLARD, OLIVER, Jr., Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

POLLARD, PETER. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 31, 1777, signed by Isaac Sears and Paschal N. Smith, asking that said Pollard be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Independence" (privateer), fitted out for a 6 months cruise; ordered in Council Dec. 31, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, Prize Master (also given Volunteer), brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, brig "Active;" list of officers of the State Navy; commissioned June 2, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 4, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 28 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. –, 1779, signed by said Pollard, 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Active," and others, asking compensation for losses sustained while serving on Penobscot expedition.

POLLARD, RICHARD. Cook (also given Cabin Cook and Mariner), brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

POLLARD, SAMUEL. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged April 16, 1776; discharged June 24, 1776; service, 2 mos. 8 days.

POLLARD, SETH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Taunton; credited to town of Taunton; *also*, Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 10, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 79 days allowance; reported joined April 8, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; mustered by J. Leonard, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 16, 1780.

POLLARD, SEWARD. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

POLLARD, SOLOMON (also given SOLOMON, Jr., and SIMON), Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service from 7th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Edward Farmer; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica; joined Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Corporal, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 25, 1777, to June 11, 1778; reported discharged; also reported invalided April 30, 1778.

POLLARD, SOLOMON, Billerica. Captain of a company of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, list of men belonging to said Pollard's (Billerica) co. in camp at Cambridge, dated May 1, 1775; *also*, report signed by said Pollard, Clerk, of a meeting held at Chelmsford Jan. 29, 1776, by a company of the temporary reinforcement composed of men from Billerica, Chelmsford, Dracut, Dunstable, Tewksbury, and Bedford, to elect officers; ordered in Council Feb. 7, 1776, that commissions be issued to officers chosen; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 2, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, resignation addressed to the Council, dated Billerica, May 9, 1780, signed by said Pollard, stating that he had been chosen Captain of 3d co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt., in 1774, and had later been commissioned, that he had subsequently served to the best of his ability, having "lately" served on a short campaign, and resigning his commission on account of his age and the condition of his health; resignation accepted in Council May 10, 1780.

POLLARD, SOLOMON, Billerica. Fifer, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; residence, Billerica.

POLLARD, SOLOMON, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 24, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 28 (also given Sept. 27), 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 40 (also given 43) days; company probably raised in Dracut, Chelmsford, and Dunstable, and marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

POLLARD, THADDEUS, Bolton. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775; service, 9 days.

POLLARD, THADDEUS, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return endorsed "October ye 6, 1775."

POLLARD, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

POLLARD, THADDEUS. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Warner; reported furloughed Nov. 29, 1777; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

POLLARD, THOMAS, Bolton. Private, Capt. Artemas How's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 26, 1775; service, 8 days.

POLLARD, THOMAS. Assistant Commissary of Issues under John Lucas, Commissary General; engaged July 14, 1779; discharged Sept. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition.

POLLARD, THOMAS. Recommendation addressed to His Excellency John Hancock, dated Boston, Nov. 7, 1780, signed by Jonathan Warner, recommending Timothy Ruggles for Captain and said Pollard for Lieutenant of a company of guards to be stationed at Rutland which he had been directed to raise by order of Council of Oct. 24, 1780, agreeable to an order of the General Court; advised in Council Nov. 7, 1780, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Nov. 7, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co. of guards; entered service Dec. 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1781; service, 12 mos. 6 days, at Rutland.

POLLARD, TIMOTHY, Nottingham. Private, Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 20, 1775.

POLLARD, WALTER, Harvard. (Late) Capt. James Myrick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779.

POLLARD, WALTER. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; promoted to Corporal Oct. 5, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.

POLLARD, WALTER. Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington.

POLLARD, WALTER. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; entered service April 17, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Rutland. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

POLLARD, WALTER. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; entered service Nov. 1, 1779; discharged April 27, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Rutland.

POLLARD, WALTER. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

POLLARD, WILLIAM, Bolton. Sergeant, Capt. Artemas How's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 3, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Nurr's (Nourse's) 8th co., 2d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 20, 1776.

POLLARD, WILLIAM. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Warner; reported furloughed Nov. 29, 1777; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

POLLARD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 10, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

POLLERD, EDWARD, Billerica. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Pollard's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

POLLESEY, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Springfield, April 23, 1782, for bounty paid said Pollesey by Class No. 4 of the town of Belchertown to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

POLLET, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days.

POLLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Folley, Poley, Polloy, Polly.]

POLLEY, BENJAMIN. Lieutenant, Col. Alden's regt.; return for clothing allowed officers by order of the General Court of March 13, 1778. [See Benjamin Pollard.]

POLLEY, EBENEZER, Fitchburg (also given Lunenburg). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months.

POLLEY, JACOB, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

POLLEY, JOHN, Charlton. Sergeant, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "Roxbury Camp;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from home to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

POLLEY, JOHN, Fitchburg. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 96 miles allowed said Polley; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph

POLLEY, JOHN, *continued.*

Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Kendall Boutell, dated Fitchburg, Sept. 28, 1777, signed by said Polley and others, for wages and rations due for service in Capt. Joseph Sargent's co.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Leominster; *also*, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in state of New York for 3 months.

POLLEY, JONATHAN. List of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised for 3 years and during the war; engaged for town of Wilbraham; joined Col. Graton's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.

POLLEY, JOSEPH, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed as having been paid to said Polley "Dec'r 28 1775."

POLLEY, JOSEPH, Fitchburg. Fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Woods's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned May 6, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; travel out and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; *also*, same co.; service, 25 days, under Maj. Ebenezer Bridge at Saratoga; travel from camp home, 7 days (140 miles), allowed; roll sworn to in Worcester Co., April 4, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

POLLEY, NATHANIEL, Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Polley and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.

POLLEY, PROSPER. Sergeant, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. Rossiter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780.

POLLEY, "QUASH." Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Jan. 10, 1781.

POLLEY, ROBERT, Medford. Drum Major, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including travel (7 days) to camp and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve at Rhode Island for 2 months; roll dated South Kings-

POLLEY, ROBERT, *continued.*
ton; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for Jan., 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 8, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; rolls dated Winter Hill; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

POLLEY, ROBERT. Drummer, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 13, 1776; reported deserted.

POLLEY, SAMUEL. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 20, 1782, 9 mos. 12 days.

POLLEY, WILLIAM, Charlton. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Curtis's South co. of Minute-men in Charlton, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Nickalls's 10th (2d Charlton) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched from home to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

POLLEY, WILLIAM, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

POLLEY, WILLIAM. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Medford; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.

POLLIN, EDWARD. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Billerica; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

POLLOCK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pollox.]

POLLOCK, ELIJAH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 20, 1775.

POLLOCK, JOHN ALEXANDER, Cape Elizabeth. List of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782; reported lost with Capt. Dillworth.

POLLON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days, at Bennington and Half Moon; company marched from Brookfield.

POLLOND, JAMES. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.

POLLORD, ASA, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; reported deceased.

POLLORD, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point.

POLLORD, JOHN. Certificate dated Taunton, Sept. 10, 1781, signed by Nathaniel Leonard, Chairman of a class of the town of Taunton, certifying that he had paid said Pollord $300 bounty to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

POLLORD, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 36 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of July 30, 1777.

POLLORD, TIMOTHY. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pollord and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775.

POLLORD, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Nurr's (Nourse's) 8th co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

POLLOX, ELIJAH. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th co., 4th Worcester Co. regt., sworn to at Brookfield, Feb. 20, 1778, by Lieut. Jonathan Snow; engaged for town of Brookfield; term, during war; reported a transient.

POLLOY, "SQUASH." Cook's Mate, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 28, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 3 days.

POLLY, JACOB, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; engaged Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

POLLY, JOSEPH. Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill.

POLLY, NATHANIEL. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford, Oct. 8, 1776.

POLLY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

POLLY, PROSPER. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Hyde's co., Col. James Easton's regt.; marched May 10, 1775; service, 5 days; company marched from Lenox on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; dis-

POLLY, PROSPER, *continued.*
charged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

POLLY, ROBERT. Drummer, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 1, 1776 (also given Jan. 1, 1776, by Capt. York); reported deserted Aug. 9, 1776.

POLLY, ROBERT. Drummer, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

POLLY, ROBERT. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 26, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 6 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

POLLY, WILLIAM. Ensign, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co.; list of officers of Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; resolved in Provincial Congress May 23, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; receipt for above commissions signed by Col. Learned.

POLLY, WILLIAM. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

POLMER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co., in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; discharged April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

POLNAND, JOSHUA. Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days.

POLOCK, JOHN ALEXANDER. Matross, Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Peter Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth.

POLOND, ABNER. Return of men in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt. who served as boatmen on late expedition against Newport; service, 26 days; receipt for pay of men belonging to Capt. Simeon Brown's co. is dated Dec. 29, 1779, and signed by Capt. Brown.

POLOND, JOS., Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; reported returned home.

POLSEY, ——. [This name appears under the form of Policy, Pollesey.]

POMEROY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pamroy, Pomery, Pomiry, Pommeroy, Pomny, Pomoroy, Pomray, Pomroy, Pomry, Pumeroy, Pummeroy, Pumorey, Pumoroy, Pumroy.]

POMEROY, ABNER, Southampton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; return of officers for rations between June 11, 1775, and July 3, 1775, dated Roxbury; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles

POMEROY, ABNER, *continued.*
Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward; *also*, Captain, Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel to camp and home; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to the state of New York; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Pomeroy credited with 26 days service, including 3 days in camp and 8 days travel; *also*, same regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779; said Pomeroy credited with 1 mo. 10 days service, being 1 mo. 2 days in camp and 8 days (160 miles) travel; *also*, order on Lieut. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to said Pomeroy, Captain, dated Litchfield, Jan. 26, 1779, signed by Caleb Day, of Capt. Carpenter's co., for wages due for Aug. and Sept. [1778]; receipt for above wages on reverse of order, dated Continental Village, Jan. 31, 1779, is signed by said Capt. Pomeroy.

POMEROY, AMASA. Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Clap; pay abstract for wages and mileage home, dated July 10, 1777; service, 38 days; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Pomeroy.

POMEROY, ASAHEL, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 3, 1775; service, 14 days.

POMEROY, ASAHEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to Ticonderoga on an alarm; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home.

POMEROY, CALEB. Private, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel home; company marched on a 2 months expedition to Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

POMEROY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Jan. 18, 1777; service to April 3, 1777, 74 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage home (180 miles) allowed.

POMEROY, DANIEL. Captain, in command of a detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

POMEROY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (85 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

POMEROY, EBENEZER, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.

POMEROY, ENOS. Private, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel home; company marched on a 2 months expedition to Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

POMEROY, ENOS. Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Clap; pay abstract for wages and mileage home, dated July 10, 1777; service, 38 days; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Pomeroy.

POMEROY, ENOS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wailes's (Wales's) co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

POMEROY, ENOS. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Pomeroy's co.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Southampton; mustered July 10, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

POMEROY, ENOS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northampton; arrived at Springfield June 26 [?], 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, travel (140 miles) included.

POMEROY, ETHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until last of Nov., 1777.

POMEROY, GAD. Capt. Salmon White's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

POMEROY, GAIUS. Account of cash paid by the Selectmen of Northampton, dated Northampton, Jan. 4, 1778 [9]; said Pomeroy detached from militia to serve for 8 months and received mileage for 140 miles; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel to camp and home; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to state of New York; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778.

POMEROY, GERSHOM, Southampton. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.

POMEROY, GROVE, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec.

POMEROY, GROVE, *continued.*
31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, New Marlborough; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Capt. Allen; enlistment, during war.

POMEROY, HEMAN. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co. [year not given]; Capt. Shelding's (Sheldon's) co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Southampton.

POMEROY, IRA. Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; roll dated Southampton; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cooke's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Pomeroy's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Southampton; mustered July 10, 1780.

POMEROY, ISAAC. Capt. Salmon White's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt., for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Pomeroy's co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Southampton; mustered July 10, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

POMEROY, JACOB, Southampton. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Gen. John Dickerson's regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

POMEROY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co.; list of men [year not given]; reported deceased.

POMEROY, JOEL. List of prisoners delivered Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.

POMEROY, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlistment committee of Salem, certified May 18, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

POMEROY, JONAS. List of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th 1780;" Major's co.; rank, Private, birthplace, Massachusetts; deserted April 20, 1777. [See Jonathan Pomroy.]

POMEROY, JONATHAN, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; "Quebec Sept 9th" appears after name; *also*, certificate dated Dorchester, March 25, 1776, signed by Capt. Jonathan Allen, certifying that said Pomeroy, a soldier in his company, Col. Fellows's regt., "Last year," went to Quebec in Capt. Handchief's (Hanchett's) co. from Connecticut and had not received a bounty coat or its equivalent in money.

POMEROY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

POMEROY, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

POMEROY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 4 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

POMEROY, JOSEPH, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.

POMEROY, JUSTICE. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Sackett's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 days, in Northern department, including travel home; reported promoted from Corporal Oct. 13, 1777.

POMEROY, JUSTIN. Capt. John Kellogg's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 61 days, in Northern department.

POMEROY, JUSTUS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. S. Williams; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged Feb. 18, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

POMEROY, LEMUEL, Southampton. Captain of a company which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days; reported returned home May 13, 1775; *also*, Captain, 7th (1st Southampton) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by said Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, pay abstract sworn to in Suffolk Co., Feb. 25, 1778, for mileage for 110

POMEROY, LEMUEL, *continued.*
miles due said Pomeroy, Captain, and his two lieutenants on return home from Saratoga to Southampton in Aug., 1777; warrant for pay allowed in Council Feb. 26, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. John Dickerson's regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.

POMEROY, LUTHER, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.

POMEROY, MEDAD. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; engaged for town of Hatfield; arrived at Fishkill Aug. 4, 1778.

POMEROY, OLIVER. Major's co.; entered service July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; term, 9 months.

POMEROY, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 25, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 19, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported promoted to Corporal Feb. 12 (also given Feb. 11), 1777.

POMEROY, PLINY, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. S. Williams; engaged Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; roll dated Morristown; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 17, 1780, to Oct. 17, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 17, 1780 [said Pomeroy and others, of Northampton, left camp Jan. 1, 1780, under the misapprehension that their terms of service had expired, when in reality they were held liable to serve a full three years term from the dates of their enlistments, and were accordingly returned as deserters; they later returned to the army, a resolve having been passed June 15, 1780, remitting the penalties for unintentional desertion where soldiers returned to duty and filled out the full three years term; they again left the service without permission, but the second charge of desertion was an unjust one and arose from a misconstruction on the part of their officers as to the additional time they were required to serve; their wages were allowed

POMEROY, PLINY, *continued.*
and made up for the full three years service by authority of resolve of April 20, 1781]; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Springfield June 12, at Hadley June 13, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government.

POMEROY, Q. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Springfield June 12, at Hadley June 13, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

POMEROY, SAMUEL, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.

POMEROY, SETH. List of officers chosen by the several companies in 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by said Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776.

POMEROY, SIMEON, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.

POMEROY, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 23 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (108 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

POMEROY, SIMEON. Fifer, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home.

POMEROY, SOLOMON, Southampton (probably). Capt. Salmon White's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (116 miles) home.

POMEROY, THAD. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Springfield June 12, at Hadley June 13, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

POMEROY, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.

POMEROY, TITUS. Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Clap; pay abstract for wages and mileage home, dated July 10, 1777; service, 38 days; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Pomeroy.

POMEROY, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Boston, July 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Pomeroy by Thomas Merrell, a member of Class No. 8 of the town of Rowley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

POMERY, LUTHER, Northampton. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, tanner; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; term, 3 years; reported deserted Feb. 8, 1779.

POMERY, PLINY, Northampton. Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1780, as per Col. Newhall's return; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; term, 3 years; deserted Oct. 16, 1780; reported came in on act of grace "in July last."

POMERY, SAMUEL, Harpswell. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, returned as hired by Capt. Ebenezer Battle, dated Dedham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Harpswell; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. J. Scott's co., Col. David Henly's regt.

POMERY, SIMEON, Southwick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Silas Fowler, dated Southwick, April 2, 1779; residence, Southwick; engaged for town of Southwick; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. –, 1779.

POMIRY, JOHN, Gardnerstown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged for town of Gardnerstown; term, 3 years.

POMMEROY, SIMEON. List of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised to serve for 3 years and during the war; engaged for town of Southwick; joined Col. Nixon's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.

POMNY, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; reported deserted March 1, 1780.

POMOROY, "JERAD." List of men probably raised for Continental service in 1780; credited to town of Southampton. [See Ira Pomroy.]

POMP, ——. Order on Capt. Leeson, of Col. Nixon's regt., payable to Capt. Francis Symonds, dated Danvers, July 27, 1776, signed by Caleb Low, administrator, for wages due said Pomp, a negro in said Capt. Leeson's co., belonging to the estate of Francis Symonds, Sr., late of Danvers, deceased; receipt on reverse of order, dated Feb. 2, 1777, given to Paymaster Heywood, is signed by F. Symonds. [See Pomp Allen.]

POMP, ——, Sturbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 14th co., Col. Jonathan Holman's (Worcester Co.) regt., dated Feb. 27, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; engaged for town of Sturbridge; joined Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt. [See Pomp Lorom.]

POMP, CATO. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Deerfield; engaged May 4, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted May 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command in New Jersey; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command in New Jersey; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated West Point; reported sick and absent in Feb., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for March–Nov., 1782; reported sick in general hospital at New Windsor March–July, 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; reported succeeded by Ichabod Wheiden.

POMP, JEHU. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, 3 years.

POMP, POLLAS (also given POWLAS). Receipt dated Springfield, May 23, 1782, for bounty paid said Pomp by Isaac Maynard, Chairman of Class No. 6 of the town of Sudbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men belonging to Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt. who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Thorp's co.; said Pomp deserted Nov. 25, 1782, from New Windsor.

POMP, TITUS, Stockbridge. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Stockbridge; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted May 20, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.

POMPE, CATO. Receipt dated Deerfield, May [year not given], for bounty paid said Pompe by Capt. Oliver Shattuck, a member of a class of the town of Deerfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

POMPEY, CATO. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Eleazer Taylor, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington.

POMPHILLA, BENNETT, Pembroke. Private, 3d co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Pembroke; credited to town of Pembroke; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted Jan. 3, 1777; joined April 4, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; term, 3 years.

POMPILLY, ——. [This name appears under the form of Pilley, Pomphilla, Pumpileo, Pumpiley, Pumpille, Pumpilley, Pumppely.]

POMPONHUM, SAMUEL. Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Pomponhum and others, dated July 1, 1775.

POMPY, ——, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days; reported a negro.

POMPY, CATO. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

POMRAY, GAD. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Southampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

POMRAY, OLIVER. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Southampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 6 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

POMROY, ABNER. Lieutenant, Capt. John Kirtland's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for rations, dated Camp at Scarsdale, Dec. 7, 1777; rations allowed said Pomroy from Aug. 16, 1777, to Dec. 7, 1777; credited with 114 rations; *also*, affidavit sworn to in Hampshire Co., Jan. 28, 1778, made by said Pomroy, late Lieutenant, and Phineas Wright, late Sergeant, in Capt. Kirtland's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., raised in Aug., 1777, to serve until Nov. 30, 1777, testifying that they had been sent Nov. 4 [1777], by Col. Woodbridge to bring back to camp five men who had deserted from their company; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Pomroy's (5th) co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778.

POMROY, AMASA. Corporal, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's (Mosley's) regt.; entered service June 15, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Northampton.

POMROY, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

POMROY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot.

POMROY, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 24 (also given Sept. 10), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 2 mos. 26) days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

POMROY, DANIEL. Account of cash paid by the Selectmen of Northampton, dated Northampton, Jan. 4, 1778 [9]; said Pomroy received mileage for 78 miles.

POMROY, DANIEL. Captain, 1st co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778.

POMROY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched for relief of Bennington on an alarm; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Cook's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, light; engaged for town of Hadley; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman,

POMROY, EBENEZER, *continued.*
Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779. [See Ebenezer Noble.]

POMROY, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

POMROY, ENOS. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

POMROY, ETHAN, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Dec'r 23d 1775."

POMROY, GAD, Southampton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Southampton; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

POMROY, GAIUS. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; service, 6 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

POMROY, GROVE. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of New Marlborough; delivered to Lieut. Storey; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Pomroy for 12 mos.; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Pomroy for 12 mos.

POMROY, HEMAN. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Southampton; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

POMROY, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.

POMROY, IRA, Southampton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Southampton; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Southampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 6 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

POMROY, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth.

POMROY, JOHN, Woolwich. Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Woolwich; engaged for town of Woolwich; mustered by Col. Sewall.

POMROY, JOHN. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by Capt. Samuel McCobb, certifying that said Pomroy and others belonging to his company, Col. Nixon's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes, and that each had received one, for which said McCobb promised to be accountable; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.

POMROY, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 21, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Welles's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted.

POMROY, JONATHAN, Northampton. Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1777–1779; entered service April 10, 1777; deserted April 10, 1777; residence, Northampton. [See Jonas Pomeroy.]

POMROY, JONATHAN, Northampton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years.

POMROY, JONATHAN. Account of cash paid by the Selectmen of Northampton to men who engaged to serve in the Continental Army or who were detached from militia at various times, dated Northampton, Jan. 4, 1778 [9]; said Pomroy appears among those who were detached from the militia to join army under Gen. Stark and who received £14 each as a bounty; mileage for 78 miles was allowed in the account to the men detached as above but was later crossed out.

POMROY, JOSIAH, Warwick. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Petty's 6th (Warwick) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Phineas Wright and others, field officers, dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776,

POMROY, JOSIAH, *continued.*
that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 6th co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; regimental return dated Warwick, Dec. 30, 1778; commissioned May 10, 1776.

POMROY, JUSTICE, Westfield. Private, in a Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 19, 1775; service, 4 weeks 1 day; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

POMROY, JUSTIN. Sergeant, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 30, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

POMROY, JUSTUS. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; engaged Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

POMROY, LEMUEL, Southampton. Captain, 5th co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778.

POMROY, LUTHER, Northampton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Feb. 7, 1779; reported deserted; account made up agreeable to Gen. Washington's discharge; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

POMROY, OLIVER, Southampton. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Pomroy's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown (also given dark); engaged for town of Southampton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Southampton; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, receipt dated Southampton, June 28, 1782, for bounty paid said Pomroy by Capt. Abner Pomroy, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Southampton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Southampton; residence, Southampton; enlisted for town of "Hampton;" enlisted June 1, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.

POMROY, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.;

POMROY, PHINEAS, *continued.*
enlisted Sept. 27, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 5 mos. 8 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

POMROY, PHINEAS. (Late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; service to March 24, 1777, 98 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany; *also*, return dated New Marlborough, Oct. 1, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Pomroy and others raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months; roll endorsed "Col Elisha Porter's Reg't."

POMROY, SAMUEL, Falmouth (also given Rowley). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury, sworn to Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 15, 1778; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Rowley; credited to town of Danvers; reported invalided June 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Jan. 29, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Valley Forge; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

POMROY, SILAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

POMROY, SIMEON, Amherst. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Leonard's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pomroy and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Ticonderoga and home in 1776, etc.; 301 miles travel allowed said Pomroy.

POMROY, SIMEON. Private, Lieut. Martin Wate's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days, on expedition to Northern department; company reported to have marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

POMROY, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

POMROY, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. John Mosley's regt., Brig. Danielson's brigade; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Saratoga.

POMROY, SIMEON. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 19, 1780; term, 3 years.

POMROY, SIMEON. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, including travel (92 miles) home.

POMROY, TITUS, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, $10\frac{2}{3}$ days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage, dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 110 miles travel allowed said Pomroy; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

POMROY, WILLIAM, Northampton. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Mosley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Northampton; drafted into Capt. Wales's co.

POMROY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot.

POMRY, SIMEON, Amherst. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

POMRY, SIMEON, New Marlborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PONCE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Paunce, Ponnee.]

PONCE, SCIPIO, Bridgewater (also given Providence). Private, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 14, 1776, as Private in Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 6, 1780; residence, Providence; credited to town of Bridgewater; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; mustered by Col. Barber; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge: term, during war (also given 3 years); reported on command with Clothier General; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

POND, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Poand, Ponn.]

POND, AARON, Jr. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

POND, ABEL, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; company raised in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, at the Westward (also given in Northern department) on an alarm.

POND, ABIJAH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

POND, ADAM. Private, Capt. Raymond DeGuiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 4 mos. 9 days. Roll dated Boston.

POND, AMOS. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Wrentham; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island.

POND, APOLLOS (also given APPOLLON). Private, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

POND, ASA, Wrentham. Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 24, 1775, 5 days.

POND, ASA, Wrentham. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Bacon's (1st Wrentham) co. of militia, which marched April 30, 1775, on an alarm; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, $2\frac{3}{4}$ days.

POND, ASA, Wrentham. Ensign, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; engaged Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Ensign, same co. and regt.; list of commissioned officers, endorsed "till 1st of April 1776."

POND, ASA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

POND, ASA. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Metcalf's co. (North co. of the 2d or West Precinct in Wrentham), Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1777; said Pond elected Sept. 23, 1777; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Sept. 27, 1777.

POND, ASA. Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Wrentham.

POND, ASA. Lieutenant, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

POND, ASA. Lieutenant, Capt. J. Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

POND, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

POND, BARUCH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 18 yrs.

POND, BARZILLAI, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 mo., mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Pond and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from May 16, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return home, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Hull; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence;" *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. J. Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

POND, BENJAMIN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

POND, BENJAMIN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Elijah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 21, 1775, 3 days.

POND, BENJAMIN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775.

POND, BENJAMIN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 18 yrs.

POND, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

POND, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Medfield.

POND, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Wrentham.

POND, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island.

POND, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

POND, CALEB. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 16, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 15 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

POND, CALEB. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Nov. 23, 1778; service, 4 mos. 14 days.

POND, DANIEL, Franklin. Descriptive list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., June 30, 1779; North co. in Franklin, Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, sandy (also given dark); hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer; nationality, American; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Badlam, by Hezekiah Read Miller, at Dorchester, July 19, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Farbanks's (Fairbanks's) co., Col. Haws's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Franklin; engaged for town of Franklin; reported delivered to Ensign Theophilus Clark; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, certified at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1779; enlisted July 26, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported discharged April 27, 1780.

POND, DANIEL, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

POND, DANIEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; muster roll dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775.

POND, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island.

POND, EBEN (also given EBENEZER), Roxbury. Private, Capt. Lemuel Child's (3d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; company discharged May 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.

POND, EBENEZER, Wrentham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Metcalf's (4th) co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Wrentham, April 8, 1776; ordered in Council April 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 21 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain, Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Metcalf's co. (North co. of the 2d or West Precinct in Wrentham), Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1777; said Pond elected Sept. 23, 1777; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Sept. 27, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Raymond DeGuiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; engaged July 20, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 4 mos. 18 days.

POND, ELI, Wrentham (also given Medway). Drummer, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Adams's (6th) co. (co. of the 2d or West Precinct in Medway), Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1777; said Pond elected Sept. 23, 1777; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Sept. 27, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.

POND, ELI. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Oct. 1, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 26 days; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.

POND, ELIHU (also given ELISHA), Franklin. Descriptive list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., June 30, 1779; North co. in Franklin, Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, black and curled; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer; nationality, American; reported as being well-set and as having a scar over his left eye; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Badlam, by Hezekiah Read Miller, at Dorchester, July 19, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Farbanks's (Fairbanks's) co., Col. Haws's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, black; eyes, blue; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Franklin; engaged for town of Franklin; reported delivered to Ensign Theophilus Clark; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, certified at Spring-

POND, ELIHU (also given ELISHA), *continued.*
field, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1779; enlisted July 26, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's co.; pay abstract of officers and men who had been omitted in abstracts made up previous to Aug. 1, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days; reported joined from captivity and account made up from Feb. 3, 1780; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780; service, 4 mos. 23 days; account of said Pond reported as made up from Feb. 3, 1780, to date of his discharge, Dec. 23, 1780; *also*, petition dated Franklin, Feb. 5, 1781, signed by said Pond, stating that he had enlisted into the Continental Army for the term of 9 months to the credit of the town of Franklin and that he had passed muster at Springfield, July 26, 1779, and thereafter served as Private in Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; that while serving in a detachment under Lieut. Col. Thompson near White Plains he had been captured Feb. 3, 1780, and taken to the city of New York, where he had remained until Dec. 12, 1780, when he was exchanged at Elizabeth Town Point; that he had been detained 7 mos. 23 days beyond the term of his enlistment and had lost his gun, which was his personal property; and asking that in addition to the bounty granted for the 9 months service he might be allowed compensation for the loss of his gun and for the time spent in captivity; March 13, 1781, £39, new emission, allowed the petitioner, but his personal receipt is in acceptance of £30.

POND, ELIJAH, Wrentham. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 28, 1775, 1 week 4½ days, travel included,

POND, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

POND, ELISHA, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Elijah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 1 week 2 days.

POND, ELISHA. Private, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

POND, ELISHA, Jr. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776, for officers to command the six regiments to be raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said Pond chosen Surgeon's Mate, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt. to be raised in Suffolk and York counties; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776.

POND, ENOCH, Wrentham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Samuel Fisher; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt.; engaged for town of Wrentham; term, 3 years; *also*, Ensign, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 4, 1777, to June 4, 1778; reported resigned; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Ensign; residence, Wrentham; appointed June 4, 1777; said Pond returned among officers be-

POND, ENOCH, *continued.*
longing to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who were not included in the above arrangement; reported resigned.

POND, EZEKIEL. Copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777, dated Warwick.

POND, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 4, 1779; discharged March 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 29 days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; entered service July 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 4, 1779; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company served as guards at Rutland Barracks; roll dated Spencer; *also*, same co.; muster roll dated Rutland, Aug. 2, 1779; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779.

POND, EZEKIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hubbardston; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hubbardston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, travel (200 miles) included. [See Zachariah Pond.]

POND, EZRA, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including 9 days (170 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, with Northern army; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Hubbardston, Aug. 12, 1782, signed by said Pond and others, for wages due for 3 mos. service in the Continental Army in Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ran's (Rand's) regt., in 1780.

POND, GIDEON, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Mansfield; enlisted for town of Mansfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 20, 1780; *also*, return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged March 20, 1780; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

POND, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt.; entered service March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island. Roll endorsed "Col Deans Reg't."

POND, INCREASE, Ashfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

POND, INCREASE, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, copy of an enlistment agreement, dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Pond and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, to furnish themselves with blankets, firearms, etc., and to march with despatch to join Northern army; enlisted July 8, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 33 yrs.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Wrentham; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, Private, Maj. Trescott's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; joined July 19, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men who marched from the town of Wrentham to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged June 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

POND, INCREASE. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

POND, JABEZ. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Pond and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

POND, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 5, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

POND, JARED, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Richmond and signed by Capt. Hill; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stockbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at West Point, including travel (90 miles) home.

POND, JEREMIAH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 4 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 1 mo. 26 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co.,

POND, JEREMIAH, *continued.*

Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 18 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; roll dated Medfield; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 29, 1780; service, 4 days, including 2 days (45 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

POND, JOAB, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

POND, JOAB. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll dated Medfield.

POND, JOAB. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

POND, JOAB. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; engaged May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

POND, JOHN, Georgia. Order dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775, signed by Lieut. Col. William Bond, for accoutrements for the use of said Pond and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; reported deserted June 28, 1775.

POND, JOHN, Northampton. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Lymond's (Lyman's) co., Col. Chapen's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, black; residence, Northampton; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Northampton.

POND, JOHN, Wrentham. Corporal, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jedediah Southworth's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; list of commissioned officers, endorsed "till 1st of April 1776;" *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 24 yrs.; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Ticonderoga, Nov. 2, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Whiting's co.; list of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who died between time of arrival "at this place" (probably Ticonderoga) and last of Nov., 1776; said Pond died Oct. 26, 1776.

POND, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls dated Oct. 2, and Nov. 1, 1779; reported deserted Oct. 15, 1779.

POND, JONAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11 to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island.

POND, JOS. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Wrentham.

POND, JOSEPH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury.

POND, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. James Morton's detachment of militia, Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 3, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 36 days, at Governor's Island.

POND, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, 3d). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Wrentham; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men who marched from the town of Wrentham to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged June 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

POND, JOS'H. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 14 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

POND, JOSHUA, Norton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Morey's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

POND, JOSHUA, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Whiting's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

POND, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlisted April 20, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; reported deserted May 3, 1778.

POND, JOSHUA. Sergeant, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 10, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 26 days, including 12 days (236 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

POND, JOSIAH. Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780; roll endorsed "Col. Rosseter Reg."

POND, MALCHIAH, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 days; company marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

POND, MOSES, Medway. Drummer, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

POND, MOSES. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

POND, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

POND, OLIVER, Wrentham. Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; regimental return dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; commissions for said Pond and other officers received by Col. Read, at Watertown, May 24, 1775; *also*, Captain, same regt.; returns of officers for rations between June 5, and June 25, 1775, dated Roxbury; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

POND, "PALLU," also given "PELLU," Wrentham. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. William McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Wrentham; drafted into Capt. Fisher's co.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 9, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 28 days; *also*, Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 24 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.

POND, PAUL, Framingham. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

POND, PAUL, Franklin. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island

POND, PAUL, *continued.*

on the alarm of April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Wrentham; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, by Capt. Robert Davis, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Metcalf's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, sandy; eyes, light; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Franklin; engaged for town of Franklin; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, freckled; engaged for town of Franklin; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Franklin raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt.; entered service March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; roll endorsed "Col Deans Reg't."

POND, PENUEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775.

POND, PETER, Dartmouth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dartmouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 6 mos. 22 days, travel (220 miles) included; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, July 6, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard, but reported as having been delivered to Maj. Pettingall at Boston; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1½ in.; complexion, black; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Dartmouth; engaged June 30, 1781; term, 3 years.

POND, PHINEAS, Lenox (also given Stockbridge). Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's (Stockbridge) co.; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ashley's co.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental

POND, PHINEAS, *continued.*

Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., and who marched with regiment to Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Lenox; *also*, pay roll for Jan., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command in the country in March and April, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Lenox; *also*, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Noah Allen's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, shoemaker; birthplace, Brandon, Conn.; residence, Lenox; enlisted Jan. –, 1777, by Lieut. Hollister, at Lenox; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlistment, during war; reported tending horses at Lenox in April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated Quarters York Hutts.

POND, ROBERT, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Elijah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Pond credited with allowance for 2 days (31 miles) travel; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 14 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

POND, SAMUEL, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington.

POND, SAMUEL, N. Rutland. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days; *also*, Ensign, same co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 150 miles travel allowed said Pond; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Pond credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles) travel.

POND, SAMUEL, Wrentham. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 1 week 2 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776;

POND, SAMUEL, *continued.*
service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

POND, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury July 6, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

POND, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll certified at Sheffield.

POND, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months.

POND, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy.

POND, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 16 days; company ordered to march to Barnes's Heiths in Stillwater on an alarm.

POND, "SEEVA," Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 7 days.

POND, SETH, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

POND, SILAS. Private, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; service, 22 days, in Northern department; company served until July 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, at the Westward (also given in Northern department) on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days, on the alarm at the Westward of Oct. 20, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rossiter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

POND, SIMEON, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days; *also*, pay roll of a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, under command of 1st Lieut. Joseph Crafts to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 5 days.

POND, STEPHEN, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of militia in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 7 days; *also*, 1st Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.

POND, TIMOTHY, Wrentham. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

POND, TIMOTHY, Wrentham. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 21, 1775, 3 days.

POND, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

POND, WILLIAM, Stockbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stockbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at West Point, including travel (90 miles) home.

POND, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

POND, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

POND, ZACHARIAH, Hubbardston. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Ezekiel Pond.]

POND, ZEBULON. Private; list of men who had not received their pay for service in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months under Capt. Nathan Thayer, with amounts due them [the service above referred to was in Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt., from July 14, 1780, to Oct. 9, 1780, and included 10 days travel home; regiment was stationed at West Point]; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Wrentham; engaged Feb. 19, 1781.

PONN, PETER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; engaged for town of Dartmouth; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; reported a mulatto.

PONNEE, SCIPIO. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.

Ponny, John. (Late) Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Winter Hill Camp, Oct. 30, 1775.

Pons, Thomas, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

Pooar, Thomas. Private, Capt. Chambers's co.; pay roll for Oct., 1780.

Pook, Edward. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 17 (also given Nov. 16), 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp and home; mileage allowed to Providence and from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months.

Pooke, William. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

Pool, ——. General order dated Headquarters Ticonderoga, Sept. 28, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; P. Bishop, Quarter Master, promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Col. Porter's regt., in the room of said Pool, deceased.

Pool, Abijah, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 15, 1775.

Pool, Abijah, Falmouth. Return of a company enlisted into the service of the United States from various towns in Cumberland Co., agreeable to resolve of June –, 1776, of which Nicholas Blasdel was Captain, and said Pool Ensign, which was mustered and received bounty, etc., as attested by Joseph Noyes, Committee for Cumberland Co., dated July 20, 1776; company reported as having marched from Falmouth July 20, 1776; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; 340 miles travel allowed said Pool; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 27, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 7, 1779; reported a supernumerary officer April 7, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return made by said Pool, dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeage;" *also*, Subaltern, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Blasdell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdall's (6th) co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported a supernumerary officer retired April 19, 1779.

POOL, ABIJAH. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

POOL, "ACHISH," Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

POOL, BENJAMIN, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list of men belonging to the alarm list, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., who were between fifty and sixty years of age, probably made up in 1776.

POOL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

POOL, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rochester; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Private, Capt. Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months.

POOL, "BINUS." Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 6, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

POOL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 16, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

POOL, DAVID, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Mark Pool's (Cape Ann) co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., at Bristol, R. I.; 4 days (85 miles) travel allowed to place of rendezvous and 5 days (100 miles) travel allowed from place of discharge home; roll dated Bristol, June 28, 1777; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 26, 1778.

POOL, EBENEZER, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 24, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Oct. 16, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 29 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 11, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties to serve for 5 months.

Pool, Ebenezer, Gloucester. Sergeant, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co.; return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; reported sick in quarters; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, return of men absent from muster, dated Chelsea, Oct. 3, 1775; said Pool reported as sick in camp; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt., who declined to re-enlist, as returned by Capt. Dodge, dated Chelsea, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill.

Pool, Edmund. Private, Capt. Mark Pool's detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, at Charlestown; *also*, Capt. Pool's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; *also*, company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Pool allowed wages for 28 days in April and the month of May, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days.

Pool, Eleazer Flagg, Woburn. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; engaged July 8, 1777; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777.

Pool, Eleazer Flagg, Woburn. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Wyman's co., Col. Fox's (3d Middlesex Co.) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn; arrived at Fishkill July 27, 1778; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Woburn; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July–Oct., 1780; joined July 17, 1780; *also*, same co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Woburn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

Pool, Eleazer Flagg. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Bunker Hill, March 6, 1778; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days, at Bunker Hill.

Pool, Eleazer Flagg. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 5, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778. [See Eleazer Flagg Bell.]

POOL, "ELECK." Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

POOL, ELIOT, Dighton. Capt. James Nickols's (Berkley) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched Jan. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, dated Taunton, May 19, 1778; Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Edward Pope's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, gray; residence, Dighton; engaged for town of Dighton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 3d co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Dighton; reported delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.

POOL, FRANCIS (also given FRANCIS, Jr.), Cape Ann. Corporal, Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 20 days; reported killed June 17, 1775; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Samuel Whittemore, dated Gloucester, Nov. 15, 1776, signed by Francis Pool, for the allowance made his son, said Francis Pool, Jr., for losses sustained at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; certificate on reverse of order, dated Gloucester, Nov. 15, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, certifies that Capt. Francis Pool was the proper person to receive the wages, etc., due his son, a soldier in Capt. John Row's co., who was killed at Bunker Hill.

POOL, ISAAC, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

POOL, ISAAC, Gloucester. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Gloucester; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, certificate dated Gloucester, Sept. 14, 1782, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that said Pool and Edmund Grover Leighton had been hired to serve in the Continental Army at West Point in 1780.

POOL, ISAAC, New Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Israel Richardson and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Capt. D. Shays's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; term, 9 months [name crossed out on list]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Wright's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, New Salem; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan

POOL, ISAAC, *continued*.
Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778.

POOL, JACOB, Abington. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776.

POOL, JACOB, Shelburne. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co. of Minutemen, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported engaged in the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; list dated Camp at Cambridge, June 3, 1775, of Lieutenants and Ensigns belonging to said regiment recommended for commissions in Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 9, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress, June 12, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775].

POOL, JACOB. Receipt given to Col. Cary, dated Chelsea Camp, Aug. 20, 1775 [6], signed by said Pool, Captain, for travel allowance for himself and his company.

POOL, JACOB. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

POOL, JACOB. Captain; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; said Pool detached from Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; commissioned July 27, 1780; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 25 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

POOL, JAMES, Reading. Private; list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Pool and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775.

POOL, JAMES. Memorandum of shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak" and delivered to officers and men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard" [year not given].

POOL, JAMES. Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; reported deserted, no other particulars given.

POOL, JEPH'H. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.

POOL, JEPHTHAH, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; mus-

POOL, JEPHTHAH, *continued.*
ter roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also,* company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also,* Corporal, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Pool credited with allowance for 1 day; mileage for 50 miles also allowed; *also,* Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also,* list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Snow's co.; residence, Abington; engaged for town of Abington; *also,* Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; service, 5 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

POOL, JOHN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also,* company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775; *also,* Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776; *also,* Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

POOL, JOHN, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also,* company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775; *also,* Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 6, 1777, to March 6, 1780; residence, Dighton; credited to town of Dighton; *also,* same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 21, to April 30, 1777; credited with 10 days allowance; *also,* same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported enlisted March 6, 1777, joined May 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; *also,* descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Dighton; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also,* Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; enlisted July 10, 1780; *also,* list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also,* Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also,* pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dighton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 22 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

POOL, JOHN. Captain, 2d co., 1st Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Flagg and 2d Maj. David Parker, dated Lynn, April 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also,* Captain, Col. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s regt.; general return dated Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1776, made by Brig. Michael Farley to Maj. Gen. James

Pool, John, *continued.*
Warren, of officers of a regiment drafted from said Farley's brigade and ordered to march to Horse Neck, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776; company drafted from 1st and 8th Essex Co. regts.; *also*, same regt.; regimental pay abstract [year not given]; said Pool credited with 2 mos. 2 days service.

Pool, John. Receipts dated Gloucester, Sept. 16, and Oct. 17, 1775, signed by said Pool and others, for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast, agreeable to resolve of June 27, 1775; said Pool and others raised in Gloucester and stationed there under Lieut. Joseph Lane; *also*, Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted March 20, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 8 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Pool, John. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

Pool, John. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Pool, John. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Pool, Jonathan, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Pool, Jonathan, Jr. List of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775].

Pool, Joseph, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

Pool, Joseph, Boston. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; the word "Canedy" appears against name on roll; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.

Pool, Joseph, Weymouth. Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, account rendered by the Selectmen of Weymouth for ammunition delivered said Pool and other Minute-men under Capt. Jacob Gold, who marched to Roxbury April 19, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; engaged May 9, 1775; service, 8 mos.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co.; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 4 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged May 22, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 9 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's

POOL, JOSEPH, *continued.*
co.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull; *also*, Captain; return dated Camp at Hull, April 7, 1777, of men enlisted into said Pool's co. in the month of April to do duty "in this Place."

POOL, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's (Freetown) co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 11, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

POOL, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777.

POOL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched June 24, 1779; service, 12 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

POOL, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

POOL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

POOL, JOSHUA, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

POOL, JOSHUA, Abington. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Pool credited with allowance for 1 day; mileage for 50 miles also allowed.

POOL, JOSHUA, Abington. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

POOL, JOSHUA, Abington (also given Bridgewater). Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5 days (also given 2 mos.); company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777.

POOL, JOSHUA, Abington. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Snow's co.; residence, Abington; engaged for town of Abington.

POOL, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Mark Pool's detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, at Charlestown; *also*, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 3, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

POOL, JOSHUA. Sergeant, Capt. John Ames's co.; engaged June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service.

Pool, Joshua. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778.

Pool, Joshua. Corporal, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Pool, Mark, Gloucester. Order of Provincial Congress, dated Watertown, June 16, 1775, directing that commissions be issued to officers of Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; said Pool to be commissioned as Lieutenant; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; return made to Maj. Gen. James Warren, of officers of a regiment raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence, dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776; company raised in Gloucester; *also*, Captain; list of officers appointed to command men drafted from Brig. Michael Farley's (Essex Co.) brigade, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and ordered to march to Rhode Island to reinforce troops under Gen. Spencer, dated Ipswich, April 30, 1777; company raised in Gloucester; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., at Bristol, R. I.; 4 days (85 miles) travel allowed to place of rendezvous and 5 days (100 miles) travel allowed from place of discharge home; company reported as belonging to Cape Ann; roll dated Bristol, June 28, 1777; *also*, Captain of a detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, at Charlestown; *also*, Captain, same regt.; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same regt.; pay roll made up for service of said Pool's co. from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

Pool, Moses. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Pool, Richard, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 22, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Lawson Buckminster to Col. Micah Stone; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Framingham; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks and blankets, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. William Treadwell's co., 3d Artillery regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Nov. –, 1779, by Capt. Treadwell; term, during war; *also*, Drummer, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported promoted to Bombardier Aug. 1, 1781.

Pool, Richard, Medford. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford, Oct. 8, 1776; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford, Jan. 13, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 27, 1777; reported resigned Nov. 27 (also given Nov. 26), 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benja-

POOL, RICHARD, *continued.*
min Wallcut's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; list of officers in the Continental Army; ordered in Council Jan. 30, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's (8th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 3, 1776, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 65 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

POOL, SAMUEL, Boston. Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 18, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 14 days.

POOL, SAMUEL, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater; service, 3 days.

POOL, SAMUEL, Bridgewater. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Alden's (4th) co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Edward Mitchell and Eliphalet Cary, field officers; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abiel Pierce's co.; return dated Hanover, Aug. 26, 1776, signed by Jos. Cushing, of officers appointed to command two companies raised from regiments in said Cushing's brigade of Plymouth Co. militia, in accordance with order of Council of July 18, 1776, to draft every twenty-fifth man from the train bands and alarm lists; company raised from 3d and 4th Plymouth Co. regts.; return endorsed "rais'd for Dorchester Heights;" *also*, same co.; return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "Off'rs to be Comissioned;" company probably joined from Col. Michel's regt., Brig. Cushing's brigade; *also*, return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Pool, Lieutenant, with other officers of Capt. Abiel Pierce's co., marched Aug. 30, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Pool credited with 2 days allowance; mileage for 60 miles also allowed; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; appointed July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

POOL, SAMUEL, Casco Bay. Sergeant, Capt. Sizer's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1777, to June 10, 1780; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. William Sizer's co. of artificers; rank, Sergeant; residence, Casco Bay; engaged June 10, 1777; term, 3 years; reported discharged June 10, 1780.

POOL, SAMUEL [?], Dighton. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1778; service, 5 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Pool, Samuel, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinnie's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, July 11, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth, July 13, 1775; credited with 2 days allowance; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

Pool, Samuel, Littleton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Sept. 7, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Littleton; arrived at Springfield Aug. 29, 1780; marched to camp Sept. 7, 1780, under command of Ensign Simonds; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted Aug. 29, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Littleton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days, travel (220 miles) included; *also*, receipt dated Littleton, April 24, 1781, for bounty paid said Pool by Class No. 8 of the town of Littleton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men returned as having been mustered in Middlesex Co. since last previous return; engaged for town of Littleton; reported mustered March 30, 1781; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Littleton; engaged May 1, 1781; term, 3 years; reported deserted.

Pool, Samuel, Reading. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Reading; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancraft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Reading for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 4 mos. 7 days, including travel (300 miles) home.

Pool, Samuel. Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; reported deserted Jan. – [year not given].

Pool, Samuel. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Bunker Hill, March 6, 1778; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Feb. 21, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 2 mos. 27 days, at Bunker Hill; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

Pool, Samuel. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport to serve for 40 days. Roll dated Bridgewater.

POOL, SAMUEL. Carpenter's Yeoman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 25, 1782; service to May 31, 1782; term, 12 months; reported "Run."

POOL, SIMEON (also given SIMON), Warwick. Receipt dated Warwick, March 23, 1781, for bounties paid said Pool and others by the town of Warwick to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Warwick; engaged March 6, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated South Hadley, March 7, 1781, signed by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., stating that he had received of Capt. Proctor said Pool, a recruit procured by Class No. 7 of the town of Warwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. (also given 5 ft. 2½ in.); complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Dighton; residence, Warwick; engaged for town of Warwick; engaged March 6, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co.; entry dated Dec. 26, 1783, of an order for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

POOL, THOMAS, Casco Bay. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 300 miles travel allowed said Pool.

POOL, THOMAS, Falmouth (also given Bradford). Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth (also given Bradford); joined Capt. Blaisdell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Pool claimed by Falmouth and Bradford; allowed to Bradford; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Bradford; credited to town of Bradford; reported as serving 27 mos. as Private, 9 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; mustered by Maj. Inslow, County Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Capt. Blasdel's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; reported promoted to Sergeant April 1, 1779.

POOL, THOMAS, Reading. Drummer, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported returned home; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

POOL, THOMAS, Weymouth or Braintree (probably). Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assem-

POOL, THOMAS, *continued.*
bled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash, of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; roll endorsed "Minute Roll;" *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 10 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to at Weymouth; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

POOL, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

POOL, ZEBADIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 10 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

POOL, ZEBINA, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton; *also*, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

POOLE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Poles, Poll, Pool, Pooll, Poule.]

POOLE, ELEAZER, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 28 days.

POOLE, ELEAZER FLAGG, Woburn. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

POOLE, JACOB, Shelburne. Lieutenant, Capt. Wells's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

POOLE, JOHN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 1½ days, travel (30 miles) included.

POOLE, JOHN, Lynn. Lieutenant, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

POOLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester.

POOLE, OLIVER. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company stationed on the seacoast.

POOLE, RICHARD. Matross, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

POOLE, SIMEON. Boy, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 22, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

POOLER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Poolor.]

POOLER, ISAAC, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to

POOLER, ISAAC, *continued.*
Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated May 28, 1777; engaged for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Shay's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt., dated June 30, 1778; residence, South Hadley; engaged for town of South Hadley; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 29, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Putnam's regt.; also reported discharged.

POOLEY, HENRY. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 9, 1781, 20 mos. 22 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783.

POOLL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 6 days.

POOLOR, ISAAC, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. R. Putnam's 4th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, South Hadley; enlisted for town of South Hadley; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

POOLY, HENRY. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark, occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Springfield; engaged April 9, 1781; term, 3 years.

POOMP, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands manner," Nov. 22, 1776.

POOR, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pooar, Poore, Pore.]

POOR, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775, making disposition of the forces about Boston and dividing the army into 3 grand divisions to consist of 2 brigades each; said Poor, of New Hampshire, Colonel of a regiment assigned to a brigade to be commanded by Brig. Gen. Sullivan which was to form part of left wing, or 2d division, of the army under Maj. Gen. Lee, and to be stationed at Winter Hill.

POOR, ABRAHAM, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

POOR, ABRAHAM, Andover. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported absent; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ballard's co.; petition addressed to the Council, signed by James Brickett, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. James Frye's (1st) regt., stating that said Poor and other officers had been in camp from about July 14, 1775, but had not received Continental commissions, and asking that they be recommended for such commissions; ordered in Council Nov. 8, 1775, that the officers named be recommended to His Excellency Gen. Washington; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent dated Cambridge, Nov. 24, 1775.

POOR, ABRAHAM. Receipt given to Capt. Benjamin Farnam, signed by said Poor and others, for advance pay; receipt on reverse, signed by Capt. Farnum, for money for above men, dated Aug. –, 1775.

Poor, Amos, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Prospect Hill, Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 27 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Gerrish's co., Col. Little's regt., Gen. Green's brigade; receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Daniel Chute, dated Newbury, signed by said Poor, for money for losses sustained at battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated Newcastle; order for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley; *also*, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel out and home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Poor, Amos. Copy of a company receipt, given to the Selectmen of Newbury, for wages for 1½ mos. service under Maj. William Rogers at Rhode Island, dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779.

Poor, Andrew. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Williamstown Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm. Roll dated Leominster.

Poor, Benjamin, Andover. Lieutenant, Capt. John Abbot's (Andover) co. of militia; return dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 22, 1776, signed by Col. Samuel H. Parsons, of two companies which joined his regiment to reinforce the army before Boston; company marched to Roxbury camp and joined regiment Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Abbot's (Andover) co., Col. Parsons's regt.; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 21, 1776.

Poor, Benjamin, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Prospect Hill, Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 29 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775.

Poor, Benjamin, New Salem. Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Poor and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; reported as having taken the oath of allegiance required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 21, 1775.

Poor, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 days, including

POOR, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated Newcastle; order for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.

POOR, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender to Maj. Gen. Gates.

POOR, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Dec. 4, 1777; company detached from militia to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Winter Hill.

POOR, BENJAMIN, Jr. Private, Capt. John Adams's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt. commanded by Maj. Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

POOR, CALEB. Fifer, Capt. David Whittier's co., commanded by Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 5, 1778; discharged Feb. 8, 1779; service, 8 mos. 13 days, at North river, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

POOR, DANIEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

POOR, DANIEL (also given DANIEL, Jr.), Andover. Fifer, Capt. John Adams's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt. commanded by Maj. Gage; engaged Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; company stationed at Middleton, R. I., for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

POOR, DANIEL, Andover. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (220 miles) home.

Poor, Daniel. Corporal, Capt. John Adams's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt. commanded by Maj. Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

Poor, Daniel. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender to Maj. Gen. Gates.

Poor, Daniel, Jr., Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay, signed by said Poor and others, dated Cambridge, June 21, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

Poor, David, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on furlough; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, red; residence, Marblehead; enlistment, during war; deserted Feb. 8, 1780; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; reported deserted June 1, 1780.

Poor, David, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775.

Poor, David, Winchendon. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Hale's co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Ensign; list of company officers of Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt. recommended by Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 12, 1775, to be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Jonathan Holman, certifying that said Poor and others in his company, Col. Doolittle's regt., were in need of pouches, and had each received one for which said Holman promised to be accountable; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1,

POOR, DAVID, *continued.*

1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Richardson's (5th) co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Hutchinson's regt.; petition addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Aug. 16, 1777, signed by Col. Israel Hutchinson, representing that certain officers who belonged to his regiment in 1776 and other officers not of his regiment were prisoners at Long Island, and recommending that advance pay for 1 month be sent to each officer; *also*, Lieutenant, (late) Col. Hutchinson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1781; reported a prisoner at New York; *also*, petition dated Jan. 1, 1780, signed by said Poor, stating that he had engaged in the service of the United States April 17, 1775, and continued therein until captured at Fort Washington in Nov., 1776, when he was taken to Long Island where he remained upwards of four years; that in consequence of his long absence in captivity his affairs had become greatly involved, and requesting as a measure of relief that pay be allowed him for a depreciation note.

POOR, DAVID. Capt. Curtis's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Poor and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

POOR, DAVID. Receipt dated Oct. 30, 1783, for wages due said Poor for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

POOR, EDWARD. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

POOR, ELIPHALET, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Prospect Hill, Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to the Selectmen of Newbury, for wages for 1½ mos. service under Maj. William Rogers at Rhode Island, dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

POOR, FRANCIS. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark.

POOR, GEORGE, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 31, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, near West Point, including 13 days (260 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

POOR, GEORGE, Rowley. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (110 miles) included.

POOR, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (190 miles) travel home.

POOR, GEORGE. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.

POOR, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

POOR, HENRY. Private, Lieut. Jonathan Sibley's detachment, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, including 5 days (105 miles) travel home; detachment marched from Royalston to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777.

POOR, INCREASE. Capt. Putnam's co.; copy of a list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776. [Name crossed out on list.]

POOR, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 4, 1778.

POOR, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Poor and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported drafted.

POOR, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported sick and absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Beverly, Jan. 6, 1776.

POOR, JOHN, Newburyport. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 9, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 4 in.; residence, Newburyport.

POOR, JOHN, York. Return endorsed "May 8 1777," of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island.

POOR, JOHN, York. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 15, 1778; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, March 28, 1778; Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col.

POOR, JOHN, *continued.*
David Henley's regt.; residence, York; engaged for town of York; reported received State and Continental bounties.

POOR, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. John Adams's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt. commanded by Maj. Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

POOR, JOHN. Col. Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; statement of Continental balances; term, during war; balance certified Feb. 24, 1785.

POOR, JOHN, 3d, Andover. Private, Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.

POOR, JONATHAN, Newbury. Captain of a company of militia, Col. Samuel Gerrish's (2d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Captain; return of militia officers who joined Col. Jedediah Huntington's regt., dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain; list of officers of companies under command of Col. Huntingdon which reinforced the army; commissioned Feb. 3, 1776; *also*, copy of a return of said Poor's co. [year not given]; copy of a receipt dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by men belonging to said Poor's co., for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Daniel Spafford's (7th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers to be commissioned in said regiment; ordered in Council June 26, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1777.

POOR, JOSEPH. Order dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775, signed by said Poor, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Stephen Kent's co. which was raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for wages due to Nov. 1, 1775, payable to Lieut. Dudley Colman; *also*, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed at Newbury; *also*, order for wages, payable to Capt. Kent, signed by said Poor and others raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Newbury; Capt. Kent's order for said wages, payable to Col. Joseph Gerrish, dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 9, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast.

POOR, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Gideon Foster's (3d) co., 8th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 4, 1779.

POOR, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island. [See Michael Power.]

POOR, MORRIS. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark.

POOR, NATHAN, Newburyport. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; residence, Newburyport; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1781, signed by Joseph Marquand, in behalf of himself and others, of Newburyport, asking that said Poor be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Revenge" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 24, 1781, that a commission be issued.

POOR, NATHAN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Huse's (1st) co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's (2d Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 30, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776.

POOR, PATRICK, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 25 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

[POOR, PATRICK.] Capt. Putnam's co.; copy of a list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

POOR, PAUL. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Huse's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.

POOR, PETER, Andover. 1st Lieutenant, in command of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, $3\frac{1}{2}$ days.

POOR, PETER (also given PETER, Jr.), Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Poor and others, dated Cambridge, June 21, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

POOR, PETER, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel (157 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Bristol.

POOR, PETER, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported killed June 17, 1775. [See Peter Power.]

POOR, PETER. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

POOR, RICHARD, Topsham. Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 7, 1777; reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 10, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 103 days allowance; 378 miles travel allowed said Poor; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; residence, Topsham; enlisted for town of Topsham; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master.

POOR, RICHARD. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 11, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s

POOR, RICHARD, *continued.*
co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

POOR, SALEM, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Fry's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Dec. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 14, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Andover co., as returned by Capt. Samuel Johnson; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to March 20, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Maj. Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. John Porter's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

POOR, SAMUEL, Rowley. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Poor credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles) travel; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

POOR, SAMUEL, Rowley. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rowley; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Rowley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

POOR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

POOR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender to Maj. Gen. Gates; roll dated Winter Hill.

POOR, SAMUEL. Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; engaged Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

Poor, Samuel. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 3, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.

Poor, Samuel. Volunteer, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 13 (also given July 10), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 24 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. Sept. 16, 1779.

Poor, Samuel. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780. Roll dated Haverhill.

Poor, Samuel. Sergeant, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781.

Poor, Stephen, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by Thomas Poor, Jr., in behalf of said Poor, and others, dated June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, payable to Capt. Benjamin Farnum, dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

Poor, Stephen, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Gerrish's (2d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Poor, Thomas, Andover. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Poor reported engaged Jan. 31, 1775, and wages allowed him for 29 days service, probably prior to April 19, 1775; company served from April 19 to April 25, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Captain, Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Col. Frye's (Essex Co.) regt.; return dated Cambridge, May 20, 1775; *also*, Major, same regt.; regimental return dated May 26, 1775; *also*, order of the day, dated Cambridge, June 5, 1775; said Poor, Major, appointed field officer of picket guard; *also*, Colonel; list of officers of Essex Co. militia; said Poor appointed to command a regiment raised for service at Peekskill; commissioned May 13, 1778; *also*, Colonel; engaged May 13, 1778; discharged Feb. 20, 1779; service, 9 mos. 18 days, at North river, including 12 days (245 miles) travel home; *also*, pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry; reported discharged Feb. 23, 1779.

Poor, Thomas, Marblehead. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 12, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Marblehead; marched to camp Aug. 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Bordman; *also*, list of men raised for the 6

POOR, THOMAS, *continued.*
months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; *also*, same co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point.

POOR, THOMAS. Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 17 days.

POOR, TIMOTHY (also given TIMOTHY, Jr.), Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Poor and others, dated Cambridge, June 21, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Adams's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt. commanded by Maj. Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

POOR, TIMOTHY, Andover. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; company stationed at Middleton, R. I., for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; reported absent with leave; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, return of men in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt. who served as boatmen on late expedition against Newport; service, 24 days; receipt for pay of men belonging to Capt. Evans's co., is dated Dec. 30, 1778, and signed by Lieut. Daniel Kimball.

POOR, WILLIAM, Newburyport (also given Newbury). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Newbury; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 20 mos. 1 day as Corporal, and 9 mos. as Private, having been reduced to the ranks; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported furloughed; *also*, Private and Corporal, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 21, 1781; Capt. Daniel Lunt's co., 10th Mass. regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Newbury; engaged April –, 1779, by Col. Tupper; term, during war; *also*, Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; reported reduced to Private Nov. 14, 1781.

POOR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (214 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months.

POORE, BENJAMIN, New Salem. Private, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days.

POORE, JOHN, Scarborough. List of men raised by the town of Amesbury to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen, dated April 18, 1778; residence, Scarborough; joined Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Hanley's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years.

POORE, PATRICK. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; entered service Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast.

POORE, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

POORY, WILLIAM. List of men appearing on a wage account made up for men belonging to Col. Marshall's, Col. Tupper's, and other regts. not identified, covering the period 1778–1782.

POOT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

POOTER, EBENEZER. List of men who went with Capt. Crocker and others in July, 1778, on a 6 weeks campaign.

POPE, ANSEL. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775; enlisted Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–May, 1776; *also*, list of men in Col. Baldwin's regt. not in the Continental service who were enlisted for the year 1776 by Capt. Thomas Mighill and his subalterns, dated New York, June 28, 1776; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; 250 miles travel allowed said Pope; *also*, list of men formerly of Col. Baldwin's regt. who tarried 6 weeks under Col. Jacobs, and returned public guns at Chatham [year not given].

POPE, ASA, Oakham. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (75 miles) home. Roll dated Camp Battes Hill.

POPE, BENJAMIN. List of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

POPE, DAVID. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

POPE, EBEN, Jr., Dorchester. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's (Dorchester) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

POPE, EBENEZER, Rochester. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Elnathan Pope.]

POPE, EBENEZER, Salem. Sailor, brig "Lexington," David Smith, Jr., Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Oct. 2, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

POPE, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged June 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days.

POPE, EBENEZER. Pay roll of officers and crew of the sloop [brigantine] "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk, dated Salem; engaged June 10, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 3 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

POPE, EBENEZER. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days. Rolls dated Camp Winter Hill.

POPE, EDMUND. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co. later commanded by Lieut. Joseph Damon, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

POPE, EDWARD. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 7, 1776; said Pope chosen Colonel, 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen in 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by said Pope and others, field officers, dated April 5, 1776; *also*, Colonel, 2d Bristol Co. regt.; report dated July 9, 1776, of a meeting held by the 15th co. to choose a Captain and 1st Lieutenant who were recommended for commissions by said Pope; *also*, return dated Aug. 8, 1776, of officers of a company drafted from said Pope's regt. and Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt. to march to Dorchester Heights, agreeable to resolve of July 18, 1776, who were appointed by said Pope and field officers of both regiments; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 23, 1776; said Pope chosen Naval Officer for the port of Dartmouth; appointment concurred in by Council Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, Colonel, 2d Bristol Co. regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; regiment marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, account of blank commissions delivered the committees appointed to raise men to go to Canada [year not given]; said Pope reported as belonging to committee for Bristol Co.; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 24, 1778; said Pope chosen Naval Officer for the port of Dartmouth for the ensuing year; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 27, 1778; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated June 5, 1778, signed by said Pope, stating that he had been appointed Colonel of 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia in 1776, and had performed the duties of the office to the best of his ability, but inasmuch as his business took him from home and prevented him from attending to the business of his command with that punctuality that the exigencies of the time required, asking that his resignation be accepted; resignation accepted in Council June 5, 1778; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 5, 1779; said Pope chosen Naval Officer for the port of Dartmouth; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 6, 1779; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 5, 1780; said Pope chosen Naval Officer for the port of Dartmouth for the year 1780; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 5, 1780.

POPE, ELEAZER, Danvers. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Alarm) co. of Danvers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

POPE, ELEAZER, Jr., Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pick'ring Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

POPE, ELIJAH, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's (Dorchester) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

POPE, ELIJAH. Sergeant, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights.

POPE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

POPE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

POPE, ELIJAH, Jr., Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's (Dorchester) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days.

POPE, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

POPE, ELNATHAN, Plainfield. Private, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 97 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; 175 miles travel allowed said Pope.

POPE, ELNATHAN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rochester; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (240 miles) from camp home. [See Ebenezer Pope].

POPE, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Dartmouth.

POPE, FREDERICK, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

POPE, FREDERICK, Stoughton. Captain, Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 23, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 7, 1777, of field officers chosen for the two battalions to be raised for defence of harbor of Boston; said Pope chosen Major, Col. John Robinson's regt.; appointment concurred in by Council May 8, 1777; reported commissioned May 8, 1777; *also*, Major, Col. John Robinson's regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers, dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; commissioned June 27, 1777; engagement, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 27, 1778; said Pope chosen Lieutenant Colonel of a regiment formerly commanded by Col. Robinson, raised for service at Rhode Island; appointment concurred in by Council March 2, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Jacobs's regt.; service from April 1, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779, 9 mos., at Rhode Island.

POPE, GIDEON. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; regiment raised for 3 months.

POPE, HENRY, Marblehead. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

POPE, ICHABOD, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

POPE, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 2, 1776; service, 18 days; mileage out and home (224 miles) allowed; company made up of detachments from four companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.

POPE, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.

POPE, ICHABOD. Sergeant, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776.

POPE, ICHABOD. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

POPE, ISAAC, Rochester. Lieutenant, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Subaltern, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; list of officers stationed at Roxbury; resolved in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, letter dated Camp Valley Forge, May 1, 1778, signed by said Pope, Captain, and other officers of Col. Shepard's regt., requesting that application be made to the President of the Board of War for clothing granted them by resolve of March 13, 1778; *also*, Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported on furlough in Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Nov. 1, 1776; reported furloughed April

POPE, ISAAC, *continued.*

20 [year not given], by Gen. Glover; *also*, Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Captain, 4th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., and Agent for providing clothing for Gen. Glover's brigade, as shown by a list of officers belonging to said brigade, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780, and returned by said Pope; *also*, letter addressed to Mr. Kennedy, dated Brookfield, Dec. 26, 1780, signed by said Pope, stating that Capt. Banister, of the 4th regt., 2d Mass. brigade, had not received any clothing for 1779, and requesting that he might be supplied with articles due him; *also*, Captain, Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; *also*, same regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; *also*, Captain Commandant, Col. Shepard's regt.; return of effectives, dated Camp Peekskill, June 24, 1781; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp Continental Village, Sept. 21, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; reported on furlough in Massachusetts from Dec. 8, 1781, by leave of Gen. McDougall; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade, March 1, March 8, and April 12, 1782; *also*, return of effectives, dated Cantonment 1st Mass. brigade, May –, 1782; reported attending general court-martial.

POPE, JACK. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Aug. 3, 1781.

POPE, JACOB, Dartmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Luen Pope's co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 24, 1775.

POPE, JACOB. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 29 days, under Gen. Schuyler.

POPE, JAMES, Stoughton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

POPE, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Simeon Leach's co. of guards, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston harbor.

POPE, JOHN, Dorchester. Corporal, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 23 days; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode

POPE, JOHN, *continued.*
Island April 17, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island.

POPE, JOHN, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "Addition," commanded by Capt. Joseph Pratt, sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

POPE, JOHN, Watertown. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Watertown; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Watertown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (215 miles) home.

POPE, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1776; service, 55 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth.

POPE, JOHN. Receipt dated Fort Washington, Aug. 17, 1776, signed by said Pope and others belonging to Capt. Addison Richardson's co., for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, for Continental service; *also*, list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; Capt. Richardson's co.; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776, also reported "at Long Island."

POPE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 16 days, in Northern department; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to at Salem.

POPE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.

POPE, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Raymond DeGuiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; engaged Oct. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 2 mos. 3 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

POPE, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co. later commanded by Lieut. Joseph Damon, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

POPE, JOSEPH, Dartmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Luen Pope's (11th) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Edward Pope and others, dated April 5, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; list dated Taunton, Dec. 20, 1776, of officers appointed to command men raised in Bristol Co. from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade and returned Jan. 1, 1777, as stationed at or near Howland's Ferry for defence of Rhode Island.

POPE, JOSEPH, Marblehead. Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pope and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

POPE, LAZARUS. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co.; service, 2 days, on an alarm [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.

POPE, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, an an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.

POPE, LUEN, Dartmouth. Captain of a company of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days; *also*, Captain, 11th co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Edward Pope and others, dated April 5, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776.

POPE, NATHANIEL, Danvers. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Alarm) co. of Danvers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

POPE, NATHANIEL, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

POPE, NATHANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Pardon Tabor's (11th) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 10, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company later commanded by Lieut. Joseph Damon, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

POPE, NATHANIEL, Jr., Danvers. Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

POPE, RALPH, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's (Dorchester) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

POPE, RALPH, Stoughton. Corporal, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.

POPE, RALPH. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

POPE, SAMUEL, Bridgewater. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., for service at Rhode Island, dated April 1, 1778; Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Cole; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779;

POPE, SAMUEL, *continued.*
also, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; service, 12 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island.

POPE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Richards's co., Col. Gill's regt.; entered service Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 13 (also given Sept. 11), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company formed part of a detachment of 400 men which marched to Rhode Island to serve for 1 month under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Roll dated Stoughton.

POPE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

POPE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

POPE, SAMUEL WARD, Stoughton. Return of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, dated North Kingston, Dec. 31, 1777; said Pope credited with allowance for 2½ days (50 miles) travel.

POPE, SETH, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

POPE, SETH, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in reponse to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days. [Name appears twice on roll.]

POPE, SETH, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

POPE, SETH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Pope credited with 3 days allowance; mileage for 120 miles also allowed.

POPE, SETH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 15, 1776; service, 7 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of sea-coast.

POPE, SETH. Sergeant, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

POPE, SETH. List of men mustered between Sept. 10, and Sept. 15, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states; Col. Cye's (Keyes's) regt.; enlisted by Capt. Sparrow; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 8, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 3 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.: service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Providence.

POPE, SETH. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30 (also given July 31), 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.

POPE, SETH. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Dartmouth.

POPE, SETH. Colonel; account of blank commissions delivered the committees appointed to raise men to go to Canada [year not given]; said Pope reported as belonging to committee for Bristol Co.

POPE, SETH, Jr. Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days; company marched to Dartmouth on an alarm.

POPE, THOMAS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

POPE, THOMAS, Bridgewater. Sergeant; return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the four New England governments, dated June 8, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Crane; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1778; service, 12 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

POPE, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bridgewater; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Private, Capt. L. Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months.

POPE, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

POPE, WILLIAM. Captain; list of officers of Mass. militia which reinforced the army who joined Col. J. Ward's regt.; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Whitney's regt.; list of officers dated 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to No. 4, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 23, 1777; mileage for 75 miles allowed said Pope; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward home, sworn to at Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; mileage for 220 miles allowed said Pope.

POPE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; travel out and home, 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, with Northern army; company marched from Lunenburg Aug. 22, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was discharged by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.

POPE, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Timothy Ingraham's co.; service from March 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 61 days; company stationed at the fort at Dartmouth.

POPE, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co. later commanded by Lieut. Joseph Damon, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

Pope, William. Corporal, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; entered service March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

Popham, John, Newbury. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Newbury.

Popham, John. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

Popkin, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Popkins.]

Popkin, Benjamin, Boston. Matross, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776; *also*, Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Popkin and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Edes's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

Popkin, John, Boston. Captain, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 11, 1777; said Popkin chosen Major, Col. John Greaton's regt., in place of Maj. Williams, deceased; appointment concurred in by Council June 11, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Crane's (1st Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same regt.; list of officers who continued in service, as returned by Thomas Vose, Captain and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; receipt given to Capt. Lieut. Knowles for subsistence money for June, 1782.

Popkin, Stephen, Boston. Landsman, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., April 5, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

Popkin, William, Boston. Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Popkin and others, dated Winter Hill, July 14, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Popkin and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Edes's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, returns for rations between July 7, and July 17, 1779, dated Boston, of men employed at the Laboratory under Col. William Burbeck; *also*, Corporal; return for rations between Aug. 28, 1779, and Sept. 4, 1779, dated Boston, of men employed at the Laboratory under Col. William Burbeck; *also*, Gunner and Matross, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; reported as

Popkin, William, *continued.*
serving 24 mos. as Gunner, 7 mos. 23 days as Matross; *also*, Matross, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., corps of Artillery formerly commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 4, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; *also*, receipt given to William Salisberry, dated Castle Island, June 19, 1780, signed by said Popkin, for provisions from July 1 to July 19, 1780, 18 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Marston's co.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, brown.

Popkins, Benjamin, Boston. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. T. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

Popkins, John. Major, Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to July 14, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of officers for clothing, certified at Boston, Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, return of officers for gratuity, dated Boston, Nov. 16, 1779.

Popkins, William, Boston. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted into the train July 1, 1775; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, list endorsed "June 22, 1777," of men employed at the Laboratory making small arms and cartridges after Col. Crafts's regt. was disbanded, as certified by Thomas Crafts, Colonel of the Artillery; said Popkins employed 1 mo.; *also*, returns for rations between July 17, 1779, and July 31, 1779, dated Boston, of men employed at the Laboratory under Col. William Burbeck; *also*, Corporal; returns for rations between July 31, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, dated Boston, of men employed at the Laboratory under Col. William Burbeck; *also*, returns for rations between March 25, 1780, and May 6, 1780, dated Boston, of men employed at the Laboratory under Col. Burbeck; *also*, order on William Salisbury, dated Boston, July 1, 1780, signed by William Burbeck, for provisions due said Popkins from May 9, 1780; said Popkins's receipt for above provisions appears on order; *also*, Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted May 8, 1780; service to July 16, 1780, 2 mos. 9 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 6 mos. 5 days, including travel (10 days) home; said Popkins probably a Matross in Col. Crane's regt.

Pople, William, Pownal. Receipt dated Lanesborough, March 31, 1781, for bounty paid said Pople by a class of the town of Lanesborough, of which Capt. Asa Barnes was a member, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in

POPLE, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Pownal; engaged for town of Lanesborough; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; enlisted March 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston.

POPLODY, JOSIAH. Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775. [See Josiah Peabody.]

POPPAL, BENJAMIN. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for South co. in Conway, as returned by Capt. Abel Dinsmore, dated Conway, April 5, 1779; engaged for town of Conway; joined Capt. Elisha Brewer's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient.

POPPEL, WILLIAM, Bennington. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 23 (also given 24) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, black; occupation, farmer (also given yeoman); rank, Private; residence, Bennington; enlisted for town of Lanesborough; enlisted March 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to at Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on command in New Jersey; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on command at forage magazine; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for Dec., 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year, 1 mo., 16 days.

POPPENY, JOHN, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to July 16, 1778; residence, Sandwich; reported died July 16, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; enlisted for town of Sandwich; mustered by Joseph Otis.

POPPER, WILLIAM. Capt. Flower's co.; entered service July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; term, 9 months.

POPPLE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pople, Poppal, Poppel, Poppol.]

POPPLE, BENJAMIN, Bennington (also given Pownal). Private, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Bennington; *also*, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Pownal; enlisted for town of Shelburne; mustered by State Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, Capt. H. Sewal's co., Col. Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Henry Sewall's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Corporal; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Brewer at Ticonderoga; enlistment, during war.

POPPLE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; entered service July 3 [1775]; credited with 49 days allowance; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler and receipted for by Capt. Stewart, at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.

POPPLE, BENJAMIN. Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Frazier and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing, who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Portor's regt.

POPPLE, GEORGE. Sergeant, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp East Greenwich; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

POPPLE, WILLIAM, Bennington. Private, 3d co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, 8th co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for June–Nov., 1782; reported sick in general hospital in Aug. and Sept., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 9 mos. 11 days; *also*, order on Lieut. Henry Nelson, Paymaster, 3d Mass. regt., dated Cantonment near New Windsor, May 13, 1783, signed by said Popple and others belonging to Capt. William Watson's co., for wages for Feb. and March, 1783.

POPPOL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 10 [1775]; discharged Nov. 27 [1775]; service, 2 mos. 11 days.

POPPOONUCK, EBENEZER. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pittsfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; reported died in the service.

POPRILL, EDWARD, Danvers. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.

PORDY, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Conway.

PORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

PORE, SALEM, Andover. Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; roll dated Scarborough, Oct. 25, 1777, showing men entitled to allowance for travel to headquarters at Cambridge and billeting before marching in Dec., 1775, and subsequent to Jan. 1, 1776; said Pore credited with 30 miles travel and 6 days billeting.

PORETER, NATHANIEL. Private, Lieut. William Foord's co., Col. David Rossiter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington; reported discharged 40 miles from home.

PORISS, ——. Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman for service from July 15, 1779, to Aug. 21, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

PORKENS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted Jan. 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Jan., 1782.

PORKENS, JOHN, Wenham. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of militia, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PORKENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted June 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

PORKENS, NATHAN. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; no equipments credited to said Porkens.

PORKENS, THOMAS. Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

PORKER, GEORGE. List of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with, dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777.

PORKINS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted Jan. 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

PORKINSON, ARTHUR, Wareham. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

PORO, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 17, 1779; Col. Crane's regt.

PORSE, LEWIS. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Dorchester; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PORSON, JACOB. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.

PORSTON, ISAAC. List of men who enlisted to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt., as returned by Capt. Richard Dodge, dated Chelsea, Dec. 8, 1775.

PORT—, CHARLES. Portage bill of the sloop "Republic," Isaac Bartlett, Master, bound on voyage to the West Indies, dated Boston, July 28, 1777; shipped July 5, 1777; service, 23 days.

PORTER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pooter, Poreter, Portor, Portter, Poter, Potter.]

PORTER, ——. Communication addressed to the Council, dated Verplanck's Point, Oct. 15, 1782, signed by M. Jackson, Colonel, 8th Mass. regt., stating the necessity of appointing a Lieutenant Colonel in his regiment, and recommending Maj. Hugh Maxwell for the position, as said Porter, the senior Major of the line, had been dismissed the service, his sentence having been approved by Gen. Washington Oct. 12, 1782.

PORTER, AARON, Beverly. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to May 14, 1780; residence, Beverly; credited to town of Beverly; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for Jan.–Sept., 1777; wages allowed said Porter from May 14, 1777; reported a prisoner with the enemy Sept. 11, 1777; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1777; reported enlisted May 1, 1777; also reported a prisoner on parole in Oct., 1777.

PORTER, AARON, Boxford. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boxford.

PORTER, AARON. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."

PORTER, ABEL, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775.

PORTER, ABEL. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted March 6, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

PORTER, ABNER. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, to Oct. 24, 1781, 9 mos. 24 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to Jan. 24, 1783, 15 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 17, 1783; service to Oct. 24, 1783, 8 mos. 8 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 12, 1783; service to date of discharge, July 25, 1785, 20 mos. 13 days; rolls sworn to at Boston.

PORTER, ABRAHAM, Ipswich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley, dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years. [See Abraham Carter.]

PORTER, ABRAHAM. Sergeant, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 11, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 16 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Equivalent.

PORTER, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."

PORTER, AMOS, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

PORTER, AMOS, Lenox. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; recommendation addressed to Gen. Washington, dated Council Chamber, Nov. 1, 1775, signed by James Otis, on behalf of the Council, recommending that certain officers who had served during the "summer past" receive commissions in the Continental Army according to their respective ranks.

PORTER, AMOS, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

PORTER, AMOS. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rocester's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

PORTER, AMOS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Bradlee's (8th) co., 2d (also given 3d) Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April –, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; *also*, Captain; list of officers of Berkshire Co. militia; commissioned June 5, 1780; *also*, Captain, Col. David Rocester's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Lee, March 25, 1781, signed by John Elles, for bounty paid him by said Porter, Captain, and others, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PORTER, AMOS. Receipt dated Lee, March 25, 1781, signed by John Elles, for bounty paid him by said Porter and others, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PORTER, ASA, Groton. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 9 days.

PORTER, ASA, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 6 days: reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

PORTER, ASA, Groton. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" said Porter reported as having lost articles in battle.

PORTER, ASA, Ipswich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Feb. 15, 1777; reported deserted Feb. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported deserted Feb. 16, 1777.

PORTER, ASA, Lanesborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Wheeler's (Lanesborough) co.; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 8, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported sick at Lanesborough in March and April, 1779; *also*, Capt. Green's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported invalided: *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; pay abstract for Oct.–Dec., 1780.

PORTER, ASA, Wenham. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt.

PORTER, ASA, *continued.*

commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; *also*, company receipt for mileage home, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777; *also*, return dated Boxford, made by a committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of said town to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Wenham; engaged for town of Boxford; joined Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, pay abstract for subsistence of a detachment from Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 21, 1777, to time of marching; credited with 10 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted April 1, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 10, 1780 [81]; Capt. Nehemiah Emerson's co., 10th Mass. regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Wenham; engaged Dec. 9, 1779, by Capt. Porter; term, during war; *also*, Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

PORTER, ASA. Sergeant, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Groton; engaged Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PORTER, ASA. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.

PORTER, ASA. Private, Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for the year 1780 [service not given]; term, during war.

PORTER, ASA. 8th Mass. regt.; list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801.

PORTER, ASA. 5th Mass. regt.; list dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801.

PORTER, BENJAMIN, Beverly. Gunner, brig "Stark" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Ezra Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 14, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

PORTER, BENJAMIN, Boxford. Private, Capt. John Cushing's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

PORTER, BENJAMIN, Danvers. Sergeant, Capt. Edmund Putnam's (Alarm) co. of Danvers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PORTER, BENJAMIN, Danvers. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos. of Danvers; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to Capt. Asa Prince's (1st Danvers) co.; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778;

PORTER, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; *also*, certificate dated Danvers, Jan. 26, 1779, signed by Capt. Hatfield White, certifying that said Porter belonged to Capt. Williams's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt., from Jan. –, 1777, and had not been absent to date except on furlough; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 35 yrs. 2 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Danvers; enlisted Dec. 11, 1779, by Lieut. Col. Newhall; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point.

PORTER, BENJAMIN, Warwick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Procter's (Warwick) co.; residence, Warwick; engaged for town of Warwick; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Procter's co., Col. Wright's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; engaged for town of Warwick; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 3, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island, travel (140 miles) included; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 10 days service at Rhode Island; reported discharged Dec. 10, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Warwick; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 6, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Warwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780, at King's Ferry; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Pike, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1780.

PORTER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for March–Aug., 1776; enlisted May 8 [year not given].

PORTER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., from place of discharge, Saratoga, endorsed "travel from Fort Edward;" 240 miles travel allowed said Porter; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.

PORTER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 34 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

PORTER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; roll dated Montague; *also*, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridg's regt.; enlisted

PORTER, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

PORTER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 22, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 13 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill. Roll dated Bradford.

PORTER, BENJAMIN. Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. David Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

PORTER, BENJAMIN. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 1 day. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

PORTER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PORTER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

PORTER, BENJAMIN, Jr., Danvers. Private, Capt. Edmund Putnam's (Alarm) co. of Danvers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PORTER, BENJAMIN, Sr. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Benjamin Mitchell's (Cumberland Co.) regt.: entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 28 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth.

PORTER, BENJAMIN, 3d, Danvers. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PORTER, BENJAMIN JONES. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 9, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, 11th Mass. regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Dec. 15, 1780; *also*, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; appointed April 10, 1780; *also*, Col. Tupper's (10th) regt., commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall prior to Jan. 1, 1781; pay roll made up for wages and subsistence to Jan. 1, 1782; wages allowed said Porter from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.; *also*, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

PORTER, BILLY, Wenham. Captain of a Wenham co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieutenant; list of lieutenants and ensigns in Col. Mansfield's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Captain, 8th co., 27th regt.; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Captain, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, recommendation dated Boston, Feb. 20, 1777, signed by Col. Ebenezer Francis, recommending certain officers in his regiment for commissions; said Porter recommended for a captaincy; ordered in Council Feb.

PORTER, BILLY, *continued.*

20, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Jan. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 71 days allowance; 240 miles travel also allowed; said Porter to march March 20, 1777, the rest to march March 12, 1777; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Van Schaick's Island, Aug. 31, 1777, signed by said Porter and others, officers of (late) Col. Francis's regt., asking that Lieut. Col. Littlefield be appointed Colonel of said regiment; *also*, order on the Board of War, dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 8, 1778, signed by said Porter and others belonging to Col. Tupper's regt., Brig. Gen. John Paterson's brigade, for clothing to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, order on the Board of War, in favor of Capt. Samuel Page, dated Danbury, Oct. 12, 1778, signed by said Porter and other officers of Col. Tupper's regt., for clothing due them as a donation from the State; *also*, Captain, Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported acting as Paymaster; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated West Point, Aug. 10, 1779; *also*, Captain, 11th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Captain and Paymaster, Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported Paymaster acting as regimental clothier; *also*, Major, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out [year not given]; *also*, Major, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 26, 1780; *also*, Major Commandant, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; returns of effectives between Jan. 19, and April 27, 1781, dated German Hutts and West Point; *also*, Major, same regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, Major Commandant, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated German Hutts, May 4, May 11, and May 18, 1781; *also*, Major, same regt.; returns of effectives between May 25, and June 15, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines from May 25 (also given May 18), 1781; *also*, return of effectives, dated Peekskill, June 22, 1781; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, return of effectives, dated Peekskill, June 24, 1781; reported sick at West Point; *also*, return of effectives, dated Peekskill, June 29, 1781; reported on guard at the Lines; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for July, 1781; *also*, Major Commandant, same regt.; returns of effectives between July 13, and Aug. 17, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Peekskill, Aug. 25, and Aug. 31, 1781; *also*, Major, same regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, Major Commandant, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated Peekskill, Nov. 18, and Nov. 23, 1781; *also*, Major, same regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported attending court-martial in Dec., 1781, attending court-martial at Fishkill in Jan., 1782; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Feb. 8, and Feb. 22, 1782; reported attending court-martial at Fishkill; *also*, returns of effectives between March 1, and June 21, 1782, dated West Point and Huts; reported attending court-martial in Garrison at West Point; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, Oct. 3, 1782; reported on fatigue duty at West Point; *also*, Major Commandant, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Verplanck's Point, Oct. 25, 1782; *also*, Major, same regt.; returns of effectives between Nov. 22, 1782, and Feb. 13,

PORTER, BILLY, *continued.*
1783, dated Camp New Windsor; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Feb. 14, Feb. 21, and Feb. 28, 1783; reported on furlough in Massachusetts by leave of Gen. Washington from Nov. 19 (also given Nov. 20), 1782; *also*, Major Commandant, same regt.; return of effectives, dated April 25, 1783; *also*, Major, same regt.; list of officers of 1st Mass. brigade [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], showing dates of appointments; commissioned Oct. 26, 1780; *also*, Major, in command of a detachment from 3d Mass. regt.; returns of effectives between July 11, and Aug. 21, 1783; reported on general court-martial on return dated Aug. 21, 1783; *also*, Major; list of officers in 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson [year not given].

PORTER, CAESAR, Andover. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Porter and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

PORTER, CLIFFORD, Abington. Certificate dated Abington, July 17, 1779, signed by the Selectmen, stating that the committee appointed by the town of Abington to hire soldiers had paid bounty to said Porter and two others who had enlisted to serve at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1779; discharged Dec. 15,.1779; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (60 miles) included.

PORTER, CLIFFORD, Abington. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Abington; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Abington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

PORTER, CLIFFORD. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island.

PORTER, CLIFFORD. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

PORTER, CLIFFORD. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 24, 1779; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

PORTER, DANIEL, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of militia, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

PORTER, DAVID, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Aug. 19, 1775, and place taken by Ebenezer Kingman Hunt.

PORTER, DAVID, Braintree. Fifer, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; muster roll dated Jan. –, 1776; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Braintree, Dec. 23, 1775.

PORTER, DAVID, Derry (also given Londonderry). Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 78 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "The late Cap't Parkers" co.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.

PORTER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."

PORTER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; reported deceased.

PORTER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 13, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

PORTER, DAVID. Matross, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., corps of artillery formerly commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

PORTER, DAVID. 1st Lieutenant, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 7, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; reported commissioned July 9, 1779; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. –, 1779, signed by said Porter and others, asking compensation for losses sustained while serving on board the ship "Putnam" on Penobscot expedition; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 18, 1779, signed by Mungo Mackay, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Porter be commissioned as commander of the ship "Tartar" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 19, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 2, 1780, signed by Mungo Mackay, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Porter be commissioned as commander of the ship "Aurora" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 2, 1780, that a commission be issned; *also*, Commander, ship "Aurora" (privateer); descriptive list dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 30, 1781, signed by Sears & Smith, in behalf of Isaac Sears and others, of Boston, asking that said Porter be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Prospect" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 30, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 3, 1782, signed by Sears & Smith, asking that said Porter be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Assurance" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 3, 1782, that a commission be issued.

PORTER, DAVID, Jr., Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

PORTER, DENNISON I. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Henry Jackson's (4th) regt.; list of officers of 1st Mass. brigade [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], showing

PORTER, DENNISON I., *continued.*
dates of appointments; commissioned April 10, 1780; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, same regt.; returns of effectives between Jan. 3, and April 11, 1783, dated Cantonment near New Windsor, Cantonment 1st Mass. Brigade, Camp Mass. Line, and Cantonment Mass. Hutts; reported on furlough in Massachusetts by leave of Gen. Gates from Dec. 27, 1782.

PORTER, DUDLEY, Woburn.. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 2 days; company served until formation of the army; *also*, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Porter and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775.

PORTER, EBENEZER (also given ELEAZER), Ipswich. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 18 yrs.; reported enlisted May 2, 1775.

PORTER, EBENEZER, Lynn. Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Porter and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

PORTER, EBENEZER, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 13 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (54 miles) allowed to camp at Warren, via Rehoboth, and return; *also*, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island, by order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

PORTER, EBENEZER. List of men who went with Capt. Dean in Dec., 1776, to serve for 3 months; said Porter drafted but paid money in lieu of service.

PORTER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Haverhill.

PORTER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

PORTER, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

PORTER, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

PORTER, ELEAZER M. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1778, to Feb. 22, 1779; reported died Feb. 22, 1779; *also*, letter from Lieut. Col. Samuel Carlton to the Board of War at Boston, dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, asking that clothing be delivered said Porter, Paymaster, and other officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Paymaster, Col. Carlton's (late Brewer's) 12th regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1779.

PORTER, ELIJAH. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

PORTER, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted March 25, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

PORTER, ELISHA, Hadley. Colonel of a Hampshire Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; marched April 19, 1775; discharged June 1, 1775; service, 1 mo., 2 weeks, 1 day; *also*, order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1775; said Porter, Colonel, appointed field officer of the guard; *also*, order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 15, 1775; said Porter, Colonel, appointed field officer of fatigue for May 16, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 19, 1776; said Porter chosen Colonel of a regiment to be raised in Hampshire and Berkshire counties to reinforce the Continental Army at Canada; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 19, 1776; reported commissioned Jan. 19, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 30, 1777; said Porter chosen Colonel, 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia, in room of Col. Howe, displaced; appointment concurred in by Council June 30, 1777; reported commissioned July 1, 1777; *also*, Colonel of a Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 29 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment marched to reinforce Northern army at request of Gen. Gates; *also*, Colonel, 4th Hampshire Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Timothy Danielson's brigade; general return of Mass. militia made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779; *also*, Colonel of a Hampshire Co. regt.; engaged July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

PORTER, EPHRAIM, Becket (also given Great Barrington). Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778, by order of Brig. Gen. Stark; service, 4 mos., under Brig. Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Porter's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Becket; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Becket; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Williams's co., 2d Mass. regt.: stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Becket; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779, by Lieut. Miller at Newburg; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 2d Mass. regt.; residence, Great Barrington.

PORTER, EZEKIEL, Groton. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Groton; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Toto-

PORTER, EZEKIEL, *continued.*

way, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Groton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (220 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, receipt dated April 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Porter by Class No. 3 of the town of Groton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; rank, Private; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 (also given 5 ft. 10) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light (also given blue); occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Groton; engaged March 21, 1781; term, 3 years; joined Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to at Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported sick in flying hospital; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston; *also*, Capt. Watson's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year, 11 mos., 21 days.

PORTER, EZEKIEL, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; roll dated Morristown; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days; company served at Dorchester and was discharged Dec. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northampton; arrived at Springfield June 26, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

PORTER, EZEKIEL. Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home; roll certified at Williamstown.

PORTER, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 8) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

PORTER, EZRA, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 7 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (133 miles) home.

PORTER, EZRA (also given EZRA, Jr.), Sunderland. Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1780; Capt. Amos Lincoln's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, Sunderland; mustered by Capt. Lincoln; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Sept. 6, 1781; service, 15 mos. 29 days; *also*, receipt dated Sunderland, June 26, 1782, for bounty paid said Porter by Capt. Noadiah Leonard, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Sunderland, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PORTER, EZRA. Private, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 17, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 7 days, at and about White Plains, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrance's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Lawrance's co. commanded by Lieut. John Flint, Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.

PORTER, EZRA. Marine, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 23, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 8 days; term, 5 months.

PORTER, EZRA, Jr. Private, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 17, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 7 days, at and about White Plains, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrance's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Asa Lawrance's co. commanded by Lieut. John Flint, Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.

PORTER, FRANCIS, Wenham. Private, Capt. Billy Porter's (Wenham) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle.

PORTER, FREDERICK, Kennebec. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 7 mos. 20 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 24, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days.

PORTER, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, on Penobscot expedition.

PORTER, GEORGE, Rehoboth. Private, copy of a list of men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co. stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, copy of a list of men belonging to Capt. John Pain's co. stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days, at Tiverton, R. 1.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) on march home from Point Judith in North (also given South) Kingston, R. I., to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 14, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 30 days, at Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

PORTER, GEORGE. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Porter and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

PORTER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

PORTER, GIDEON. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 26, and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 26; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775–76 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

PORTER, HENRY. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Springfield, June 12, 1782, at Hadley, June 13, 1782, and at Northampton, May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

PORTER, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northamptoh to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton, June 16, 1782, 1 day, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government at Springfield, Northampton, and Hadley.

PORTER, ISAAC, Wenham. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of militia, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, list of men drafted from Essex Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Cogswell [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Wenham; drafted into Capt. Perkings's co.

PORTER, ISAAC. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash, of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; roll endorsed "Minute Roll;" *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 8 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to at Weymouth; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

PORTER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

PORTER, ISRAEL, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, list dated Cambridge, July 8, 1776, of men who served or hired men to serve in the Continental Army in Northern department; said Porter with Benjamin Butterfield reported as having hired John Dorring; *also*, list dated Cambridge, July –, 1776, of men who served on the expedition to Canada; said Porter with Benjamin Butterfield credited with 1 turn of service [name crossed out on list]; *also*, list of men attached to a warrant from Capt. John Walton to Sergt. Joseph Bates, dated Aug. 4, 1777, directing him, in consequence of orders received from Col. Thatcher, to warn the train band of said Walton's co. to be ready at a moment's notice to march with 6 days provisions, and to make return of the deficiencies of equipments.

PORTER, JACOB, Abington. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 1 week; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

PORTER, JACOB, Littleton. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

PORTER, JACOB, Weymouth. Capt. Asa White's co.; return for equipments, dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 13 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

PORTER, JACOB. Sergeant, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

PORTER, JACOB. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Porter and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Porter and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Philip Marett's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 7, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., corps of artillery formerly commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

PORTER, JACOB. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, for 6 days service.

PORTER, JACOB. Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

PORTER, JAMES, Danvers. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Porter and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex Co. June 22, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

PORTER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) out and home; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

PORTER, JESSE, Sunderland. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Caleb Montague; residence, Sunderland; engaged for town of Sunderland; joined Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 11, 1778; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Muster Master for Hampshire Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; reported died Dec. 21, 1777. [See Jesse Proser.]

PORTER, JOB, Shelburne. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 9 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died June 16, 1775; *also*, order on the Committee of Clothing, payable to Capt. Agrippa Wells, dated Shelburne, Jan. 28, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, for money for the use of Mary Porter, widow of said Porter, deceased, in lieu of a bounty coat due him.

PORTER, JOEL, Groton. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 9 days.

PORTER, JOEL, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army: *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

PORTER, JOEL. Private, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 17, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 7 days, at and about White Plains, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrance's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778,

PORTER, JOEL, *continued.*
dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Lawrance's co. commanded by Lieut. John Flint, Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.

PORTER, JOEL. Receipt dated Boston, June 25, 1782, for bounty paid said Porter by Capt. Silas Alden, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Needham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PORTER, JOHN, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; service, 23 days; company stationed at Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1777.

PORTER, JOHN, Bridgewater. Captain, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 29, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775.

PORTER, JOHN, Danbury. Capt. James Horton's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Osborn from May 1, 1778, to May 31, 1779, Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a company return, dated July 20, 1780; engaged March 11, 1779; term, during war; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.

PORTER, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October the 9 1775;" age, 32 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

PORTER, JOHN, Lincoln. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Lincoln; engaged for town of Lincoln.

PORTER, JOHN, Littleton. Sergeant, Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 54 miles allowed said Porter; *also*, return signed by Col. Jonathan Reed, of 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia, stating that said Porter, Captain, had been chosen Adjutant of said regiment at a meeting of the field officers at Groton, March 11, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 22, 1776; said Porter chosen Adjutant, 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council April 23, 1776; reported commissioned April 23, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; rations allowed from July 11, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 143 days allowance; reported acting as Adjutant; *also*, Adjutant, same regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance home, dated Boston, March 10, 1777; service with Northern army; 173 miles travel allowed said Porter; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination; roll dated Warwick Neck; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at the capitulation of Gen. Burgoyne, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; said Porter allowed horse rations for 120 days; *also*,

PORTER, JOHN, *continued.*
same regt.; pay abstract for retained rations; rations allowed said Porter from Aug. 14, 1777, to Dec. 10, 1777; credited with 309 rations; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment; muster roll of field and staff officers dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; appointed March 31, 1778; term, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Captain; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; said Porter detached from 6th Middlesex Co. regt.; commissioned Oct. 20, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; engaged Oct. 12, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 22 days, at Claverack, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, Captain; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; said Porter detached from Middlesex Co. militia; commissioned Aug. 7, 1780; *also*, Captain, Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 4 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, Major, Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; detached Aug. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 2, 1781; service, 4 mos. 10 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Peekskill.

PORTER, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (95 miles) included.

PORTER, JOHN, West Springfield. Private; pay roll of part of Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robbinson's detachment from 3d Hampshire Co. regt., which marched to reinforce Northern army; marched Oct. 21, 1776; service, 28 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

PORTER, JOHN, West Springfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Stebbing's co.; return dated Jan. 18, 1776, of officers and men of militia companies which joined Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt. to serve until the last of Jan., 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Stebbins's co.; return dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 18, 1776, of officers and men of militia companies which joined Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company raised in Springfield, West Springfield, and Wilbraham, and comprised 68 men; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1776, that officers of such companies as contained 64 men or upwards be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Northern department.

PORTER, JOHN, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days.

PORTER, JOHN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Cowell's co., Col.

PORTER, JOHN, *continued.*
Hawes's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, gray; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Wrentham; enlisted for town of Wrentham; conducted to camp by Capt. Robert Davis; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

PORTER, JOHN. Order dated June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Abner Cranson, for cartridge boxes of which said Porter and others belonging to his company, Col. Whitcomb's (23d) regt., were in need; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775.

PORTER, JOHN. Certificate signed by Lieut. Joseph Wood, certifying that he had enlisted said Porter, a Private, and others, Nov. 25, 1776, in accordance with an order of Council of Nov. 21, 1776, and marched them into the Lines in the town of Beverly; certificate endorsed "Seacoast Company."

PORTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on expedition to the Northward.

PORTER, JOHN. Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 21, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 12 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

PORTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

PORTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward, travel (70 miles) included; roll dated Equivalent; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Alexander Sloan's detachment from Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 12 days; detachment marched from Berkshire Co. to Northern frontiers.

PORTER, JOHN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Dec. 8, 1781, 12 mos. 24 days.

PORTER, JOHN. Petition dated March 29, 1779, signed by George Cabot, in behalf of himself and others, of Beverly, asking that said Porter be commissioned

PORTER, JOHN, *continued.*
as commander of the brigantine "Experiment" (privateer), intended to trade with the West Indies; ordered in Council March 30, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 14, 1782, signed by Daniel Pilsbury, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Porter be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Fox" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 15, 1782, that a commission be issued.

PORTER, JOHN. Certificate dated Cambridge, Jan. 31, 1776, signed by Maj. James Wesson, certifying that a company of militia commanded by said Porter, Captain, had served from Jan. 15, 1776, in that part of Col. Baldwin's regt. commanded by said Wesson, stationed at No. 1, Cambridge, and that the officers were faithful and efficient in the performance of their duties; ordered in Council Feb. 2, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain; list of officers of a company of militia which joined the army as a temporary reinforcement under Maj. James Wesson; commissioned Feb. 2, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 11, 1777; said Porter, Captain, chosen Major, Col. Wigglesworth's regt., in place of Maj. Cranson, deceased; appointment concurred in by Council June 11, 1777; reported commissioned May 30[?], 1777; *also*, Major, Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Major, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, approved at Providence; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778; *also*, Major and Captain, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by said Porter; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed May 30, 1777; *also*, Major and Captain, 13th Mass. regt. commanded by said Porter; return of officers for clothing, dated Camp Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Major; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned May 30, 1777; *also*, Major, Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported acting as Brigade Inspector; *also*, muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers of Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt. for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farm; officers reported mustered by said Porter, Inspector; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers of Col. Bigelow's regt. for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison West Point; officers reported mustered by said Porter, Inspector; *also*, 1st Major, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Porter for 12 months; *also*, same regt.; return of commissioned officers, dated April 23, 1782; commissioned May 30, 1777; leave of absence reported as having expired; *also*, same regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Porter from Jan. 1, 1782, to Oct. 12, 1782, 9 mos. 12 days; *also*, order dated Salem, Dec. 22, 1783, signed by said Porter, for wages, etc., due for service as Major in 6th Mass. regt., payable to Thomas Porter.

PORTER, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; entered service July 25, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776.

PORTER, JONATHAN, Boxford. Private, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; 222 miles travel allowed said Porter.

PORTER, JONATHAN, Medford. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Brooks's 8th (Medford) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in the 8th co. in the room of officers first chosen but who had resigned, dated Cambridge, June 17, 1776; ordered in Council June 18, 1776,

PORTER, JONATHAN, *continued.*
that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 17 [?], 1776; *also*, list dated Medford, Dec. 9, 1776, signed by said Porter, Lieutenant, of men drafted from town of Medford Dec. 9, 1776, to march to Cambridge and join Capt. John Walton's co. and go to Noddle's Island.

PORTER, JONATHAN, Salem. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (95 miles) included.

PORTER, JONATHAN, Salem. Fifer, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (95 miles) included.

PORTER, JONATHAN, Woburn. Sergeant, Capt. Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to March 31, 1779; residence, Woburn; credited to town of Woburn; reported promoted to Ensign; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; appointed March 10, 1777; term, 3 years; reported sick in regimental hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Sergeant, (late) Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; pay rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported promoted to Ensign March 31, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Aug., 1779, dated Camp Lower Salem; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 21, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farm; appointed June 28, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison West Point; reported discharged Dec. 21, 1780.

PORTER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; entered service Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching, 8 days. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

PORTER, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776.

PORTER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 19 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days, travel (40 miles) included.

PORTER, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, in Northern department, including travel (40 miles) home; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

PORTER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

PORTER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

PORTER, JONATHAN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary; reported a Seaman.

PORTER, JONATHAN. List sworn to at Salem, Jan. 12, 1779, returned by the Selectmen, of men who enlisted for said town to serve under Capt. Simeon Brown at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; service, 5 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PORTER, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

PORTER, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PORTER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

PORTER, JONATHAN. Surgeon's Mate in general hospital; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 24, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780.

PORTER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) out and home; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

PORTER, JOS., Braintree. Private, Capt. Elihu Adams's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days. Roll made up and sworn to by Lieut. David Linfield.

PORTER, JOSEPH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

PORTER, JOSEPH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

PORTER, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, 2d), Charlemont. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (108 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by

PORTER, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, 2d), *continued.*
Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Charlemont; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlemont for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, including travel (160 miles) home; *also*, receipt certified by the Selectmen at Conway, April 19, 1781, for bounties paid said Porter and others by the town of Conway to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 27, 1781; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Conway; engaged April 17, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 17, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported sick in hospital; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on duty at New Windsor in Feb., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for March–Nov., 1782; reported sick in general hospital at New Windsor, March, April, and May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783.

PORTER, JOSEPH, Danvers. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, at the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co.; return for rations allowed officers of Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 5, 1778; rations allowed said Porter from Aug. 15 [1777], to Dec. 12 [1777]; credited with 119 rations; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage for 260 miles allowed said Porter; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

PORTER, JOSEPH, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) on march home from Point Judith in North (also given South) Kingston, R. I., to Rehoboth.

PORTER, JOSEPH, Sandwich (also given Westborough). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Edmund Brigham; residence, Westborough; engaged for town of Westborough; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., Col. Putnam's regt.; age, 47 yrs.; residence, Sandwich; enlisted by Capt. Benson; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Sept. 15, 1777; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; mustered by Capt. Hatch; reported discharged Sept. 15, 1777.

PORTER, JOSEPH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Simeon Leach's co. of guards, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston harbor; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 30, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Endicott's co.; entered service March 20, 1778; discharged April 5 (also given April 6), 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh.

PORTER, JOSEPH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775.

PORTER, JOSEPH, Weymouth. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; engaged June 20, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, same co.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775, payable to Col. Solomon Lovell.

PORTER, JOSEPH. Capt. Asa White's co.; return for equipments, dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775.

PORTER, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

PORTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PORTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

PORTER, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PORTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

PORTER, JOSEPH. Capt. Asa Stowers's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

PORTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department.

PORTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home.

PORTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

PORTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PORTER, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PORTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

PORTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Bridgewater.

PORTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

PORTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

PORTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1779; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 22 mos. 24 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Nov. 30, 1781, 1 mo. 6 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston.

PORTER, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

PORTER, JOSHUA. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Pain's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776.

PORTER, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. John Pain's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776.

PORTER, JOSHUA. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Porter and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

PORTER, JOSHUA. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PORTER, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; copy of a list of men who served at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.

PORTER, JOSHUA. Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days.

PORTER, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

PORTER, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

PORTER, JOSHUA, Jr. Private, Capt. John Pain's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776.

PORTER, JOSIAH, Woburn. Descriptive list of men raised from 3d Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Belknap's co., Col. Fox's (3d) regt. age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn; arrived at Fishkill July 27, 1778.

PORTER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to at Weymouth; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

PORTER, LEVI. Receipt dated Sunderland, March 8, 1782, for bounty paid said Porter by Class No. 1 of the town of Sunderland to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Porter from March 26, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 9 mos. 5 days.

PORTER, LOVED (also given LOVEL), Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; service, 5 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt; entered service March 14, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 30 days, at Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton and there served under Gen. Heath; *also*, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

PORTER, MATTHEW, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

PORTER, MICAH, Weymouth or Braintree (probably). Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, account rendered by Selectmen of Weymouth for ammunition delivered said Porter and other Minute-men under Capt. Jacob Gold (Goold) who marched to Roxbury April 19, 1775;

PORTER, MICAH, *continued.*
also, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash, of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; roll endorsed "Minute Roll;" *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 10 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to at Weymouth.

PORTER, MOSES (also given MOSES, Jr.), Boxford (also given Boston). Private, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boxford; enlistment, during war; *also*, return dated Boxford, made by a committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army; joined Col. John Crane's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; residence, Boxford; credited to town of Boxford; reported promoted to Lieutenant, Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for Jan.–Sept., 1777; reported on command at Fort Island in Sept., 1777; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1777; reported on command at Reed Bank in Oct., 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same regt.; list of officers who continued in service, as returned by Thomas Vose, Captain and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return of men who were in service prior to Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, certified at Park of Artillery near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., 3d Artillery regt.; return made by said Porter, Lieutenant, by order of Gen. Heath, dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command after deserters; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Redoubt; reported on command at the Park; *also*, receipt to Capt. Lieut. Knowles, for subsistence money for June, 1782.

PORTER, MOSES, Marblehead. Matross, Capt. Samuel R. Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas W. Foster's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 mos. service in 1775.

PORTER, MOSES. Sergeant, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Ensign, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1779; reported discharged; also reported deranged Jan. 21, 1779, and as retired as a supernumerary officer; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Jabez Lane's (5th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to in Camp near Stillwater: appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned

PORTER, MOSES, *continued.*
officers for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; reported on command at Starketown; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for rations between June 11, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778, dated Albany; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated May 4, 1778; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, April 30, and Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779.

PORTER, NATHAN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Porter and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 10, 1776; "from Danvars Select'n" appears on memorandum after name of said Porter.

PORTER, NATHANIEL, Andover. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

PORTER, NATHANIEL, Pittsfield. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble and served 6 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

PORTER, NATHANIEL, Wenham. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of militia, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PORTER, NATHANIEL, Wenham. Private, Capt. Billy Porter's (Wenham) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Porter and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

PORTER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

PORTER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Lieut. Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 18, 1777; service, 5 days, at Bennington.

PORTER, NATHANIEL. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, under command of Capt. William Ford and were dismissed Aug. 23, 1777; service, 1 week.

PORTER, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN). Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. Miles Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27 (also given Aug. 23), 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to New Haven, Conn., to serve for 1 month. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

PORTER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Nov. 4, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

PORTER, NEPTUNE, Boxford. Certificate dated Boston, July 12, 1777, signed by John Berry, stating that said Porter and others had enlisted into Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; accompanying order on Ebenezer Hancock, Deputy Paymaster General, payable to Capt. Samuel King, dated Headquarters, Boston, July 12, 1777, is signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath, for Continental bounty for said men; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Major's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boxford; deserted March 20, 1777.

PORTER, NOAH, Charlestown No. 4. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

PORTER, PETER, Becket. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Paterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 1½ days; reported returned home; *also*, Captain, 5th (Becket) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage for 90 miles allowed said Porter; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out April 26, 1777, by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga; *also*, Captain, Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 10, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 15 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the Grants in the State of Vermount;" *also*, same regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 19 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Bennington, thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Captain in command of a detachment from Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Brig. Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months; *also*, Captain, 3d co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

PORTER, PETER, Danvers. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Porter and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

PORTER, "PLAVETT." Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged May 15, 1779; reported in the prize "Flying Fish." Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

PORTER, RAPHAEL, Lenox. Fifer, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Lenox to serve in the Continental Army; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ashley's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll dated July 1, 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; enlistment, during war.

PORTER, RICHARD, Marblehead. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Porter and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted July 1, 1775.

PORTER, RICHARD, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 92 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

PORTER, RICHARD. Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; reported deserted.

PORTER, ROBERT, Barnstable. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Barnstable, dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780.

PORTER, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoughton; enlisted Dec. 30, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PORTER, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; entered service April 19, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 2 mos. 14 days, at Cambridge. [See Robert Potter.]

PORTER, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Joseph Richards's co., Col. Gill's regt.; entered service Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 13 (also given Sept. 11), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company formed part of a detachment of 400 men which marched to Rhode Island to serve for 1 month under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Roll dated Stoughton.

PORTER, SAMUEL, Boxford. Private, Capt. John Cushing's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

PORTER, SAMUEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Aug. 29, 1779; discharged Oct. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.

PORTER, SAMUEL, Ipswich. Lieutenant, Capt. James Patch's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days.

PORTER, SAMUEL, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Rosseter's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, to May 8, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day; reported enlisted into the army.

PORTER, SAMUEL, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; enlisted May 1, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775. [See Samuel Potter.]

PORTER, SAMUEL, Rutland. Sergeant, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 57 miles travel allowed said Porter.

PORTER, SAMUEL, Salem. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Porter and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Aug. 19, 1776; service, 6 mos. 26 days; reported transferred to the "Massachusetts;" company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, Private (also given Seaman), brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 2 days; reported entitled to 1 share of prize money; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PORTER, SAMUEL, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; travel (54 miles) allowed to camp at Warren, via Rehoboth, and home.

PORTER, SAMUEL. List of men who served in Oct., 1777, at request of Gen. Spencer on an alarm.

PORTER, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Dodge's (7th) co., 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Cogswell, Jr., and others, field officers, dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, 3d Lieutenant, Capt. John Dodge's detachment of militia, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; service guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army.

PORTER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Dec. 4, 1777; company detached from militia to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 24, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 11 days, at Winter Hill.

PORTER, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. William Muzzey's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 5, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Hubbardston.

PORTER, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

PORTER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm and served from Oct. 12 to Oct. 19, 1780.

PORTER, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; entered service April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 8 mos. 1 day; company raised for 8 months and stationed at Rutland.

PORTER, SCIPIO, Wenham. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, black; residence, Wenham; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Wenham; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged March 19, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

PORTER, SETH, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

PORTER, SETH. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

PORTER, SETH. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

PORTER, SEWARD, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinnie's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, Aug. 9, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, Sept. 20, 1775; credited with 6 weeks allowance; reported a recruit turned over to Capt. Noyes by Lieut. Wescot Oct. 4, 1775; *also*, Private, company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

PORTER, SEWARD, New Casco. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for billeting, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 150 miles allowed said Porter; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 330 miles travel allowed said Porter; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 434 miles travel allowed said Porter.

PORTER, SILAS, Hatfield. Receipt dated Hatfield, July 24, 1778, for bounties paid said Porter and others by the Selectmen of Hatfield to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778, they being destined for Albany; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's

PORTER, SILAS, *continued.*

(Hampshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hatfield; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hatfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

PORTER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; service between July 16, 1776, and Aug. 5, 1776, 12 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward.

PORTER, SIMEON. 1st Lieutenant, 11th co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 9, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Eliphaz Deming's (10th) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 29 (also given Aug. 27), 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel.

PORTER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; entered service April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge. [See Stephen Potter.]

PORTER, THOMAS, Topsfield. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of militia, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

PORTER, THOMAS, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, account rendered by the Selectmen of Weymouth, for 'ammunition delivered said Porter and other Minute-men under Capt. Gold (Goold) who marched to Roxbury, April 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 8 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

PORTER, THOMAS, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast.

PORTER, THOMAS, Weymouth. List of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who died between time of arrival "at this place" (probably Ticonderoga) and last of Nov., 1776; Capt. Endicut's co.; said Porter died Sept. 29, 1776.

PORTER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776.

PORTER, THOMAS. Quarter Gunner, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 15 days; company raised in Salem.

PORTER, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged June 30, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Winter Hill; *also*, company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp at Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Porter allowed wages for 27 days in April and the month of May, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's (9th) co., 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

PORTER, TYLER, Boxford. Private, Capt. John Cushing's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; said Porter reported as not having joined regiment until after travel was made up.

PORTER, TYLER, Wenham. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of militia, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PORTER, TYLER. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 4 mos. (also given 3 mos. 29 days), on expedition to the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home.

PORTER, WILLIAM, Abington. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 1 week 2 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; service, 23 days; company stationed at Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1777.

PORTER, WILLIAM, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (6 days) to and from place of destination; roll dated Warwick Neck; *also*, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill.

PORTER, WILLIAM, Beverly. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage for 260 miles allowed said Porter; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

PORTER, WILLIAM, Boxford. Private, Capt. John Cushing's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PORTER, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

PORTER, WILLIAM. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Porter and others, for advance pay for 1 month for service

PORTER, WILLIAM, *continued.*
in defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast.

PORTER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776.

PORTER, WILLIAM. Captain, Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of officers of the Continental Army; commissioned Feb. 3, 1777. [See Billy Porter.]

PORTER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

PORTER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at and about Boston; term, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PORTER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

PORTER, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

PORTER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PORTER, WILLIAM. Return dated Beverly, June 20, 1781, of bounties paid said Porter and others by the town of Beverly and various classes and individuals in said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Beverly; engaged April 14, 1781; term, 3 years.

PORTER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at West Point, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

PORTER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 14, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 15 mos. 18 days; reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty; roll dated Boston; *also*, Matross, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1782, 3 mos. 4 days; reported died Feb. 4, 1783; roll dated Boston.

PORTER, ZER'O. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

PORTERFIELD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Potterfield.]

PORTERFIELD, JAMES. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent in the cartel "Favourite" [year not given].

PORTERFIELD, JOHN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phiney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 10, 1775,

PORTERFIELD, JOHN, *continued.*
to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775.

PORTERFIELD, ROBERT, Topsham. Corporal, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to March 9, 1780; residence, Topsham; credited to town of Weymouth; reported discharged; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; rank, Corporal; engaged for town of Thomaston; engaged March 10, 1777; term, 3 years or during war.

PORTERFIELD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

PORTERFIELD, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; entered service Feb. 14, 1781; discharged Feb. 15, 1781; service, 1 day; company detached at Camden.

PORTERFIELD, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; entered service Feb. 25, 1781; discharged March 4, 1781; service, 7 days; company detached at Camden.

PORTOR, AARON. Descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged May 1, 1777, by Capt. Bryant; term, 3 years; reported discharged May 1, 1780.

PORTOR, DANIEL, Braintree. Drummer, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776.

PORTOR, DAVID. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo., on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

PORTOR, DUDLEY. Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

PORTOR, EZEKIEL, Groton. Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Perce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months, to expire July 1, 1779.

PORTOR, GEORGE, Taunton. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1776; service, 4 mos.

PORTOR, JACOB. Return of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Marett's (5th) co.

PORTOR, JONATHAN. Lieutenant, 15th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780.

PORTOR, JOSEPH, Stoughton. Corporal, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

PORTOR, JOSEPH, Jr., Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

PORTOR, JOSHUA, Taunton. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service between July 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos.

PORTOR, NATHANIEL, Pittsfield. Sergeant, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minutemen and militia, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

PORTOR, RICHARD. Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Frazier and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing, who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; Capt. Bell's co., Col. Poor's regt.; reported re-enlisted by Capt. Blodgett.

PORTOR, SAMUEL, Salem. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's (later Col. Hutchinson's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 18, 1775; service, 1 mo. 15 days.

PORTOR, SILAS. Capt. Salmon White's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo., on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

PORTOR, WILLIAM, Beverly. Seaman, schooner "Valiant," Joshua Ellingwood, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Salem, June 3, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

PORTRIDAG, SIMEON, Franklin. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 feet; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Franklin; said Portridag detached from Lieut. Pond's co. for 3 months from July 30, 1781.

PORTTER, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 14, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 30 days, at Howland's Ferry.

POSCOTTE, MICAH. Seaman, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Poscotte rated 1 share in the "Nancy," "Polly," and "Montague."

POSEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Possey, Posy, Potsey.]

POSEY, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Posey and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Baker's co.; copy of a list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

POSEY, WILLIAM, Tyringham. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; hair, brown; occupation, saddler; residence, Tyringham; engaged for town of Tyringham; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith.

POSSEY, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

POST, ANTHONY. Captain of a company of artificers annexed to the artillery by order of Gen. Knox; service from April 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 1 mo.

POST, DARIUS. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

POST, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 17 days; mileage out and home (224 miles) allowed; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Eleazer Taylor, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington.

POST, GIDEON (also given GIDEON, Jr.). Fifer, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; mileage out and home (224 miles) allowed; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Brig. Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Simon Adams's co., Col. John Coller's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company ordered out by Col. John Ashley on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 13, 1781.

POST, JABEZ. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 19, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

POST, JESSE GIDEON. Private (also given Fifer), Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 (also given 61) days; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Bills [?] and there served until regularly discharged.

POST, LEVI. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. S. Williams; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; roll dated Morristown; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; service, 4 days, at the Northward; company marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cooke's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

POST, OLIVER. Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to Ticonderoga on an alarm.

POSY, WILLIAM, Brookfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See William Peso.]

POSY, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Tyringham, March 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Posy by Capt. Noah Lankton, Chairman of a committee of the town of Tyringham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

POTAMA, JOHN, Stoneham. Private, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

POTAMAY, JOHN, Stoneham. Descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, black; residence, Stoneham; engaged for town of Stoneham; deserted Dec. –, 1777, from Albany; reported a negro.

POTAME, JOHN. Capt. John Packard's co., Col. Putnam's (late Col. David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775.

POTAMEA, JOB. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Frost, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; joined Col. Marshall's regt.

POTAMI, TITUS, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days.

POTAMIA, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Patamia, Potama, Potamay, Potame, Potamea, Potami, Potamie, Potamy, Potamya, Potana, Potanna, Poteima, Potomia, Potymy, Purtamey, Purtomy, Putamy.]

POTAMIA, JOHN, Stoneham. Private, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.

POTAMIA, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted June 30, 1776.

POTAMIA, TITUS, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775.

POTAMIE, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

POTAMY, JOB. Receipt given to Lieut. Col. William Bond, dated Camp Prospect Hill, Jan. 1, 1776, signed by said Potamy and others belonging to Capt. Lock's co., for wages for Oct., 1775.

POTAMY, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 15, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 27 (also given 1 mo. 28) days. Roll dated Boston.

POTAMYA, JOB. Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 1, 1775.

POTANA, JOB, Cambridge. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Cambridge.

POTANNA, JOB, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.

POTE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Poat, Poot.]

POTE, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

POTE, THOMAS, Falmouth (also given Gorham). Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 51 days allowance; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's (also given Col. Patterson's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 6, 1777, to Feb. 6, 1780; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 6, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated in Quarters Providence.

POTEIMA, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Waltham; engaged March 30, 1781; term, 3 years; reported a negro.

POTER, AARON, Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbury, and Capt. Joseph R[ae], dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.

POTER, DAVID. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.

POTER, EBENEZER. Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

POTER, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

POTER, JOHN, Ipswich. List of men belonging to Capt. Richard Dodge's co. who declined to enlist for another term until expiration of their first term of enlistment, endorsed "men that declined Serving the month of Jan'y" [1776]; *also*, account of arms retained in the army from soldiers who were going to leave the service [year not given].

POTER, JONATHAN, Halifax. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776.

POTLE, BEMSLY. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average $5\frac{1}{2}$ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Potle credited with $4\frac{3}{4}$ mos. service.

POTOMIA, JOB, Boston. Private, Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; reported by Lieut. Sampson March 19, 1782, as having deserted.

POTSEY, JOHN. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 23, 1776. [See John Posey.]

POTT, CHRISTIAN. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

POTTAL, WILLIAM, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 27, 1775; service, 5 days.

POTTENGER, ARTHUR, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stewart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with allowance for 8 weeks 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

POTTER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Patter, Porter, Portter, Poter, Pottor.]

POTTER, ——, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Abraham How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service, 2 days.

POTTER, AARON. Private, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co. of guards, Maj. Reed's detachment, possibly from Col. Stearns's regt.; marched March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rutland.

POTTER, AARON. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home. Roll dated Worcester.

POTTER, AARON. Midshipman, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

POTTER, AARON. Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months.

POTTER, AARON. Private, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; engaged Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (160 miles) home; company detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack.

POTTER, AARON. Order for wages that might become due, dated July 15, 1780, signed by said Potter and others who had been detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months, payable to the Selectmen of Winchendon; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 11 days (214 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months.

POTTER, AARON. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos.; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

POTTER, AARON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., which marched from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm, to repel

POTTER, AARON, *continued.*
British forces that arrived at Newport Dec. 7, 1776; service, 8 days; *also*, Lieut. Robert Earl's detachment, Col. John Hatherway's regt.; marched May 2, 1777; returned May 13, 1777; service, 12 (also given 11) days, at Rhode Island; detachment raised in Dartmouth; *also*, Matross, Capt. Timothy Ingraham's co.; service from March 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 61 days; company stationed at the fort at Dartmouth; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 13th co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Dartmouth; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; entered service March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

POTTER, ABIJAH, Boston. 2d Lieutenant, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, June 20, 1781; age, 27 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

POTTER, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported 100 miles from home.

POTTER, ABIJAH. Receipt dated Brookfield, March 28, 1781, for bounties paid said Potter and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Gilbert's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brookfield; engaged Jan. 22, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; reported transferred to 5th Mass. regt. July 1, 1781.

POTTER, ADMIRAL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Benjamin Smith, for wages from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776; E. Smith reported as having received wages of said Potter.

POTTER, ADMIRAL. Carpenter's Mate, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged June 25, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 2 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

POTTER, ALEXANDER, Bowdoinham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Patten's (10th) co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Dummer Sewall and others; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 1, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Grant's (2d) co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; list of officers appointed to command various companies raised in the year 1776, in accordance with an act passed to raise one-fourth of the men in Lincoln Co., as returned by Samuel Harnden to Maj. Gen. James Warren; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Patten's (10th) co.; regimental return made by Lieut. Col. Dummer Sewall, of Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779; residence, Bowdoinham; commissioned July 1, 1776.

POTTER, ALEXANDER, Topsham. Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.;

POTTER, ALEXANDER, *continued.*
subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 26, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 87 days allowance; 378 miles travel allowed said Potter; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; residence, Topsham; enlisted for town of Topsham; mustered by County Muster Master Illsley and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported sick at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to light infantry co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment, 3 years.

POTTER, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched Feb. 19, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

POTTER, AMOS, Boston. Lieutenant, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Samuel Trusk; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston; *also*, petition dated Boston, March 30, 1781, signed by Ebenezer Woodward, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Potter be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Resolution" (privateer); advised in Council March 31, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, Commander, schooner "Resolution;" descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., April 5, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 3, 1781, signed by Amos Potter, in behalf of Ebenezer Woodward and others, of Boston, asking that said Potter be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Prospect" (privateer); advised in Council Oct. 4, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, May 11, 1782, signed by Isaac Sears and Paschal N. Smith, asking that said Potter be commissioned as commander of the lugger "Dreadnought" (privateer); advised in Council May 11, 1782, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition signed by said Potter and others, prisoners "lately" arrived from Halifax on parole, stating that there were not enough British prisoners on board the prison-ship in "this harbor" to be exchanged for them, but that a number had entered on board the privateer "Grand Turk" at Salem, and asking that said prisoners be taken from the vessel in order that they be returned to Halifax for exchange; advised in Council Nov. 2, 1782, that the Governor give orders to the Naval Officer at Salem not to clear the "Grand Turk," commanded by Capt. Pratt, and direct the attendance of the Captain to answer the complaints against him; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 8, 1783, signed by Nutting & Woodward, in behalf of Ebenezer Woodward and others, of Boston, asking that said Potter be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Revenge" (privateer); advised in Council Feb. 8, 1783, that a commission be issued.

POTTER, AMOS. Gunner's Mate, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the schooner "Loyalty," etc. [year not given].

POTTER, ANDREW, Jericho (Hancock). Corporal, Capt. Asa Barnes's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Potter and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 28, 1775.

POTTER, ASA, Ipswich. List of deserters from Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777; birthplace, Ipswich; residence, Ipswich; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Feb. 15, 1777. [See Asa Porter.]

POTTER, BARNABAS, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Packard's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days; *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 160 miles travel allowed said Potter; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from Fort Edward, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Potter credited with allowance for 8½ days (170 miles) travel; *also*, list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Potter appears among men belonging to Capt. Gilbert's co. and other companies in Col. Converse's regt.; engaged for town of Brookfield; mustered May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gilbert's co., Col. Converse's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Brookfield; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, declaration dated Brookfield, Aug. 3, 1778, signed by Daniel Gilbert, Captain of a company of North Precinct in Brookfield, stating that he had enlisted said Potter and others in May, 1778, to serve for the term of 9 months under Gen. Washington and that they were enlisted in time to entitle them to receive the gratuity allowed by a resolve of the General Court.

POTTER, BARNABAS, Goshen. List of men transferred from Capt. Turner's co., 9th Mass. regt., to 3d co., 3d Mass. regt., dated Dec. 14, 1782; rank, Private; enlisted May 14, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 21 months 29 days; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millin; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, bricklayer; residence, Goshen; engaged for town of Groton; engaged May 18, 1782; term, 3 years; reported as having received clothing on various dates between Dec. 14, 1782, and Dec. 16, 1783.

POTTER, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Hughes's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1778, to Dec. 25, 1778; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Moses Hazen's regt., certified at Camp Peekskill, Nov. 9, 1779; Capt. Hughes's co.; rank, Private; enlisted June 10, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Dec. 25, 1778.

POTTER, BARNABAS. Receipt dated Springfield, June 3, 1782, for bounty paid said Potter by Samuel Clark, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Northampton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

POTTER, BENJAMIN, Shelburne. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen of Shelburne, dated Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Potter and others, for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater, 112 miles; Capt. John Wells certifies that the men whose names appear upon the above receipt went out of the town with him; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Benjamin Nash; residence, Shelburne; engaged for town of Shelburne; joined Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Springfield; reported sick and absent; *also*, return dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779, of matrosses belonging to Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt., being part of the quota of Massachusetts for the year 1779, who were entitled to the gratuity from the State; above men certified as having enlisted for 3 years or during the war and as being in actual service at date of return; company stationed at Springfield; *also*, Capt. Bryant's co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at West Point.

POTTER, BENJAMIN, Upton. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Sadler's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.

POTTER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

POTTER, BENJAMIN. . Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer.

POTTER, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; list of men who enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm caused by the battle of Bennington [service not given].

POTTER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [1778]; service, 3 mos.; said Potter appears as having received utensils at Quidneset, North Kingston, Jan. 20, 1778; *also*, receipt dated Stow, July 2, 1779, signed by said Potter and others, for wages and rations received of Capt. Benjamin Munroe for service in his company, Col. Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778. [The foregoing appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.]

POTTER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

POTTER, BOYLSTON, Boston. Private, in a corps of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts made up for 1777–1779 [no wages credited to said Potter]; *also*, Private, Capt. Haws's corps of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. William Hawes's corps of Artillery artificers stationed at Springfield; statement of Continental balances [year not given]; term, 3 years;

POTTER, BOYLSTON, *continued.*
also, account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

POTTER, BURRILL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination June 11, 1777; roll dated Camp at Providence, July 6, 1777; *also*, detachment from Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., which remained in camp with Lieut. John Watts after Capt. Hiller's roll was made up; service from June 11, 1777, to date of discharge, Aug. 11, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days; rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

POTTER, BURRILL. Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

POTTER, CALEB. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 6, 1777; said Potter credited with 14 days allowance.

POTTER, DANIEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

POTTER, DAVID, Holden. Private, Maj. Paul Raymond's co. of militia, 1st Worcester Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Potter and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for advance pay, etc., payable to Capt. J. Swan, dated Boston, July 3, 1776, signed by said Potter and others belonging to Capt. Swan's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Boston.

POTTER, DAVID, Holden. Private, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Holden; reported deserted, absent from June 18, 1777, to Aug. 21, 1778, and then returned to service; *also*, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported absent without leave from June 15, 1777, to April –, 1778 [name crossed out on return]; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Clayes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 3, 1780; residence, Holden; reported deserted Nov. 3, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for Jan.–June, 1780; credited with 5 mos. 15 days service as Private, 16 days as Corporal; appointed Corporal June 15, 1780; *also*, Corporal, (late) Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1780.

POTTER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll dated July 6, 1778; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept., 1778–Feb., 1779; enlisted May 7 [year not given, probably 1778]; reported absent with leave (also given without leave) in Sept., 1778, absent with leave in Jan., 1779; *also*, Capt. Lewis's co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster roll for March, 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (2d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster roll for April, 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, Corporal, same co. and battalion; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport.

POTTER, EBENEZER, Fitzwilliam (also given Marlborough). Order on Maj. Barber, dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Daniel Barns, for cartridge boxes for the use of said Potter and others belonging to his company; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "on Command at Quebec."

POTTER, EDMUND, Sutton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sutton; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; enlisted July 1, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Chase's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sutton; engaged Dec. 22, 1781; term, 3 years.

POTTER, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington, including travel (35 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

POTTER, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; entered service April 12, 1779; discharged June 26, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Rutland. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

POTTER, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 22 (also given Nov. 21), 1779; service, 2 mos. 5 (also given 2 mos. 6) days, at Rhode Island, including travel (93 miles) to camp and home; mileage allowed to Providence (30 miles) and from place of discharge home (63 miles); company raised for 2 months.

POTTER, ELIJAH. Sergeant, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1777; returned Dec. 21, 1777; service, 15 days; company raised in Dartmouth.

POTTER, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

POTTER, EPHRAIM, Brookfield. List of men raised in 1777 to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Daniel Gilbert; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered April 10, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Corporal, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 9 mos. 4 days as Corporal, 25 mos. 24 days as Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 26 yrs. 5 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Brookfield; enlisted Feb. 3, 1777, by Capt. Goodale; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Feb. and March, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; reported transferred to Capt. Smith's co. April 1, 1781; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–May, 1781, sworn to in Garrison at West Point; reported transferred to Capt. Goodale's co. June 1, 1781.

POTTER, EPHRAIM, Concord. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 8 days; reported enlisted out Feb. 12.

POTTER, EPHRAIM, Concord. Private, Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; reported enlisted into the train; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Potter and others, dated Cambridge; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 20 [year not given]; *also*, order on Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., for wages for Sept., 1776; *also*, order on Lieut. Haywood, payable to Lieut. Silas Walker, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Philip's Manor.

POTTER, EPHRAIM, Shelburne. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

POTTER, EPHRAIM, Shelburne. Private, 1st co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 3 to June 4, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; hair, brown; residence, Shelburne; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted June 4, 1777.

POTTER, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776."

POTTER, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Jan. 11, 1777; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 81 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

POTTER, EPHRAIM. Returns for provisions from March 13, 1779, to April 10, 1779, from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, and from March 25, 1780, to May 6, 1780, dated Boston, of men employed under Col. William Burbeck at the Laboratory.

POTTER, EPHRAIM. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Potter and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston, unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Potter and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 10 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., corps of artillery formerly commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

POTTER, EPHRAIM. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Potter appears among men with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket [year not given].

POTTER, EPHRAIM. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Potter appears among men "in the artillery Train to Rhode Island" [year not given].

POTTER, ESEK. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1777; returned Dec. 15, 1777; service, 9 days; company raised in Dartmouth.

POTTER, EZEKIEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service, 1 day.

POTTER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.–Nov., 1777; enlisted March 13 [year not given]; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1778; reported sick in hospital in March, 1778, sick and absent at French Creek in April, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; joined July 3, 1779; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport.

POTTER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. John Read's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted April 15, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 7 mos. 6 days.

POTTER, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 6, 1777; said Potter credited with 33 days allowance.

POTTER, GILBERT. Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service between April 6, and April 20, 1777, 10 days.

POTTER, HALADAY. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's (1st) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

POTTER, HUGH, Topsham. Return of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Charles Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co., dated Pownalborough; reported enlisted from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, list of men returned as received of Samuel McCobb, Superintendent for Lincoln Co., by Theophilus Batchelder, at Georgetown, May 28, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner, Commissioner; Capt. Patter's (Patten's) co., 1st regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Topsham; engaged for town of Topsham; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged March 19, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

POTTER, ICHABOD, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 19, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 11, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., which marched from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm, to repel the British forces that arrived at Newport Dec. 7, 1776; service, 20 days; *also*, pay roll of men raised for defence of Dartmouth by order of the General Court of June 22, 1779, as returned by Maj. Manasseh Kempton; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Taber's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

POTTER, ICHABOD, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service; *also*, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith.

POTTER, ISAAC, Ipswich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.;

POTTER, ISAAC, *continued.*
complexion, light; engaged for town of Ipswich; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

POTTER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

POTTER, ISRAEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage (275 miles) allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.

POTTER, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in state of New York for 3 months.

POTTER, ISRAEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shrewsbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

POTTER, JACOB. Private, in a Concord co. commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army near Boston; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776."

POTTER, JAMES, Holden (also given Worcester). List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 10, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Holden; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Clayes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Holden; *also*, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Jan.–July, 1780; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay abstracts for Aug.–Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5

Potter, James, *continued.*
ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Worcester; enlisted March –, 1777, by Lieut. Holden; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's (3d) co. (formerly Capt. Peter Clayes's co.), Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Potter for 12 mos.; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Potter for 12 mos.; reported promoted to Corporal June 18, 1782; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 2d co., 6th Mass. regt.

Potter, James. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 26, 1775; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1776.

Potter, James. Sergeant, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co. and certified at Topsham.

Potter, James, Jr. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co. and certified at Topsham.

Potter, John, Georgetown. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John White's (1st) co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Dummer Sewall and others; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John White's (1st) co., Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; regimental return made by Lieut. Col. Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779.

Potter, John, Holden. Private, Maj. Paul Raymond's co. of militia, 1st Worcester Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8½ days.

Potter, John, Ipswich. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Potter, John, Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days.

Potter, John, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, account dated Chelsea, Dec. 31, 1775, of the appraisement made by appraisers appointed by Col. Baldwin, of guns taken for public use from men belonging to the 38th regt. (old army) who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea and Medford; Capt. R. Dodge's co.; *also*, receipt dated Chelsea, Feb. 3, 1776, signed by said Potter and others, for money received of Col. Loammi Baldwin "for Guns Stopt and Priz'd by the Committee on the 31st Day of Decem last agreable to General Orders in the 26 Regt."

Potter, John, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Potter credited with allowance for 2 days (42 miles)

POTTER, JOHN, *continued.*
travel; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

POTTER, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from camp. Roll certified at Warren.

POTTER, JOHN, Ipswich. Drummer, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith under Gen. Gates in Northern department and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.

POTTER, JOHN, Lincoln. Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Potter and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

POTTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., which marched from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm, to repel the British forces that arrived at Newport Dec. 7, 1776; service, 16 days.

POTTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 26, 1775.

POTTER [?], JOHN. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

POTTER, JOHN. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Taunton, April 9, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

POTTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) home. Roll dated Worcester.

POTTER, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Newall's 7th (Brookfield) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, dated Brookfield, April 22, 1777; ordered in Council June 7, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 7 [?], 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; engaged June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, at Peekskill and White Plains, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months: *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1778, allowing 4 days service as Lieutenant, 27 days service as Paymaster; reported promoted; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for September, 1778: *also*, Lieutenant and Paymaster, same regt.; pay abstract for wages, subsistence, etc., for Oct., 1778–Feb., 1779; said Potter allowed wages, etc., for Feb., 1779, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (180 miles) home; additional subsistence from Nov. 24, 1778, to Jan. 31, 1779, also allowed, having been previously omitted on abstracts.

POTTER, JONAS. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Potter appears among men with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket [year not given], also among persons reported as having contributed cash "at the march for taking Burgoyne 1777;" reported contributed $2.

POTTER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

POTTER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; entered service March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

POTTER, JOSEPH, Beverly (also given Ipswich). Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Potter and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

POTTER, JOSEPH, Topsham. Return of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Charles Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co., dated Pownalborough; reported enlisted from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Samuel McCobb, Superintendent for Lincoln Co., by Theophilus Batchelder, at Georgetown, May 28, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner, Commissioner; Capt. Patter's (Patten's) co., 1st regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Topsham; engaged for town of Topsham; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 1, 1779; enlisted June 16, 1778; discharged March 16, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

POTTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton.

POTTER, JOSEPH. Company receipt, given to Capt. Gates, for travel allowance and mileage from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777.

POTTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; return of men who enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm caused by the battle of Bennington [service not given].

POTTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; engaged July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 17 days, on Penobscot expedition.

POTTER, JOSHUA. Private; pay roll of men raised for service at Rhode Island, agreeable to order of the General Court of June 8, 1779, but who served as guards at Dartmouth, agreeable to a later order of June 22, 1779, as returned by Maj. Manasseh Kempton; engaged Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 3 mos. 21 days.

POTTER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; enlisted July 24, 1775; service, 24 days; reported dismissed Aug. 17, 1775, and place taken by David Brewer; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed there.

POTTER, MOSES. Receipt dated April 20, 1781, for bounties paid said Potter and others by the town of Winchendon to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Byington's (Boynton's) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Winchendon; engaged Jan. 19, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted Jan. 9, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated Quarters York Hutts; reported on command at New Windsor in Oct. and Nov., 1781.

POTTER, NATHANIEL, Freetown. Private, Gen. Washington's guards commanded by Maj. Gibbs; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Freetown.

POTTER, NATHANIEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent dated Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance to July 10, 1776.

POTTER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Dodge's detachment of militia, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; detached Nov. 5, 1777; service guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

POTTER, "ONEY." Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 6, 1777; said Potter credited with 5 days allowance.

POTTER, PARDON. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 6, 1777; said Potter credited with 34 days allowance; *also*, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777, dated Warwick.

POTTER, PELEG. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; time of entry, Dec. 25, 1777; discharged March 8, 1778; service, 2 mos. 13 days; reported deserted.

POTTER, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 7 [1780]; discharged Aug. 8 [1780]; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

POTTER, "RESCUM" (also given "RESTEME"), Boston. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" by Capt. Josiah Godfrey Aug. 6, 1777; *also*, Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 26 days; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; nationality, American.

POTTER, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; term, during war.

POTTER, ROBERT, Charlestown (also given Mystic). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from South co. of West Parish in Wrentham, Col.

POTTER, ROBERT, *continued.*

Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., or who had been hired by said company, as returned by Capt. Asa Fairbanks; residence, Charlestown; engaged for town of Wrentham (also given Franklin); joined Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Mystic; engaged Dec. 1, 1777; term, 3 years; said Potter appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted March 1, 1778.

POTTER, ROBERT, Topsham. Return of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Charles Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co., dated Pownalborough; reported enlisted from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Samuel McCobb, Superintendent for Lincoln Co., by Theophilus Batchelder, at Georgetown, May 28, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Jonathan Warner, Commissioner; Capt. James Musterd's co., 1st regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Topsham; engaged for town of Topsham; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 16, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported as sick at Hartford "and that time Expired" March 16, 1779.

POTTER, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 19, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778. [See Robert Porter.]

POTTER, ROBERT. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; service from Aug. 8, 1778, 20 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

POTTER, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 18) days, near Penobscot.

POTTER, ROBERT. Return of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 4, 1777; Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Barnstable; mustered Feb. 27, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Drummer, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; reported as belonging to Rhode Island and enlisted for Rhode Island; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; joined April 11, 1777; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 15, 1780.

POTTER, ROBERT. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Aug. 8, 1782; discharged Sept. 19, 1782; service, 1 mo. 10 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

POTTER, ROWLAND. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

POTTER, SAMUEL, Bridgewater. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated Prospect Hill, July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Cash Paid Jan'y 8, 1776." [See Samuel Porter.]

POTTER, SAMUEL, Concord. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

POTTER, SAMUEL, Dartmouth. Matross, Capt. Timothy Ingraham's co.; service from March 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 61 days; company stationed at the fort at Dartmouth; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; entered service March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched from home Aug. 27, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 8, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; arrived home Dec. 17, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at North river; regiment raised for 3 months.

POTTER, SAMUEL, Ipswich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Ipswich; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 22, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 27 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

POTTER, SAMUEL, Topsham. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast.

POTTER, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll dated June 3, 1777; appointed April 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick and absent.

POTTER, SAMUEL. Corporal; order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of the corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Potter and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carlton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779.

POTTER, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

POTTER, SAMUEL. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Potter appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

POTTER, SIMON. Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777, dated Warwick.

POTTER, SOLOMON. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" ("Gruel") from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777, sworn to at Newcastle, Lincoln Co.

POTTER, STEPHEN, Concord. Private, in a Concord co. commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army near Boston; *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; mileage for 50 miles and travel for 1 day allowed said Potter; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

POTTER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return [year not given]; reported deserted March 24 [1777].

POTTER, STEPHEN. List of prisoners sent from His Majesty's ship "Scarborough" on board a cartel Nov. 9, 1777, endorsed "Josiah Godfrey's Papers;" *also*, Seaman, list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries.

POTTER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778. [See Stephen Porter.]

POTTER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

POTTER, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; entered service March 1, 1780; discharged April 23, 1780; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company stationed at Rutland.

POTTER, THOMAS, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days.

POTTER, THOMAS, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days; reported returned home.

POTTER, THOMAS, Ipswich. Seaman, brigantine "Defence," John Edmonds, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 26, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ipswich.

POTTER, THOMAS, Wenham. Private, Capt. Billy Porter's (Wenham) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Potter and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

POTTER, THOMAS. Marine, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1777 [6]; *also*, Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

POTTER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted April 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged Aug. 2 [year not given], by Gen. Varnum.

POTTER, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Burt's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; engaged for town of Springfield; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779.

POTTER, THOMAS. Private; pay roll of men raised for defence of Dartmouth by order of General Court of June 22, 1779, as returned by Maj. Manasseh Kempton; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 21 days.

POTTER, THOMAS. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged April 12, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 1 mo. 19 days.

POTTER, THURSTON. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

POTTER, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; also marched from Ipswich Hamlet to Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from camp; roll certified at Warren; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, petition dated Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1782, signed by said Potter and others, asking for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 in Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; petition endorsed "Nov'r 4th 1782 Withdraw."

POTTER, WILLIAM, Upton. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col, Benjamin Haws's regt.; engaged July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks; *also*, receipt given to William Fisk, dated Upton, July 2, 1779. signed by said Potter and Jonathan Flagg, for wages for service in Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Upton; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having

POTTER, WILLIAM, *continued.*
passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men who marched from the town of Upton to West Point to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; residence, Upton; engaged for town of Upton; regiment raised for 3 months.

POTTER, WILLIAM. Enlistment agreement dated Oct.–, 1775, signed by said Potter and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775; *also*, Private; return of men enlisted into Capt. Bartholomew York's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt., sworn to at Boston, July 15, 1777; said Potter enlisted Jan. 30, 1776, by Lieut. Graves.

POTTER, WILLIAM. Captain, 6th co., Col. Israel Angell's (2d Rhode Island) battalion; pay abstract for Jan., 1778; *also*, same co., Col. Angell's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; pay abstracts for May, June, and July, 1778.

POTTER, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 17, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

POTTER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 7 mos. 20 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

POTTER, ZEBEDEE. Private, Capt. Jonathan Taber's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

POTTERELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Patrel, Patrell, Patril, Patrill, Patroll, Pattrell, Pattril, Potterrell.]

POTTERELL, JOHN. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Western (Warren); arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

POTTERFIELD, ROBERT, St. Georges. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Ward and Capt. Thomas Nash to Col. David Cushing, dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, St. Georges; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. Benjamin Burton's co., Col. Sherburne's (also given Col. Crane's) regt.; term, 3 years.

POTTERRELL, JOHN, Western (Warren). Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Rich's co., Col. Converse's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Western; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

POTTINGER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pottenger.]

POTTINGER, ARTHUR (also given ARTHUR CROMWELL POTTINGER), Falmouth (also given Pearsontown). Private, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on command at Albany attending the sick in general hospital; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the

POTTINGER, ARTHUR (also given ARTHUR CROMWELL POTTINGER), *continued.* Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Shaw's co.; residence, Pearsontown (also given Falmouth); engaged for town of Pearsontown (also given Falmouth); joined Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters Providence. [See Arthur Pottinger Cromwell.]

POTTLE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Potle, Pottal.]

POTTLE, "BEMSELY." Receipt dated Worcester, June 13, 1782, for bounty paid said Pottle by Lieut. Phineas Jones, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Worcester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from June 1, 1782, 7 mos.

POTTLE, DAVID. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Bragdon's (6th) co., Col. Grow's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 7, 1779.

POTTLE, WILLIAM, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return endorsed "Octo'r 9 1775;" age, 22 yrs.; enlisted July 27, 1775.

POTTOR, ANDREW. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775.

POTTOR, ISRAEL, Shrewsbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

POTTS, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Ward and Capt. Thomas Nash to Col. David Cushing, at Hingham; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 5, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Welles's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Feb. –, 1778; reported deserted in Feb., 1778; *also*, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777.

POTTS, JOHN. List dated Sept. 12, 1777, of prisoners sent on shore at Sheepscot river and Townsend from His Majesty's ship "Rainbow," and certified Nov. 10, 1777, by George Collier as having been liberated by him without receipts being given for them as there were no Selectmen to sign at places above named.

POTTS, JOS'H. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 12, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Potts, Lieutenant, Col. Wynds's regt., promoted to Captain in room of Capt. Frazier, promoted.

POTYMY, JOB. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.

POUCHANT, PHILIP. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Cohasset; engaged Sept. 18, 1781.

POUCHEAU, JEAN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Col. Ebenezer Stevens's battalion.

POULE, EBENEZER, Gloucester. Account of arms retained in the army from soldiers who were going to leave the service, year not given. [Name crossed out on account.]

POULE, JAN BALIS, Boston. Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1780; Col. Crane's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, clothier; residence, Boston; mustered by Capt. Ja. Hall.

POULIO, "PETES." Mariner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

POULO[?], DANIEL. Private, Capt. Andrew Elliott's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

POURYEA, "JOCKES." Receipt dated South Hadley, March 26, 1782, signed by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., stating that he had received said Pouryea, a soldier engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Granby.

POUSHEW, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 12, 1780; reported deserted Feb. 12, 1780.

POUSLAND, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pouslen, Pousley, Poussler, Powsland.]

POUSLAND, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2¼ mos. 5 days; reported "rendered unfitt for Service, one of the Selecmc[n] of Marblehead;" *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

POUSLEN, JOHN. Petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of the Selectmen, asking consideration on account of men who had moved into or from said town, or had died since return made under resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, or who were unable to contribute towards raising the town's quota; said Pouslen reported as having moved from Marblehead; also reported deceased.

POUSLEN, JOHN, Jr. Petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of the Selectmen, asking consideration on account of men who had moved into or from said town, or had died since return made under resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, or who were unable to contribute towards raising the town's quota; said Pouslen reported as having moved from Marblehead and as being unable to contribute.

POUSLEY, JOHN. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 9, 1776; "from the Committee of Marblehead" appears on memorandum after name of said Pousley.

POUSSLER, JOHN. Capt. Selman's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Poussler and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

POVER, GEORGE, "H. Grants." Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, "H. Grants;" reported deserted.

POVILER, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged July 15, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

POWAR, MICHAEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Plymouth; reported delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.

POWAREY, CAESAR, Grafton. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, black; residence, Grafton; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

POWARS, ASAHEL, Springfield. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

POWARS, DAVID, Springfield. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

POWARS, EPHRAIM. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; engaged July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

POWARS, EPHRAIM, Jr. Receipt dated July 24, 1778, for bounties paid said Powars and others by the Selectmen of Hatfield to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778; said soldiers reported as destined for Albany.

POWARS, GREGORY. Petition dated Boston, April 15, 1782, signed by D. Bigelow, in behalf of David Ropes and others, of Salem, asking that said Powars be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Dolphin" (privateer); advised in Council April 16, 1782, that a commission be issued.

POWARS, JONATHAN, Rowley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 1, 1780.

POWARS, JOSEPH, Charlestown. Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Col. Bond's (37th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.

POWARS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Bird's co.; treasury pay roll, dated March 7, 1783. [See Josh. Powers.]

POWARS, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days; company marched for defence of Rhode Island.

POWARS, NATHANIEL. Capt. Dexter's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Powars and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775.

POWARS, PEIRCE. Roll of U. S. Navy pensioners belonging to Massachusetts made up from Dec. 31, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1787; grade, Midshipman, ship "Ranger," commanded by Capt. H. Johnson; reported disabled by the loss of his right arm in an engagement with the "Drake;" pensioned Aug. 23, 1778.

POWARS, STEPHEN, New Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Israel Richardson and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard, dated April 2, 1779; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

POWARS, THOMAS. Petition dated Boston, Feb. 6, 1781, signed by Martin Brimmer, of Boston, asking that said Powars be commissioned as commander of the polacre "Union" (privateer); advised in Council Feb. 6, 1781, that a commission be issued.

POWARY, CAESAR. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Grafton.

POWE, NICHOLAS. Pay roll of a detachment known as "Irish Volunteers" for service from Sept. 18, 1780, to Oct. 10, 1780, under Col. Allan at Machias; service, $\frac{3}{4}$ of a month.

POWEL, ASEL, Lanesborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lanesborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days, travel (80 miles) included.

POWEL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Stone Arabia, N. Y.

POWEL, ELIJAH (also given ELIJAH, Jr.). Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

POWEL, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

POWEL, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester (50 miles) July 13, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.

POWEL, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1777, 3 days preceding march, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army.

POWEL, JOHN, Lanesborough. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 25 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester (50 miles) July 13, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

POWEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester (50 miles) July 13, 1777, on an alarm.

POWEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates.

POWEL, JOHN. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Salem.

POWEL, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; engaged June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.

POWEL, JOSEPH, Sheffield. List of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Spoor's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 8 months; *also*, receipt dated Sheffield, July 17, 1780, for bounty paid said Powel by Frederick Saxton, a committee to hire soldiers, for the town of Sheffield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; regiment raised for 3 months.

POWEL, JOSEPH. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

POWEL, MILES. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester (50 miles) July 13, 1777, on an alarm.

POWEL, MILES. Colonel; list of men belonging to said Powel's co. who came forward with Col. Patterson but wished to return home; permission granted by vote of Council of War of May 13 [1775], that such men as had not enlisted might return home; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 4, 1777; said Powel chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council April 4, 1777; reported commissioned April 4, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 8 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same regt.; engaged Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; regiment marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

POWEL, ROBERT, Lanesborough. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Powel and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having

POWEL, ROBERT, *continued.*
passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lanesborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, travel (80 miles) included.

POWEL, SAMUEL. Return of sentences by a general court-martial of the 3d brigade, Maj. Duffee, President, appearing in a general order, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Aug. 26, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Powel reported as having been under confinement for desertion, but permitted to escape through neglect of duty on the part of Corporal Henders, of Capt. Bell's co., Col. Poor's regt., who was tried by court-martial and sentenced to be severely reprimanded.

POWEL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Timothy Read's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Stillwater Oct. 13, 1781.

POWEL, WILLIAM, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Framingham.

POWEL, WILLIAM, Lanesborough. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, Lanesborough; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Diamond's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Lanesborough; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Read's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Stillwater Oct. 13, 1781.

POWELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Powel.]

POWELL, "ASHEL." Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 6 days (114 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

POWELL, DAVID. Drummer, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 26 days; detachment stationed at Fort Ann. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

POWELL, EPHRAIM. Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.

POWELL, JOHN, Great Barrington. Sergeant, Capt. William King's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Goodrich's (Great Barrington) co., Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 14, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Goodrich's (4th) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, at Stillwater in Oct., 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm.

POWELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seacoast.

POWELL, JOHN. Return of sentences by a general court-martial of the 3d brigade, Maj. Duffee, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters,

POWELL, JOHN, *continued.*
Ticonderoga, Aug. 26, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Powell, of Capt. Moore's co., Col. Poor's regt., tried on charge of desertion, pleaded guilty, and sentenced to receive 39 lashes on the bare back.

POWELL, JOHN. Landsman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

POWELL, JOHN. Return of sentences by a general court-martial of the 1st brigade, Lieut. Col. Sreve, President, appearing in a general order, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 2, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Powell, of Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Wingate's regt., tried on charge of desertion, found guilty, and sentenced to receive 39 lashes on the bare back and to be charged the expense of bringing him back to his duty.

POWELL, JOHN. Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; company ordered to Fort Edward; *also*, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Aug. 15, and Aug. 21, 1778 [7], 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1778 [7], and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark.

POWELL, JOHN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Lieutenant.

POWELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

POWELL, JOHN. Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.

POWELL, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Lieutenant, same co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Wheeler's (1st) co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; commissioned April 25, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Wheeler's (1st) co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 8, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.

POWELL, JOHN. List of men who arrived at camp and were not receipted for [year not given]; said Powell arrived at camp July 28; credited to town of Little Cambridge.

POWELL, MILES, Lanesborough. Order of the day, dated May 10, 1775; said Powell, Lieutenant Colonel, appointed officer of the day; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Lanesborough, Dec. –, 1777, signed by said Powell, stating that he had marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Lanesborough to Cambridge, at which time he was Lieutenant Colonel in Col. Paterson's regt. of Minute-men, and continued in service until May 22, 1775, when he was dismissed; that he had received only a portion of the money due for the time he was in service, 31 days, and for the mileage for 300 miles travel to Cambridge and return, and asking that the balance be paid him; reported paid by resolve of Feb. 3, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel of a

POWELL, MILES, *continued.*
Berkshire Co. regt.; engaged July 18, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 21 days, including 6 days (114 miles) travel home; regiment stationed at New Haven.

POWELL, MILES. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.

POWELL, RICHARD, Hadley. Private, Col. Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 15, 1777, to Oct. 11, 1780; residence, Hadley; reported killed; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Seth Warner's regt., dated Fort George, June 11, 1780; rank, Private; residence, Hadley; enlisted Dec. 15, 1777; enlistment, during war.

POWELL, RICHARD. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

POWELL, ROBERT, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Benjamin R. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days.

POWELL, STEPHEN. Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

POWELL, THOMAS, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

POWELL, THOMAS. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported as serving in room of Benjamin Quemby.

POWELL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.

POWELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 26 days; detachment stationed at Fort Ann; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, same co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Lanesborough; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 9, 1778; arrived at Fishkill May 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

POWELL, WILLIAM. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 25, 1782; discharged Oct. 1, 1782; service, 4 mos. 5 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

POWELL, WILLIAM. Private, 4th co.; entry dated Jan. 25 [1784], of an order for wages for May, June, July, Aug., 26 days in Sept., Nov., and Dec., 1783, appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

POWER, ABIJAH, Jr., Greenwich. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by Josiah Lyman, 2d Major, 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Greenwich.

POWER, CAESAR. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Power appears among men belonging to Capt. Warren's co. and other companies in Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged for town of Grafton; mustered May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, list dated Grafton, May 25, 1778, of men belonging to 6th and 9th cos., Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt., who engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Grafton, as returned by Capt. Joseph Warrin and Capt. Ephraim Lyon to the Superintendent for Worcester Co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, black; reported a negro; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co. [See Eleazer Powerey.]

POWER, EDWARD, Boston. Mariner, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Samuel Trusk; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

POWER, FRANCIS. List of men in Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., who lost articles at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

POWER, FRANCIS. Seaman, brigantine "Favorite," commanded by Capt. Nicholas Bartlett, Jr., bound on voyage from Boston to South Carolina, thence to France and back to Boston; engaged Feb. 25, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days; reported captured by the enemy April 15, 1778.

POWER, JACOB. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

POWER, JAMES. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 27 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Marblehead.

POWER, JAMES. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

POWER, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Norton.

POWER, JOHN. Capt. Thomas Bussey's co. of Berkshire Co. militia, known as the "Silver Grays;" enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Pawlet on an alarm.

POWER, JOHN. List of men mustered subsequent to March 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated April 7, 1778; Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.

POWER, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light.

POWER, JOHN, Jr. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light.

POWER, JONATHAN, Princeton (probably). Private, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co. of militia, Col. Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned May 1, 1775; service, 12 days.

POWER, JONATHAN. Sergeant, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Rowley; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified in Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Major's co.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779.

POWER, LAWRENCE. List of men on board the ship "Jason," Simon Forrester, Master, dated June 15, 1780.

POWER, MICHAEL, Plymouth. Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 28, 1779, to Nov. 2, 1779; residence, Plymouth; reported deserted Nov. 2 (also given Nov. 4), 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred to corps of invalids Dec. 8, 1780 (also given Jan. –, 1781); *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; reported returned from desertion July 1, 1780, and sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1780; reported sick in general hospital at Fishkill in Aug. and Sept., 1780, sick in general hospital in Oct., 1780; *also*, pay abstract for 6 months levies belonging to Capt. Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt., from Aug. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1781; said Powers allowed wages for 5 mos.; *also*, list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Pike's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; enlistment, during war. [See Michael Poor and Micah Powers.]

POWER, NOAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

POWER, PETER, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 6 days. [See Peter Poor.]

POWER, PIERCE. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 2, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 20 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, list of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

POWER, PRINCE, Grafton. (Late) Capt. James Myrick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Lyon's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; mustered June 28, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Lyon's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, black; engaged for town of Grafton; marched July 14, 1779.

POWER, THOMAS. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

POWER, THOMAS. Seaman, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Power rated 1 share.

POWEREY, ELEAZER. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Grafton; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778. [See Caesar Power.]

POWERS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Growers, Pawers, Powar, Powarey, Powars, Powary, Powe, Power, Powors, Powr, Powrs.]

POWERS, AARON (also given AARON, 3d), Greenwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Powers's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Greenwich; enlisted for town of Greenwich; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

POWERS, AARON, Greenwich. Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Sheldon's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Greenwich; enlistment, during war; mustered by Corporal Bass; *also*, Private, Col. Sheldon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 22, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return dated Jan. 28, 1781, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant; engaged April 22, 1780, by Corporal Bass; term, during war.

POWERS, AARON. Private, Capt. Thomas Willington's (late Capt. Benjamin Bullard's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; said Powers certified as having been in service prior to Oct. 1, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 7, 1776.

POWERS, AARON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 180 miles travel allowed said Powers; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

POWERS, AARON. Capt. Isaac Powers's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; roll made up for a part of Capt. Powers's co., which marched to join Northern army under Gen. Schuyler on an alarm; Capt. Powers reported as of Greenwich.

POWERS, AARON. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (77 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

POWERS, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 27 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

POWERS, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

POWERS, ASAHEL, "Springf'd York." Certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Lieut. Sylvanus Smith, in behalf of Capt. Robert Longley, certifying that said Powers and others belonging to Capt. Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes, for which said Smith promised to be accountable; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 2 mos. 9 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Dec. 21, 1775.

POWERS, AUGUSTUS, Milton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Badcock's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged for town of Milton; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Milton; engaged for town of Milton; mustered by Maj. Barber at Boston; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th 1780;" Capt. John K. Smith's co.; age, 30 yrs.; birthplace, Milton; reported deserted in 1777.

POWERS, AVERY. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

POWERS, BATTRY. Captain's Clerk, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Oct. 6, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 1 mo. 19 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

POWERS, BATTRY, Jr., Boston. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the armed schooner "Cato," commanded by Capt. David Allen, dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1780; age, 23 yrs. 2 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Boston.

POWERS, BENJAMIN, Northbridge (also given Upton). Private, Capt. Josiah Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; reported discharged July 17, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Powers and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15 "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 19, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

POWERS, CAESAR, Franklin. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Franklin; engaged March 28, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Francis's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; hair, wool; occupation, farmer; residence, Franklin; engaged for town of Franklin; engaged March 28, 1781; term, 3 years; reported a negro; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; reported received from 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 5 months.

POWERS, CHARLES, Granby. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780,

POWERS, CHARLES, *continued.*
returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Greenwich; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Joseph Brown, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Jan. 17, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Greenwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (150 miles) home.

POWERS, CHARLES, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

POWERS, CHRISTIAN. Descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Cook's co.; age, 60 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Powers from Dec. 21, 1781, to June 22, 1782, 6 mos. 4 days; reported transferred to corps of invalids June 22, 1782; *also*, return of recruits sent by Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 6th Mass. regt.; age, 60 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Boston; term, 3 years; reported rheumatic.

POWERS, DAVID, Greenwich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Greenwich; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Joseph Brown, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Greenwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (150 miles) home.

POWERS, DAVID, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; reported deceased.

POWERS, DAVID, "Springf'd York." Certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Lieut. Sylvanus Smith, in behalf of Capt. Robert Longley,

POWERS, DAVID, *continued.*
certifying that said Powers and others belonging to Capt. Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes, for which said Smith promised to be accountable; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Dec. 21, 1775.

POWERS, DAVID, West Springfield (also given Hadley). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Major's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 20, 1780; residence, Hadley; reported discharged Feb. 20, 1780.

POWERS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 27 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

POWERS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported 100 miles from home.

POWERS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

POWERS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

POWERS, DAVID. Receipt dated Boston, May 23, 1782, for bounty paid said Powers by Livermore Whittridge, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Beverly, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

POWERS, EDWARD, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 15, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) home. [See Edward Growers.]

POWERS, EDWARD, Jr. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Powers and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15 "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

POWERS, EPHRAIM, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's (2d) co., Col. John Whtcomb's (Whitcomb's) regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home May 6, 1775; service, 19 days; *also*, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

POWERS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including travel (112 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; engaged July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department; *also*, descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Woodbridge's co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hatfield; mustered July –, 1780.

POWERS, FRANCIS, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported wounded and absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

POWERS, GEORGE. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

POWERS, GRANT, Hollis. Receipt dated Westminster, July 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Powers by Elisha Bigelow, Chairman of a class of the town of Westminster, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Bigelow's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 17 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 9) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); birthplace, Hollis, N. H.; residence, Hollis; engaged for town of Westminster; engaged June 30, 1781; joined Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; enlisted June 31, 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammel; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781–March, 1782; reported on command with Col. Scammell in Sept., 1781, sick at Philadelphia in Oct. and Nov., 1781, sick in hospital in Jan., 1782, died at West Point, March 21, 1782.

POWERS, GREGORY. Petition dated Boston, April 23, 1781, signed by John Butler, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Powers be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Civil Usage" (privateer); advised in Council April 23, 1781, that a commission be issued.

POWERS, HENRY. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Bolton; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; reported advanced to Sergeant Jan. 21, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered ser-

Powers, Henry, *continued.*
vice Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Warner, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

Powers, Isaac (also given Isaac, Jr.), Greenwich. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, including travel (112 miles) home.

Powers, Isaac, Greenwich. Captain, 1st Greenwich co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge and Maj. Josiah White to Col. Samuel Howe, dated South Hadley, March 16, 1776; ordered in Council April 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Col. Elisha Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers, certified by Brig. Gen. T. Danielson April 18, 1780, as having been previously certified to the Council by Col. Porter for resignations on the ground that such a course would be for the good of the service and suggesting that action be taken in the matter; ordered in Council April 18, 1780, that the resignations of said officers be accepted.

Powers, Isaac. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to reinforce Northern army for 2 months.

Powers, Isaac. Private, Lieut. Josiah Wilson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at the Northward, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

Powers, Isaac. Private, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days, at and about White Plains, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrance's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Lawrance's co. commanded by Lieut. John Flint, Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.

Powers, Isaac. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westford; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779 [name crossed out on list]; *also*, Maj. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months.

Powers, James. Private, Capt. Thomas Willington's (late Capt. Benjamin Bullard's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; said Powers certified as having been in service prior to Oct. 1, 1776.

POWERS, JAMES. Private, Lieut. Josiah Wilson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at the Northward, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

POWERS, JAMES. Private, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779.

POWERS, JAMES. Private, Lieut. John Kilburn's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 15, 1780; service, 3 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Vermont by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

POWERS, JEPT'H. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.

POWERS, JEREMIAH, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Ware.

POWERS, JEREMIAH. Private, Lieut. Josiah Wilson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at the Northward, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

POWERS, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (77 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

POWERS, JOHN, Bolton. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Powers credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel.

POWERS, JOHN. (Late) Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 1, 1775. [See Jonathan Powers.]

POWERS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's co., Col. Wright's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 24 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

POWERS, JOHN. Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; service, 6 days; company raised from the alarm lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck, and Gageborough, marched Aug. 14, 1777, and fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777.

POWERS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.

POWERS, JOHN, Jr. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Peirce's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. S. Williams's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 10, 1780.

POWERS, JONAS, Lancaster. Corporal, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

POWERS, JONATHAN, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

POWERS, JONATHAN, Sanford. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 12, 1775. [See John Powers.]

POWERS, JONATHAN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.

POWERS, JOSEPH, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 31, 1776; discharged April 16, 1776; service, 17 days, at the Lines at Boston.

POWERS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including travel (112 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo., on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cooke's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (92 miles) travel home.

POWERS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 23 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 27 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, in a detachment from Capt. Ezra Whipple's co. commanded by Lieut. William Peeters, Col. Simonds's regt.; engaged Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 days, at the Northward on the alarm of Oct. 27, 1780; detachment marched to reinforce Gen. Allen.

POWERS, JOSEPH. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Beverly; engaged June 4, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, return dated Beverly, June 20, 1781, of bounties paid said Powers and others by the town of Beverly and various classes in said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

POWERS, JOSH. Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See Joseph Powars.]

POWERS, LEMUEL, Northbridge. Private, Capt. Josiah Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton,

POWERS, LEMUEL, *continued.*
Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Batcheller's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

POWERS, MANASSEH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

POWERS, MICHAEL (also given MICAH). Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 19, 1778; service, 1 mo. 26 days, at Castle Island; travel home (4 days) allowed; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Plymouth; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard. [See Michael Power.]

POWERS, NAHUM, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Samuel Kelton's co.; general return of Col. John Paterson's regt., showing field and company officers; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Powers's (1st Greenwich) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge and Maj. Josiah White to Col. Samuel Howe, dated South Hadley, March 16, 1776; ordered in Council April 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 1, 1776; *also*, return of sentences by a general court-martial, Lieut. Col. Erving, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Powers, of Col. Woodbridge's regt., tried on charge of stealing a blanket, found not guilty and acquitted.

POWERS, NAHUM, Plymouth (also given Hollis). Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men who lost articles at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

POWERS, NATHAN, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; mileage for 160 miles allowed said Powers.

POWERS, NATHAN, Sanford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Sanford; arrived at Springfield Aug. 4, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, account rendered by the Selectmen of Sanford for wages due for service

POWERS, NATHAN, *continued.*
of said Powers, he having engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months to the credit of the town of Sanford, marched July 28, 1780, and been discharged at West Point Feb. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 26 days.

POWERS, NATHAN. Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

POWERS, NATHAN. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to at York.

POWERS, NATHANIEL, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

POWERS, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days. Roll sworn to at Pittsfield.

POWERS, OLIVER, Hatfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Pomeroy's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; residence, Hatfield; engaged for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 24 mos. as Fifer, 11 mos. as Fife Major; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780.

POWERS, OLIVER, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's (2d) co., Col. John Whtcomb's (Whitcomb's) regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 22, 1775; service, 5 days.

POWERS, PATRICK. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Aug. 16, 1781.

POWERS, PEIRCE. Seaman, brigantine "Independence;" pay roll made up for men under Lieut. Daniel Adams who brought the prize brigantine "Nancy" into Plymouth, by order of Capt. Samson; when last paid, Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Jan. 13, 1777; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged July 23, 1777; discharged Dec. 18, 1777; service, 4 mos. 26 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; roll for additional pay due men previously made up on roll to Dec. 18, 1777, for the time elapsed until their return; wages allowed to March 10, 1778.

POWERS, PETER. Receipt dated June 12, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

POWERS, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Sutton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Grafton; delivered to Capt. Marshall; reported a negro; *also*, Lieut. Col. Furnald's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

POWERS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, 117 miles travel allowed said Powers; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

POWERS, ROBERT, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

POWERS, SAMSON, Hollis. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

POWERS, SAMUEL, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Eliakim Howard's (1st) co., Col. Edward Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.

POWERS, SAMUEL, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

POWERS, STEPHEN, New Salem. Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 4th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 21, 1777, to May 21, 1780; residence, New Salem; reported discharged May 21, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, New Salem; enlisted for town of New Salem; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

POWERS, STEPHEN. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Greenwich; engaged May 15, 1781; term, 3 years.

POWERS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted April 19, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

POWERS, THOMAS. Petition signed by Benjamin Call, in behalf of John Rowe, asking that said Powers be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Dauphin" (privateer); ordered in Council July 11, 1779, that a commission be issued.

POWERS, THOMAS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Wilson's (6th) co., Col. E. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 29, 1780.

POWERS, THOMAS. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

POWERS, THOMAS. Pay roll of a detachment known as "Irish Volunteers" for service from Sept. 18, 1780, to Oct. 10, 1780, under Col. Allan at Machias; service, $\frac{3}{4}$ of a month.

POWERS, THOMAS. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 4, 1782, 7 mos. 28 days.

POWERS, TIMOTHY, New Watertown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Col. Jonathan Cogswell to Michael Farley, dated Ipswich, May 14, 1778; residence, "Newwater Town;" engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

POWERS, WALTER. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 19), 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 (also given 3 mos. 16) days, under Maj. Gen. Gates at the Northward, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Greenwich.

POWERS, WILLIAM, Sanford. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights; *also*, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

POWERS, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 25 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

POWNAL, JOHN. Lieutenant, Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 16, 1778; reported a supernumerary officer; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, May 4, 1778.

POWNAL, WILLIAM, Charlestown. Sergeant, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1778; residence, Charlestown; reported transferred to serve under the Marquis De Lafayette March 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return endorsed "1778;" residence, Charlestown; engaged for town of Framingham; term, 3 years; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough.

POWNAL, WILLIAM, Reading. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Reading; engaged for town of Reading.

POWNAL, WILLIAM. Return of sentences by a court-martial, Lieut. Col. Crag, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 6, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Pownal, Boatman, belonging to the fleet, tried on charge of mutiny, found guilty, and sentenced to receive 78 lashes on the bare back and to do duty as a Private in his former regiment.

POWNALL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pownal, Pownel.]

POWNALL, JOHN, Weston. Private, Capt. Israel Whitemore's (Artillery) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775.

POWNALL, WILLIAM, Charlestown. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

POWNEL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of Middleborough; service, 4 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

POWNEL, WILLIAM, Boston. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Framingham.

POWORS, JONAS, Lancaster. Return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; said Powors, with others, raised for Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co. but reported as not joined.

POWR, JOHN, Harpswell. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Battle, dated Dedham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Harpswell; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. J. Scott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.

POWRS, DAVID. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Powrs and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

POWS, JOSEPH, Sherburne. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Joseph Dowse.]

POWSLAND, THOMAS. Gunner, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark.

POWSLAND, WILLIAM. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 4 ft.; complexion, dark.

POYAR, LEONARD. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Sept. 17, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 2 mos. 4 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

PPOON, RICHARD. Receipt dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Ppoon and others belonging to Capt. Samuel King's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast.

PRADDOX, WILLIAM, Boston. Descriptive return dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; engaged March 10, 1777, by Capt. Allen; term, during war; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781; reported at Park of Artillery.

PRADEX, WILLIAM. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) regt.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

PRADOX, WILLIAM, Boston. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Thomas Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Sherburne; *also*, Musician, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777.

PRADY, JOHN. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart, dated Dec. 18, 1782. [See John Brady.]

PRAFFEN, JAMES, Salem. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; term, 3 years; deserted May 13, 1777; reported never joined.

PRANGÉ, JAMES. Receipt dated Boston, Aug. 13, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Prangé of the committee of the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7¾ in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, hazel; occupation, printer; birthplace, France; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Prangé from Sept. 13, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 3 mos. 19 days; *also*, order on Paymaster, (late) 6th Mass. regt., payable to Thomas Page, dated West Point, Dec. 29, 1783, signed by said Prangé, for wages for service as a soldier in said regiment from Aug. 13, 1782, to Dec. 30, 1782, 4 mos. 18 days.

PRASCOTT, WILLIAM. Order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 28, 1775, taken from Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's Orderly Book; said Prascott, Colonel, reported officer of the day.

PRASHOVE, JAMES, Raynham. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PRAT, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778.

PRAT, ABNER, Framingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Emes's (Framingham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

PRAT, ABRAHAM, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; mileage for 166 miles allowed said Prat.

PRAT, BENJAMIN, Plympton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PRAT, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

PRAT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

PRAT, BRISTER, Reading. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PRAT, CAESAR, Amherst. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Capt. Eli Parker, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Amherst; engaged for town of Amherst; joined Col. Sargent's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

PRAT, CAREY. List of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

PRAT, DANIEL, Northampton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PRAT, DAVID. Matross, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

PRAT, DAVID. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

PRAT, EBEN, Braintree. Corporal, Capt. Elihu Adams's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days. Roll made up and sworn to by Lieut. David Linfield.

PRAT, EDWARD, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

PRAT, ELEAZER, Jr., Westborough. Private, Capt. George (also given Joseph) Baker's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13½ days.

PRAT, ENOCH, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army.

PRAT, ENOCH, Easton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PRAT, EPHRAIM. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton.

PRAT, EPHRAIM. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Maynard's co., Col. Washburn's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Paxton; engaged Feb. 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

PRAT, EPHRAIM. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Col. Newhall's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.

PRAT, EPHRAIM, *continued.*
8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Oxford; engaged July 25, 1781; term, 3 years.

PRAT, HEZEKIAH. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Prat appears among men belonging to alarm list.

PRAT, ISAAC, Stoughton or Stoughtonham. Clerk, Capt. Josiah Prat's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 5 days; company raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham.

PRAT, ISAAC, Ward (Auburn). Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Buttes Hill.

PRAT, JACOB. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (74 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, at Stillwater in Oct., 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm.

PRAT, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island.

PRAT, JESSE, Braintree. Drummer, Capt. Silas Wild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Prat credited with allowance for 1 day (15 miles) travel; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton.

PRAT, JOHN, Chelsea. Captain of Marines, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Chelsea.

PRAT, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

PRAT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 13, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days, at Cambridge.

PRAT, JONATHAN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PRAT, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; engaged Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 14 (also given Sept. 13), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 (also given 1 mo. 2) days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll dated Attleborough.

PRAT, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Templeton; engaged Jan. 15, 1781; term, 3 years.

PRAT, JOSEPH, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PRAT, JOSEPH, Middleborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PRAT, JOSEPH. Petition dated Salem, Sept. 27, 1778, signed by Miles Greenwood and Robert Stone, of Salem, owners of the schooner "Centipede" (privateer), asking that said Prat be commissioned as commander; ordered in Council Sept. 29, 1778, that a commission be issued.

PRAT, JOSIAH, Stoughton or Stoughtonham. Captain of a company in Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 5 days; company raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham.

PRAT, MICHAEL, Pelham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Thompson, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Pelham; engaged for town of Pelham; term, 8 months; reported drafted.

PRAT, MIKE. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridg's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; service at Saratoga; reported deserted Oct. 7, 1777; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

PRAT, PETER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 22 days, at the Northward.

PRAT, PETER. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PRAT, SAMUEL, Mansfield. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PRAT, SAMUEL HUTTON. Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775.

PRAT, SETH, Needham. Private, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PRAT, SETH. Ensign, Capt. Francis Liscumb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (Bristol Co.) regt.; return of officers, dated May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 24, 1775, that said officers be commissioned.

PRAT, SETH. Private, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 2, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779.

PRAT, SIMEON, Rehoboth (probably). List dated Sept. 23, 1777, of men drafted to serve until Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton; *also*, list of men who paid money to raise Continental soldiers, dated Feb. 18, 1778; said Prat paid £7 10s.

PRAT, SIMEON. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.

PRAT, SOLOMON, Raynham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PRAT, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PRAT, SYLVANUS, Pelham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Thompson, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Pelham; engaged for town of Pelham; term, 8 months; reported drafted.

PRAT, THOMAS, Ipswich. Account of arms held in the army from soldiers who were going to leave the service, year not given. [Name crossed out on account.]

PRAT, TITUS, Ludlow. Return dated Wilbraham, Aug. 25, 1780, made by Col. John Bliss, of men mustered by him to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; 11th co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; residence, Ludlow; mustered July 24, 1780.

PRAT, WILLIAM, Dedham. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Dedham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

PRAT, WILLIAM, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchell's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

PRAT, WILLIAM. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Williamstown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780, 132 miles from home; service, 5 mos. 14 days.

PRAT, W'M, Abington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Whitcomb Pratt.]

PRATT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Partt, Prat, Prett, Prut, Prutt.]

PRATT, ——. Fifer, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

PRATT, AARON. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776.

PRATT, AARON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported on command at the block house at the mills; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; service to April 1, 1777, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

PRATT, AARON. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 16, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 18 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

PRATT, AARON. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macin[tosh's] regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.

PRATT, AARON. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; said Pratt allowed 23 days service, being 3 days to prepare for camp, 9 days (180 miles) travel, and 11 days in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; reported not joined, sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; reported deserted, not joined.

PRATT, AARON. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home.

PRATT, AARON. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol

PRATT, AARON, *continued.*
Co.) brigade; service, 6 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

PRATT, AARON, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

PRATT, ABEL. Private, Capt. William Duglass's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the Continental Army Dec. 25, 1776; company marched to Ticonderoga.

PRATT, ABIAH, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macin[tosh's] regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home; roll dated Braintree; *also*, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 3 days preceding march and travel (240 miles) from camp home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PRATT, ABIEL, Medway (also given Wrentham). Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

PRATT, ABIJAH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, list dated Stoughton, Feb. 1, 1779, returned by the Selectmen, of men who enlisted agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778, and who received bounty of said town, endorsed "Return of men for Rhode Island;" *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 6 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported on command as blacksmith on roll dated Oct. 14, 1778.

PRATT, ABIJAH, Taunton. List of men drafted from Bristol Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Thomas Carpenter [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Taunton; drafted into Capt. Robert Crossman, Jr.'s co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 15, 1776; service, 9 days, including travel from Howland's Ferry home to Taunton; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Reholoth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Oct. 16, 1778; discharged

PRATT, ABIJAH, *continued.*
Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 29 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

PRATT, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

PRATT, ABIJAH. Corporal, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Mansfield.

PRATT, ABNER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and time of marching, 5 days; roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776; roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence."

PRATT, ABNER, Framingham. Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Pratt reported as in camp fit for duty and as having lost articles in battle.

PRATT, ABNER, Hadley. Private, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched for relief of Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PRATT, ABNER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Middleborough, Dec. 1, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Tupper's (6th) co. (train band and alarm co. of Middleborough), Col. Sproutt's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 1st Corporal, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; engaged May 6; discharged May 9; engaged Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

PRATT, ABNER. Capt. Asa White's co.; return for equipments, dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 1 day, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PRATT, ABNER. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

PRATT, ABNER. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service.

PRATT, ABNER. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at

PRATT, ABNER, *continued.*
Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PRATT, ALDERTON, Granville. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (120 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PRATT, ALPHEUS. Ensign, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of officers [year not given].

PRATT, AMOS, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

PRATT, ASA. Private, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Nov. 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 23 days, at Albany, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

PRATT, ASA. Conductor of Military Stores, Field Commissary's department; appointed Sept. 1, 1780; reported stationed with 1st Conn. brigade; also reported as belonging to Connecticut.

PRATT, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 5 (also given 3) days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.

PRATT, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport to serve for 40 days. Roll dated Bridgewater.

PRATT, BARNABAS, Jr. Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.

PRATT, BENANUEL. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, with guards at Cambridge; company detached from militia; *also*, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; engaged Nov. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., including travel (200 miles) home; company detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months; roll dated Woburn.

PRATT, BENJAMIN, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; joined Lieut. Baker's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to March 4, 1778; reported died March 4, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for the year 1777; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master; term, 3 years.

PRATT, BENJAMIN, Reading. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Jesse Wyman's

PRATT, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Bunker Hill, March 6, 1778; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill.

PRATT, BENJAMIN, Sutton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sutton; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Worcester, June 18, 1782, for bounty paid said Pratt by Abijah Tainter, Chairman of Class No. 10 of the town of Sutton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PRATT, BENJAMIN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777.

PRATT, BENJAMIN, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted June 17, 1775; service, 6 mos. 17 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775, payable to Col. Solomon Lovell; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 4 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 9 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull.

PRATT, BENJAMIN, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 18 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

PRATT, BENJAMIN, Weymouth or Braintree (probably). Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

PRATT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to at Weymouth.

PRATT, BENJAMIN. Order for advance pay, etc., dated Castle Island, Aug. 12, 1776, signed by said Pratt and others belonging to Capt. Matthew Randell's co., payable to Samuel Stevens; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Pratt and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages. [See Paul Pratt.]

PRATT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; returned Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days.

PRATT, BENJAMIN. Marine, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 14, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 24 days; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PRATT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 4 mos., at Rhode Island.

PRATT, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Plympton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plympton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home; Noah Pratt reported as serving in room of said Benjamin Pratt.

PRATT, BENJAMIN, Jr., Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 8 mos.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775, payable to Col. Solomon Lovell; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1776, 1 mo.; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast.

PRATT, BENJAMIN, 2d. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PRATT, BERIAH, Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Pratt and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies; *also*, Private, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PRATT, BRISTOL (also given BRISTER), Malden. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Cleaveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Malden; credited to town of Malden; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, black; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 2, 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers; reported a negro; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; said Pratt and William Gutridge reported as soldiers, all others on roll reported as matrosses.

PRATT, CAESAR, Amherst. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pratt and others, dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

PRATT, CAESAR. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported in hospital. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

PRATT, CALEB, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

PRATT, CALEB, Chelsea. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, red; engaged for town of Chelsea; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chelsea for service in the Continental Army during 1780; passed muster at Springfield July 16, 1780; discharged Jan. 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days, including 8 days travel to Springfield and 10 days travel home from place of discharge, West Point.

PRATT, CALEB, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Obadiah Beals's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3½ mos., including travel (15 days) home; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Pratt and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset.

PRATT, CALEB. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

PRATT, CONSIDER, Plympton. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; entered service Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching, 8 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Harlow's (3d Plympton) co., Col. Cotten's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term. 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between May 14, and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Turner; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Turner's (3d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted April 16, 1777; joined May 27, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; *also*, same

PRATT, CONSIDER, *continued.*
co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 16, 1780.

PRATT, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PRATT, CUSHING, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Pratt and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 15, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 17 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull; *also*, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 17 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Weymouth raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, travel (230 miles) included; reported entered at Boston into Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 3 days preceding march and travel (240 miles) from camp home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PRATT, CYRUS. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company stationed at Roxbury; roll dated Newton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Newton; engaged March 30, 1781; term, 3 years.

PRATT, DAN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1778; service, 6 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; entered service May 18, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; regiment raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779; *also*, list of men drafted and mustered in Bristol Co. to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 28, 1779; residence, Taunton; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service July 17, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 16 days; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Taunton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*,

PRATT, DAN, *continued.*
pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Taunton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

PRATT, DANIEL, Bridgewater. Drummer, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage for 251 miles allowed said Pratt; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Allen, Jr.'s co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Porter's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 22, and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. John Porter; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to June 9, 1778; reported died June 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported sick at Yellow Springs; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" reported died June 9, 1778.

PRATT, DANIEL, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

PRATT, DANIEL, Mansfield. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.

PRATT, DANIEL, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; "Quebec 9 Sept." appears after name; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Northampton, Dec. 17, 1776.

PRATT, DANIEL, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PRATT, DANIEL, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield and then returned by order of Col. Cotton; service, 3 days.

PRATT, DANIEL, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, list of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

PRATT, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. S. Williams; engaged Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 23, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

PRATT, DANIEL. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

PRATT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

PRATT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Matthew Randal's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

PRATT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service.

PRATT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island.

PRATT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Oct. 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at Boston. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PRATT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days (also given 38 days), at Tiverton, R. I.

PRATT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

PRATT, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; service to Aug. 7, 1780, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Mansfield.

PRATT, DANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northampton; arrived at Springfield June 26, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, travel (140 miles) included.

PRATT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 5, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos. 21 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to April 24, 1782, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston.

PRATT, DAVID, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co. of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2½ days, with Northern army, including travel (130 miles) home.

PRATT, DAVID, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between Nov. 1, 1776, and Feb. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Balch's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Pratt and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Pratt and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, Capt. Balch's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 120 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Matross, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., corps of artillery formerly commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

PRATT, DAVID, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776; *also*, Private, 1st Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 2 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

PRATT, DAVID, Charlton. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "Roxbury Camp;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775.

PRATT, DAVID, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel home; company raised in Worcester Co.

PRATT, DAVID, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 13, 1776; amount due on abstract credited to Masa Pratt "in behalf of David Pratt."

PRATT, DAVID, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 4, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Lieut. Sylvanus Smith, in behalf of Capt. Robert Longley, certifying that said Pratt and others belonging to Capt. Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes, for which said Smith promised to be accountable; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Capt. Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PRATT, DAVID, Westminster. Private, Capt. John Estabrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; service, 10½ days.

PRATT, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

PRATT, DAVID. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 13, 1779; discharged Aug. 12, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PRATT, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Wareham.

PRATT, DAVID. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) out and home; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

PRATT, DAVID. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.

PRATT, DIER (also given DYER), Taunton. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 24, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 6 weeks allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 24 days, including travel from Howland's Ferry home to Taunton; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

PRATT, EBENEZER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

PRATT, EBENEZER, New Ipswich. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4 1775:" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, fair; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Framingham; residence, New Ipswich; enlisted April 23, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.

PRATT, EBENEZER, Shrewsbury. List of men belonging to Capt. Rice's co. and other companies mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; *also*, return of men raised from 2d co. of 1st Parish in Shrewsbury prior to May 20, 1778, to serve for the term of 9 months from

PRATT, EBENEZER, *continued.*
the time of their arrival at North river, as certified by the Selectmen; *also*, descriptive list of men raised from Capt. A. Rice's (1st Shrewsbury) co., Col. Cushing's regt., to serve for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Shrewsbury; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

PRATT, EBENEZER, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 24 days, including travel from Howland's Ferry home to Taunton; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

PRATT, EBENEZER. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash, of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights. Roll endorsed "Minute Roll."

PRATT, EBENEZER. Drummer, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776.

PRATT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawin's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 10 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

PRATT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

PRATT, EBENEZER. Drummer, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage for 251 miles allowed said Pratt.

PRATT, EBENEZER. Corporal, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PRATT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

PRATT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

PRATT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.

PRATT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in state of New York for 3 months.

PRATT, EBENEZER. Drummer, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PRATT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

PRATT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

PRATT, EDWARD, Chelsea. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PRATT, EDWARD, Penobscot (also given Rowley). Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Penobscot (also given Rowley); credited to town of Rowley; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 15, 1777; reported transferred to light infantry co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 15, 1780; reported discharged.

PRATT, EDWARD, Reading. Private; list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Pratt and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775.

PRATT, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Clayes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; term, 3 years; reported discharged April 1, 1780.

PRATT, EDWARD. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 24, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Malden; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soper; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Malden for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 28, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

PRATT, ELAM, Abington. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Pratt and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull; *also*, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 48 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; service, 23 days; company stationed at Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathan

PRATT, ELAM, *continued.*
Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Plymouth.

PRATT, ELAM, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Oct. 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at Boston.

PRATT, ELAM. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

PRATT, ELAM. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 5, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos. 21 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, March 12, 1782, 4 mos. 16 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston.

PRATT, ELIAS, Oxford. Private, Capt. John Town's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 14¾ days.

PRATT, ELIAS. Captain, 15th co., Col. Jonathan Holman's (5th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, Captain; entered service April 11, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Rutland; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

PRATT, ELIJAH, Easton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. ½ day, including travel home; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 3 weeks 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 (also given 22) days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered for service at Rhode Island by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 1, 1778; Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Crane; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1778; service, 10 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Easton; *also*, Private, Capt. T. [Robert] Bradford's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 11, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 11, 1780.

PRATT, ELIJAH, Gouldsborough. Sergeant, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; engaged Aug. 26, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Libbey's (4th) co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; commissioned July 11, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Libbey's co., in a detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; engaged Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 6, 1777; service, 29 days, at Machias.

PRATT, ELIJAH. Return of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island.

PRATT, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co.; entered service March 20, 1778; discharged March 27, 1778; service, 9 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh. Roll dated Stoughton.

PRATT, ELISHA. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Jan. 5, 1777; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 89 days, at Ticonderoga.

PRATT, ELNATHAN. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776.

PRATT, ENOCH, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775.

PRATT, ENOCH, Concord. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1776; 180 miles travel allowed said Pratt; service with Northern army; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Concord, Dec. 20, 1776; reported discharged.

PRATT, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island.

PRATT, ENOCH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Easton; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Easton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

PRATT, EPHRAIM, Boston. Private, Col. Elisha Sheldon's regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, return dated Jan. 28, 1781, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant; engaged March 15, 1780, by Sergt. Pike; term, during war.

PRATT, EPHRAIM, Framingham. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Sept. 8, 1779; discharged Nov. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 28 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; *also*, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, receipt dated April 16, 1781, for bounties paid said Pratt and others by the town of Framingham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark;

PRATT, EPHRAIM, *continued.*
hair, black; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Framingham; engaged Jan. 27, 1781; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; occupation, farmer; residence, Framingham; engaged Jan. 22, 1781; term, 3 years.

PRATT, EPHRAIM, Paxton. Drummer, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 19 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage home from Camp Providence, dated Dec. 31, 1777; mileage for 51 miles allowed said Pratt; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Paxton; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Paxton raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, travel (160 miles) included; *also*, receipt dated Paxton, April 3, 1781, for bounty paid said Pratt by the town of Paxton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

PRATT, EPHRAIM, Plympton (also given Plymouth and Carver). Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, return made by Capt. Nathaniel Shaw of bounties paid said Pratt and others belonging to 2d Plympton co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said Pratt received bounty April 16, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plympton co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Francis Shurtleff; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 22, and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, Corporal, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Plymouth; reported as serving 15 mos. 19 days as Private, 18 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who reenlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Plymouth: *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Judah Alden's co., 2d Mass. regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Plympton; enlisted Dec. 16, 1779, by Lieut. Morton at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 2d Mass. regt.; residence, Carver.

PRATT, EPHRAIM, Reading. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 12 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775: *also*, Lieutenant: list dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to the 3d Reading co. under Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk;

PRATT, EPHRAIM, *continued.*
also, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Flint's 5th (Reading) co., 2d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Fox and others, field officers, dated Woburn, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant; return for rations due officers of Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; rations allowed said Pratt from July 16, 1776, to Aug. 30, 1776; credited with 46 days allowance; reported died Aug. 30, 1776; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 28, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; Ensign Cook promoted to Lieutenant, Col. Reed's regt., in the room of said Pratt, Lieutenant, deceased.

PRATT, EPHRAIM, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men who enlisted under Lieut. Ebenezer Damon, of Reading, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green; *also*, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Pratt and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Reading; engaged for town of Reading; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Reading; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Reading for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

PRATT, EPHRAIM, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 13 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

PRATT, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

PRATT, EPHRAIM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Leonard's (10th) co., 4th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 11, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; engaged Jan. 4, 1779; discharged March 31 (also given April 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 29 (also given 2 mos. 28) days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.

PRATT, EPHRAIM. Matross, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779;

PRATT, EPHRAIM, *continued.*
also, list of men belonging to Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co. entitled to small stores for 3 months, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service between Jan. 1, 1780, and May 8, 1780, 2 mos. 17 days; roll dated Boston.

PRATT, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. J. K. Smith's (3d) co. (formerly Capt. Peter Clayes's co.), Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Pratt from July 25, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 5 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Pratt for Jan.–May, 1782, 5 mos.; reported discharged June 22, 1782.

PRATT, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Abel Holden's co., commanded by Capt. Mason Wottles subsequent to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Pratt for Sept.–Dec., 1781, 4 mos.; reported transferred from Capt. Pilsbury's co. Sept. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Pratt for 12 mos.; reported a wagoner in March, absent until Aug., sick in Oct. and Nov., 1782.

PRATT, EPHRAIM. Private, 3d co.; entry dated Oct. 25, 1783, for wages for May–Sept. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PRATT, EPHRAIM. Return of recruits sent by state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 6th Mass. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Oxford; term, 3 years; reported as habitually weak; *also*, order on Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Dr. Aaron Hill, dated Oxford, March 8, 1784, signed by said Pratt, for wages and clothing allowance due for service in the Continental Army.

PRATT, EPHRAIM, Jr., Shrewsbury. Capt. Ross Wyman's (Shrewsbury) co. of artillery, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; *also*, enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Pratt and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775.

PRATT, EZRA, Chelsea (also given Lynn). Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 3, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, list endorsed "Camp at Cambridge June 13th 1775," of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, as returned by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men who were entitled to bounty coats dated Nov. 10, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Sprague's co. who did not agree to serve the month of Jan., 1776.

PRATT, EZRA, Richmond [N. H.]. Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pratt and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*,

PRATT, EZRA, *continued.*
company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 11, 1775.

PRATT, EZRA. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 6 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to at Weymouth.

PRATT, EZRA. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gilman; entered service April 11, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Penobscot river.

PRATT, EZRA. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

PRATT, EZRA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 4 mos., under Maj. Gen. Gates with guards at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 1, 1779; discharged July 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 24 days, with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

PRATT, FLOYD, Malden. Private, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775.

PRATT, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

PRATT, "GARSHAL," Sherburne. List of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who died between time of arrival "at this place" (probably Ticonderoga) and last of Nov., 1776; Capt. Chamberlain's co.; said Pratt died Oct. 14, 1776.

PRATT, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; entered service March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

PRATT, GEORGE. Receipt dated July –, 1781, for bounty paid said Pratt by Lieut. Abner Kingman, Chairman of Class No. 27 of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's co., commanded by Capt. Mason Wottles subsequent to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Pratt from July 6, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 5 mos. 26 days; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Pratt for Jan., 1782, 1 mo.; place reported taken by Gideon Young.

PRATT, GERARD. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 16 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

PRATT, GERSHOM, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co. of militia, Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

PRATT, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co.; marched Oct. 3, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 23 days; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

PRATT, HENRY, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service,

PRATT, HENRY, *continued.*
14 days; reported returned home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; engaged Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company stationed at Providence, R. I.

PRATT, ICHABOD, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, account rendered by Selectmen of Weymouth for ammunition delivered said Pratt and other Minute-men under Capt. Jacob Gold who marched to Roxbury April 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 8 mos.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775, payable to Col. Solomon Lovell; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Pratt and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 4 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 9 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 28 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

PRATT, ISAAC, Charlton. Private, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "Roxbury Camp;" *also*, order on Committee of Clothing, payable to Capt. William Campbell, dated Charlton, Jan. 18, 1776, signed by Daniel Bacon, Administrator, for a bounty coat or its equivalent in money due said Pratt, a soldier in Capt. Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt., who died Aug. 31, 1775.

PRATT, ISAAC, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PRATT, ISAAC, Oxford. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

PRATT, ISAAC, Reading. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775].

PRATT, ISAAC, Ward (Auburn). Private, Capt. John Crowl's co., Col. Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; company reported as belonging to New Parish (later named Ward) taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton, and Oxford; *also*, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1778; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Dorchester; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778; *also*, list of 9 months men

PRATT, ISAAC, *continued.*
mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Cole's co., Col. Denny's regt.; mustered June 25, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Crowell's co., Col. Denney's regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Ward; marched July 14, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall; *also*, Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

PRATT, ISAAC, Ward (Auburn). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ward; arrived at Springfield June 30, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ward for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Boston, Sept. 26, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Pratt of John Prentice, one of the committee of the town of Ward, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PRATT, ISAAC. Clerk, Capt. Josiah Pratt's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5½ days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

PRATT, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner. Roll dated Oxford.

PRATT, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co. of guards, Maj. Reed's detachment, possibly from Col. Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 6, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days, at Rutland.

PRATT, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home. Roll dated Worcester.

PRATT, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1783; service to Oct. 24, 1785, 33 mos. 17 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; treasury pay rolls for service at the Castle from Oct. 25, 1785, to April 25, 1786.

PRATT, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 9 days (184 miles) travel home; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll dated Sturbridge.

PRATT, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Charlton.

PRATT, ISHMAEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

PRATT, ISRAEL, Chelsea. List of men belonging to Capt. Samuel Sprague's co. [Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.], who returned guns probably in 1775. [See Ezra Pratt.]

PRATT, ISSACHAR, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PRATT, JABEZ, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 2 mos., with Northern army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by Maj. Josiah Lyman; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Belchertown; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PRATT, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Nichola's regt.; inspection return dated Aug. 1, 1780.

PRATT, JABEZ. Capt. James Nickols's (Berkley) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched Jan. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PRATT, JACOB, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; marched June 13, 1776; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

PRATT, JACOB, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co. of militia, Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

PRATT, JACOB. Private, Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; company made up of detachments from four companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 13 days; company ordered to Fort Edward.

PRATT, JACOB. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; company marched Sept. 29, 1777.

PRATT, JAMES, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt., sworn to March 2, 1778; residence, Belchertown; engaged for town of Belchertown; term, 8 months; reported as having been sent to Fort No. 2, Cambridge, to be mustered.

PRATT, JAMES, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between Nov. 1, 1776, and Feb. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. Balch's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1,

PRATT, JAMES, *continued.*
1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Pratt and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Balch's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 120 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; return of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Corporal, Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to March 19, 1779; *also*, Quarter Gunner, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; engaged Dec. 11, 1779; service to Feb. 7, 1781, 13 mos. 28 days; reported as having gone in the "Alliance" Feb. 7, 1781; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1782; discharged Dec. 24, 1784; service, 23 [24] mos. 7 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands.

PRATT, JAMES, Dartmouth (also given Middleborough). Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Camp Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

PRATT, JAMES, Weymouth or Braintree (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, account rendered by Selectmen of Weymouth, for ammunition delivered said Pratt and other Minute-men under Capt. Jacob Gold who marched to Roxbury April 19, 1775.

PRATT, JAMES, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 3 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Pratt and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 9 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull.

PRATT, JAMES, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 17 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

PRATT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PRATT, JAMES. Sergeant, Col. Marshall's regt.; account of ordnance stores received June 23, 1776, for troops at Hull.

PRATT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

PRATT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

PRATT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

PRATT, JAMES. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; reported as among those who were placed on board the ship "Putnam" or who left the brig on her arrival at Boston. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PRATT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.

PRATT, JAMES. List of men on board the ship "Jason," Simon Forrester, Master, dated June 15, 1780.

PRATT, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Thurston's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lancaster; engaged May 27, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; enlisted May 28, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

PRATT, JEREMIAH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

PRATT, JEREMIAH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 7 days. Roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776.

PRATT, JEREMIAH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Pratt credited with 2 days allowance; mileage for 60 miles also allowed.

PRATT, JEREMIAH, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; said Pratt credited with allowance for 8 days (155 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

PRATT, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776.

PRATT, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service.

PRATT, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PRATT, JEREMIAH. Corporal, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PRATT, JESSE, Braintree. Drummer, in a Braintree co. of Minute-men commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman in room of Capt. Silas Wild; service from April 28, 1775, to May 5, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hoff's (Hough's) Neck and Hull; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PRATT, JESSE, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported returned home; company raised in Medfield and Walpole.

PRATT, JESSE, Medfield. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; list of men raised agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 11, 1776, from Medfield militia to reinforce the Continental Army at Canada, etc.; reported enlisted to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged; *also*, list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Danill's co.; said Pratt discharged Oct. 23, 1776.

PRATT, JESSE, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

PRATT, JESSE, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rounsevel's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

PRATT, JESSE, Middleborough (also given Plympton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Sproutt's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for Capt. James Hatch's (8th) co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between July 7, and July 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 37 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Thomas Turner; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Turner's (3d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 16, 1777, to June 2, 1778; residence, Plympton; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; reported on special duty; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Duxbury; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported enlisted May 21, 1777, joined Aug. 14, 1777, died March 15, 1778.

PRATT, JESSE. Return of non-commissioned officers chosen in Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, agreeable to warrant dated May 15, 1776; said Pratt chosen Corporal; *also*, Medfield militia records; entry dated May 24, 1776, signed by Capt. Sabin Mann, being copy of a warrant directing said Pratt, and other Corporals of his company, to warn men belonging to training band to assemble completely equipped "Monday next" at 8 A.M. at the old Meeting House for military exercise; also to warn men to hold themselves in readiness to march at short notice in case of an alarm, appointing the alarm post, and describing the alarm signal; *also*, Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 24 yrs.; reported as in the army July –, 1776; also reported deceased.

PRATT, JESSE. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoughtonham; enlisted Dec. 30, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PRATT, JESSE. Private, Capt. John Town's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 5 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co., and endorsed "march'd on alarm to Rhode Island in Dec'r 1776;" *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 38 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; roll dated Oxford.

PRATT, JESSE. Drummer, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

PRATT, JETHRO, Chelsea. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Hawes's regt., as returned by the Selectmen, Militia Officers, and Committee of Correspondence, of Chelsea, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Feb. 14, 1778, by Capt. Samuel Clarke; residence, Chelsea; engaged for town of Chelsea; joined Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

PRATT, JOB, Westborough. Private, Capt. Seth Morse's co. of militia, Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

PRATT, JOEL, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Pratt and others, dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

PRATT, JOEL. Enlistment agreement dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Pratt, Corporal, and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, each man to furnish his own firearm, etc., and to march with the utmost despatch to New York; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].

PRATT, JOEL. Ensign and Lieutenant, Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 26 mos. as Ensign, 10 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, (late) Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported promoted to Lieutenant April 2, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, (late) Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Lower Salem; *also*, Lieutenant, 15th Mass. regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Maj. William H. Ballard's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farm; appointed March 1, 1779; *also*, 15th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; list of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison West

PRATT, JOEL, *continued.*
Point; reported on furlough; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's (6th) co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on command at Jersey; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Oct. 12, and Oct. 19, 1781; reported on command in New Jersey by general order; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Verplanck's Point, Sept. 13, Sept. 20, and Sept. 27, 1782; reported acting as Paymaster at West Point from Jan. 1, 1782, by order of Col. Shepard; *also*, returns of effectives between Oct. 11, 1782, and Oct. 25, 1782, dated Verplanck's Point and West Point; reported acting as Paymaster; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Nov. 15, Nov. 22, and Nov. 29, 1782; reported acting as Paymaster; *also*, Lieutenant, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellen; return of effectives, dated Camp near New Windsor, Dec. 6, 1782; reported acting as Paymaster; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's (4th) regt.; return of effectives, dated Camp near New Windsor, Dec. 13, 1782; reported acting as Paymaster; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Feb. 14, and Feb. 21, 1783; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, return of effectives, dated April 24, 1783; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Jackson's regt.; list of officers of 1st Mass. brigade [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], showing dates of appointments; commissioned March –, 1779.

PRATT, JOHN, Chelsea (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo., travel included; reported as belonging to the alarm list; *also*, list endorsed "Camp at Cambridge June 13th 1775," of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, as returned by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted by Ensign Abijah Hastings to serve in the newly established army for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775; age, 20 yrs.; residence, Boston; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Rogers's co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for blanket money, advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; reported entered service Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–May, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776; *also*, list of men returned as having gone out of Capt. Badlam's co. to attack the enemy at Trenton [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to April 23, 1777; reported discharged 280 miles from home.

PRATT, JOHN, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775].

PRATT, JOHN, Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Pratt and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.

PRATT, JOHN, Framingham. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Sept. 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 21 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.

PRATT, JOHN, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 83 days, at Cambridge.

PRATT, JOHN, Reading. Lieutenant, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported returned home; *also*, list of men belonging to train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

PRATT, JOHN, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, list of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775].

PRATT, JOHN, Reading. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months.

PRATT, JOHN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

PRATT, John, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 8 mos.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775, payable to Col. Solomon Lovell; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1776, 1 mo.; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast.

PRATT, JOHN. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash, of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; roll endorsed "Minute Roll;" *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to at Weymouth.

PRATT, JOHN. Return of sentences by a general court martial of 1st and 2d brigades, Lieut. Col. March, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 13, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Pratt, Ensign, Col. Greaton's (24th) regt., tried on charge of acting as sutler and selling rum in camp, found guilty, and sentenced to forfeit one month's pay for the benefit of the sick of the regiment and to be dismissed the service with infamy.

PRATT, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Joshua Alden's detachment, Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence in Dec'r 1776."

PRATT, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Town's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 5 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co., and endorsed "march'd on Alarm to Rhode Island in Dec'r 1776;" *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 38 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co.

PRATT, JOHN. Company receipt, given to Capt. Silas Gates, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777, for mileage, etc., from Albany home.

PRATT, JOHN. List of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, comprising one-half the town militia, who were ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777, in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes; said Pratt reported as having marched; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes, dated Sept. 25, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; roll dated Medfield.

PRATT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

PRATT, JOHN. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Warner; reported furloughed Nov. 29, 1777; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

PRATT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Matthew Randal's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 25, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

PRATT, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

PRATT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island.

PRATT, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

PRATT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Bunker Hill, March 6, 1778; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill.

PRATT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. John Dogged's (Daggett's) regt.; entered service Aug. 24 (also given Aug. 25), 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PRATT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

PRATT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1778; service to Sept. 12, 1778, 29 days, at Rhode Island.

PRATT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 25 days, at and about Boston; term, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PRATT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 9, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

PRATT, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; engaged for town of Pelham; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Thomson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Pelham; term, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

PRATT, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Mansfield.

PRATT, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PRATT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PRATT, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters; *also*, list of men who had not received their pay for service in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months under Capt. Nathan Thayer, with amounts due them [the service above referred to was in Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt., from July 14, 1780, to Oct. 9, 1780, and included 10 days travel home; regiment was stationed at West Point].

PRATT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 13, 1780.

PRATT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprain Howe's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

PRATT, JOHN. Private, Major's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war.

PRATT, JOHN. Receipt dated April 16, 1781, for bounties paid said Pratt and others by the town of Framingham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Framingham; engaged Jan. 27, 1781; term, 3 years.

PRATT, JOHN. Receipt dated Worcester, June 1, 1782, for bounty paid said Pratt by Lieut. Josiah Haskell, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Harvard, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PRATT, JOHN. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Pratt, Seaman, to be exchanged for Hugh Mears, Seaman.

PRATT, JOHN, Jr., Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported returned home; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

PRATT, JOHN, 2d. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

PRATT, JONAS. Sergeant, Capt. John Town's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 5 days. Roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co., and endorsed "march'd on Alarm to Rhode Island in Dec'r 1776."

PRATT, JONAS. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 16 days. Roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co.

PRATT, JONAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island July 30, 1780, on an alarm.

PRATT, JONAS, Jr., Oxford. Private, Capt. John Town's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, $8\frac{3}{4}$ days.

PRATT, JONATHAN, Dighton. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 17 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; company marched to camp at Bristol and thence to Howland's Ferry.

PRATT, JONATHAN, Easton (also given Taunton). Sergeant, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 28, 1775, 1 week 2 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Keith's (9th) co., 4th Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 21, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the company of the westerly side of Easton, dated Mansfield, June 27, 1776; ordered in Council Aug. 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; reported as among those who did not agree to tarry 2 months, and 2 days (38 miles) travel was allowed him to return home; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; engaged Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

PRATT, JONATHAN, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co. (North co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

PRATT, JONATHAN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 64 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Conti-

PRATT, JONATHAN, *continued.*
nental Army from Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Sproutt's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 11, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleborough; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for June and July, 1780; joined July 17, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

PRATT, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN, Jr.), Townsend. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 5th co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Townsend; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Townsend; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778.

PRATT, JONATHAN, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 3 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast.

PRATT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

PRATT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PRATT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm. Roll endorsed "on Alarm to Prov'den Dec'r 8 1776."

PRATT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

PRATT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

PRATT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PRATT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months.

PRATT, JONATHAN. Receipt dated Templeton, March 3, 1781, for bounty paid said Pratt by Jonathan Holman and others, on behalf of Class No. 7 of the town of Templeton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 15, 1781, 23 mos. 17 days.

PRATT, JOSEPH, Abington. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PRATT, JOSEPH, Abington. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Pratt and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 4 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of sea-coast and stationed at Hull; *also*, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 18 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

PRATT, JOSEPH, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Jonathan Houghton to Col. Whitney; residence, Bolton; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Redden's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to April 4, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 10, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 20 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted May 15, 1777; joined July 13, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778.

PRATT, JOSEPH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

PRATT, JOSEPH, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Dec. 18, 1779; service, 4 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home.

PRATT, JOSEPH, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

PRATT, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

PRATT, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775 [name crossed out on order].

PRATT, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 20, 1776; service, 61 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.

PRATT, JOSEPH, Middleborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough.

PRATT, JOSEPH, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Norton; enlisted for town of Norton; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on duty at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

PRATT, JOSEPH, Salem. Lieutenant, schooner "Centipede" (privateer); petition dated Salem, May 22, 1778, signed by Elias Hasket Derby and Joseph White, of Salem, asking that Samuel Ingersoll be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council May 23, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, brigantine "Addition" (privateer); descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1781, signed by Thomas Saunders, in behalf of Elias Hasket Derbey and others, of Salem, asking that said Pratt be commissioned as commander of the ship "Grand Turk" (privateer); advised in Council Sept. 29, 1781, that a commission be issued.

PRATT, JOSEPH, Stoughton or Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Josiah Prat's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 5 days; company raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham; *also*, Capt. Josiah Pratt's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 4½ days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776.

PRATT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776.

PRATT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 3 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PRATT, JOSEPH. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

PRATT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage for 251 miles allowed said Pratt.

PRATT, JOSEPH. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May–Aug., 1776.

PRATT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

PRATT, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched from home to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

PRATT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

PRATT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

PRATT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.

PRATT, JOSEPH. Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island.

PRATT, JOSEPH. Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; entered service April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston.

PRATT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

PRATT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PRATT, JOSEPH. Captain, 13th (Chelsea) co., Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; list of officers of Suffolk Co. militia; commissioned July 17, 1779; *also*, Captain, Chelsea co., Boston regt.; list of officers of Suffolk Co. militia; commissioned June 7, 1780.

PRATT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., July 30, 1780, on an alarm.

PRATT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Bellingham.

PRATT, JOSEPH. 3d Corporal, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PRATT, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 31, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleborough; arrived at Springfield July 30, 1780; marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 4 mos. 29 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

PRATT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Nov. 27, 1779; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 22 mos. 29 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to Oct. 24, 1782, 12 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, Corporal, same co.; service from Oct. 24, 1782, to Jan. 24, 1783, 3 mos.; reported promoted from Private, Jan. 1, 1783; *also*, Quarter Gunner, same co.; service from Jan. 25, 1783, to Oct. 24, 1785, 33 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; treasury pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

PRATT, JOSEPH, Jr., Weymouth. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Pratt and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 3, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull; *also*, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; age, 16 yrs.

PRATT, JOSHUA, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days.

PRATT, JOSHUA, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; service to April 8, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast.

PRATT, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PRATT, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence Dec'r 1776."

PRATT, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

PRATT, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macin[tosh's] regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; entered service Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.

PRATT, JOSIAH. Captain of a Stoughtonham co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5½ days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

PRATT, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to at Weymouth.

PRATT, KIMBALL, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PRATT, LABAN, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macin[tosh's] regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; entered service Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Weymouth raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days, travel (230 miles) included; reported entered at Boston into Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.

PRATT, LEVI, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

PRATT, LEVI, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

PRATT, LEVI, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.

PRATT, LEVI, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 7 days. Roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776.

PRATT, LEVI, Hadley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; enlisted for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Cook; residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Hadley; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison West Point.

PRATT, LEVI, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

PRATT, LEVI. Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5½ days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

PRATT, LEVI. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776.

PRATT, LEVI. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776.

PRATT, LEVI. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage for 251 miles allowed said Pratt.

PRATT, LEVI. Private, in a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Milton, Stoughton, and Stoughtonham, to Castle Island Dec. 19, 1776, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton.

PRATT, LEVI. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777.

PRATT, LEVI. Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

PRATT, LEVI. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5 (also given April 6), 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh. Roll dated Stoughton.

PRATT, LEVI. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

PRATT, LEVI. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PRATT, LEVI, 2d. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage for 251 miles allowed said Pratt.

PRATT, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) out and home; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

PRATT, "MASA," Mansfield. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 13, 1776; amount due on abstract credited to said Pratt "in behalf of David Pratt;" *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 21, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 9 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston.

PRATT, MATTHEW, Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. Elihu Adams's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days. Roll made up and sworn to by Lieut. David Linfield.

PRATT, MATTHEW, Braintree. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Aug. 27, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 3 mos. 6 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.

PRATT, MATTHEW, Weymouth or Braintree (probably). Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

PRATT, MATTHEW, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; service to April 8, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast.

PRATT, MATTHEW, Weymouth. Sergeant, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

PRATT, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 10 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

PRATT, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 3 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PRATT, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.

PRATT, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Sept. 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 27 days; company drafted in July, 1778, to guard stores and troops of convention at and about Boston.

PRATT, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, probably at West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PRATT, MATTHEW. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Braintree; engaged March 17, 1781; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

PRATT, MATTHEW, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PRATT, MICAH, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

PRATT, MICAH, Abington. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 3, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull.

PRATT, MICAH, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left service April 30, 1775; service, 11 days.

PRATT, MICAH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

PRATT, MICAH, Taunton. Clerk, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 18 days, including travel from Howland's Ferry home to Taunton; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

PRATT, MICAH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 19, 1777, to Jan. 21, 1779; residence, Taunton; credited to town of Taunton; reported died Jan. 21, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Mr. Lenord at Taunton; term, 3 years.

PRATT, MICAH. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May and June, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Oliver Soper, signed by said Pratt and others, for ration allowance to July 10, 1776.

PRATT, MICAH. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

PRATT, MICAH. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service.

PRATT, MICAH. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

PRATT, MICAH. Lieut. James Halbert's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to Saratoga; roll dated Pelham; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by 1st Maj. John Chester Williams; Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pelham; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PRATT, MICAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1782; discharged Dec. 14, 1782; service, 10 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1783; service to Oct. 24, 1785, 33 mos. 17 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; treasury pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

PRATT, MICAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776.

PRATT, MICHAEL, Abington. Sergeant, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 26 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

PRATT, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted April 1, 1776; reported on fatigue duty.

PRATT, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., in a regt. commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army. Roll attested at New Salem.

PRATT, NAHUM. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island, on a secret expedition; company marched Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PRATT, NATH. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

PRATT, NATHAN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated

PRATT, NATHAN, *continued.*
Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Middleborough, Dec. 1, 1775.

PRATT, NATHAN, Shrewsbury. Drummer, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denny on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, (late) Capt. James Myrick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 19 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (160 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shrewsbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

PRATT, NATHAN, Ware. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by Josiah Lyman, 2d Major, 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; Capt. Brakenridg's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ware; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PRATT, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Jan. 5, 1777; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 89 days, at Ticonderoga.

PRATT, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 4, 1777; service, 1 mo. 12 days, under Maj. Gen. Gates at the Northward, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Greenwich.

PRATT, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Town's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 5 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co., and endorsed "march'd on Alarm to Rhode Island in Dec'r 1776;" *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 38 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; roll dated Oxford; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PRATT, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 10 days (192 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PRATT, NATHANIEL (also given NATHANIEL, Jr.), Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported died Sept. 21, 1775; *also*, order dated Abington, March 2, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, for money in lieu of bounty coats due said Pratt, and others, deceased.

PRATT, NATHANIEL, Framingham. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Sept. 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 14, 1779; service, 8 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.

PRATT, NATHANIEL, Plympton. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4, or Charlestown, dated Boston; 244 miles travel allowed said Pratt; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; 280 miles travel allowed said Pratt.

PRATT, NATHANIEL, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 24 days, including travel from Howland's Ferry home to Taunton; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

PRATT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776.

PRATT, NATHANIEL. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Pratt and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.

PRATT, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Matthew Randal's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; engaged Jan. 13, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

PRATT, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PRATT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 20, 1780.

PRATT, NATHANIEL. Receipt dated April 16, 1781, for bounties paid said Pratt and others by the town of Framingham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Framingham; engaged Feb. 12, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's co., commanded by Capt. Mason Wottles subsequent to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Pratt from Feb. 12, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 10 mos. 17 days; reported sick in hospital in Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said

PRATT, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
Pratt for 12 months; reported absent in Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, discharge dated June 10, 1783, signed by Gen. Washington, granting an honorable discharge to said Pratt, a soldier in 6th Mass. regt., enlisted for 3 years, he having procured John Dewey, who was enlisted for the war, to serve in his room.

PRATT, NATHANIEL, Jr., Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

PRATT, NEHEMIAH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and time of marching, 6 days. Roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776.

PRATT, NEHEMIAH, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 16, 1775.

PRATT, NEHEMIAH, Taunton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Crosman, Jr.'s 1st (Taunton) co., 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by George Williams and James Williams, Jr., field officers, dated April 10, 1776; ordered in Council April 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 24 days, including travel from Howland's Ferry home to Taunton; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Captain, Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

PRATT, NEHEMIAH, Weymouth. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 7, 1777; service, 6 mos.; reported died April 7, 1778. Roll dated Boston.

PRATT, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 6 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to at Weymouth.

PRATT, NEHEMIAH. Private, Lieut. Joshua Alden's detachment, Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence in Dec'r 1776."

PRATT, NEHEMIAH (also given NEHEMIAH, Jr.). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Dean's (3d) co., Col. Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 26, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll dated Mansfield.

PRATT, NOAH, Abington. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 17, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 6 mos. 14 days.

PRATT, NOAH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury.

PRATT, NOAH, Bridgewater. Bombardier, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated

PRATT, NOAH, *continued.*
Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 67 [?] days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

PRATT, NOAH, Bridgewater. Sergeant; return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. to serve in the four New England governments by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., June 8, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1778; service, 8 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PRATT, NOAH, Chesterfield. Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who reenlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Chesterfield; *also*, Capt. Hayward's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Hayward's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, light; residence, Chesterfield; enlisted Jan. –, 1779, by Capt. Hayward at Albany; enlistment, during war.

PRATT, NOAH, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported died Aug. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coats or their equivalent in money due said Pratt and others, dated Middleborough, Dec. 1, 1775.

PRATT, NOAH, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

PRATT, NOAH, Wrentham. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; engaged Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, copy of an enlistment agreement, dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Pratt and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, each to furnish his own blanket, firearm, etc., and to march with despatch to join the Northern army; enlisted July 8, 1776; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 27 yrs.; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776; *also*, list of officers, dated Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1777; said Pratt recommended by the field officers of Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia as a suitable person for Adjutant of said regiment; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Sept. 27, 1777; *also*, Subaltern; list of officers of Suffolk Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; said Pratt detached for service at Providence; commissioned July 1, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged June 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, Adjutant, 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (2 days) home; regiment marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PRATT, NOAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

PRATT, NOAH. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

PRATT, NOAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

PRATT, NOAH. Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

PRATT, NOAH. List dated March 27, 1778, of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Nathaniel Shaw, Captain of 2d Plympton co., as his quota; said Pratt reported as engaged for the term of 8 months.

PRATT, NOAH. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service.

PRATT, NOAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

PRATT, NOAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 4, 1779; service, 25 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PRATT, NOAH. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

PRATT, NOAH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plympton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home; reported as serving in room of Benjamin Pratt.

PRATT, OLIVER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 7 days; roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776.

PRATT, OLIVER, Lunenburg. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lunenburg; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lunenburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, travel (200 miles) included.

PRATT, OLIVER. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Pratt and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.

PRATT, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months.

PRATT, OLIVER. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

PRATT, OTHNIEL. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, including 6 days (112 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Gen. Warner to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Spencer.

PRATT, PAUL, Taunton. Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract dated Camp at Castle Island, Aug. 27, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 4 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home. [See Benjamin Pratt.]

PRATT, PAUL. Matross, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., [Gen.] G. Godfrey's brigade; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to Slade's Ferry in Swanzey and home (32 miles) allowed.

PRATT, PAUL. List of men mustered for Col. Danforth Keyes's regt. subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given, probably 1777], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Caleb Richardson's co.; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to at Headquarters, Providence.

PRATT, PAUL. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

PRATT, PAUL. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 7 [1780]; discharged Aug. 9 [1780]; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

PRATT, PAUL. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PRATT, PAUL. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Weston; engaged May 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; said Pratt mustered April 11, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; enlisted April 6, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts; enlisted April 16, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

PRATT, PAUL, 2d. Pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Josiah Crocker's co. of matrosses, Col. Mitchel's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; detachment marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

PRATT, PETER, Grafton. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; mileage for 44 miles allowed said Pratt; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776.

PRATT, PETER. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. John Whitman on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PRATT, PETER. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston. Roll endorsed "Guards att Roxbury."

PRATT, PETER. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., probably at West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PRATT, PHILIP, Easton. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island, on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.

PRATT, PHILIP, Malden. Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Greaton's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, drummer; residence, Malden; enlistment, during war; mustered by Sergt. Ware; *also*, Drummer, Colonel's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 (also given 5 ft. 3½) in.; complexion, light; hair, light (also given dark); eyes, blue; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Malden; enlisted April 18 (also given April 14), 1780, by Sergt. Ware; enlistment, during war; *also*, Drummer, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston; *also*, muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 8 months 8 days; *also*, accounts current showing clothing, arms, etc., charged to men belonging to Capt. James Tisdale's co.; clothing charged said Pratt on various dates between Nov. 20, 1782, and Oct. 24, 1783.

PRATT, PHILIP, Salem. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Pratt and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's (late Col. Mansfield's) 19th regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its

PRATT, PHILIP, *continued.*
equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who enlisted for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, account of guns delivered Capt. Barnes for the commissaries, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777; *also*, order on Benjamin Howard (Heywood), Paymaster, Col. Nixson's regt., for wages, dated Salem, March 19, 1777, signed by said Pratt.

PRATT, PHILIP, Salem. Mate, brigantine "Murr," John Burchmore, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 18, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

PRATT, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 17 days, at North river, N. Y., including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

PRATT, PHILIP. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 25 days, with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

PRATT, PHINEAS (also given PHINEAS, Jr.), Granville. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Cooley; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Col. Elisha Panter's (Painter's) regt.; term, 3 years; reported engaged for another state; *also*, Private, Capt. William Sizer's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 8, 1777, to Sept. 8, 1780; reported discharged Sept. 8, 1780; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. William Sizer's co. of artificers; residence, Granville; engaged Sept. 8, 1777; term, 3 years.

PRATT, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 83 days, at Cambridge.

PRATT, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. William Tupper's (6th) co. (train band and alarm co. of Middleborough), Col. Sproutt's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Waide's regt.; entered service June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PRATT, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 23, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Dorchester, including travel (5 days) home; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

PRATT, ROBERT, Abington. Drummer, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's

PRATT, ROBERT, *continued*.
brigade; service, 1 week 6 days; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

PRATT, ROBERT, Weymouth. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 16 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull; *also*, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777, and returned as mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; said Pratt reported as having failed to pass muster, being unfit for service.

PRATT, ROBERT. Gunner, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 53 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; list of men entitled to small stores for 3 months, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

PRATT, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 19), 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days (also given 1 mo.), under Maj. Gen. Gates at the Northward; reported died Sept. 19, 1777; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Greenwich.

PRATT, SAMUEL, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

PRATT, SAMUEL, Chelsea. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 3, 1775; service, 15 days.

PRATT, SAMUEL, Guilford. Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; return for advance pay, mileage from home to camp, etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 8, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 22 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

PRATT, SAMUEL, Mansfield. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775; service, 1 mo. 10 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo., at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.

PRATT, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

PRATT, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

PRATT, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1778; service, 7 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PRATT, SAMUEL, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

PRATT, SAMUEL, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

PRATT, SAMUEL, Royalston. Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pratt and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 19, 1775.

PRATT, SAMUEL, Taunton. Order dated Camp at Hull, July 16, 1776, signed by said Pratt and others, for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc., payable to Capt. Matthew Randell; Capt. Randell's order on Daniel Jeffries, Paymaster General, dated Castle Island, July 19, 1776, payable to Quarter Master of Col. Marshal's regt., appears on reverse of company order; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 4 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home.

PRATT, SAMUEL, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, account rendered by the Selectmen of Weymouth for ammunition delivered said Pratt and other Minute-men under Capt. Jacob Gold who marched to Roxbury April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 13 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Sept. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

PRATT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

PRATT, SAMUEL. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.

PRATT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island.

PRATT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

PRATT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

PRATT, SAMUEL. 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; engaged Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, near Claverack.

PRATT, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 57 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Middleborough; reported delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel; *also*, Private, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service July 24, 1779; discharged April 24, 1780; term, 9 months.

PRATT, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Pratt's 13th (Chelsea) co., Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; list of officers of Suffolk Co. militia; commissioned July 17, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Pratt's (Chelsea) co., Boston regt.; list of officers of Suffolk Co. militia; commissioned June 7, 1780.

PRATT, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

PRATT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PRATT, SAMUEL. Descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 1st or 9th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light; engaged for town of Deerfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PRATT, SAMUEL, Jr. List of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775].

PRATT, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776.

PRATT, SAMUEL, 2d. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 1 day, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PRATT, SAMUEL, 3d. Capt. Asa White's co.; return for equipments, dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PRATT, SAMUEL HUTTON, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 3, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, list endorsed "Camp at Cambridge June 13th 1775," of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, as returned by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establish-

PRATT, SAMUEL HUTTON, *continued.*
ment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Rogers's co.; *also*, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; reported entered the service in 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–May, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776; *also*, list of men returned as having gone out of Capt. Badlam's co. to attack the enemy at Trenton [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Badlam's co., Col. L. Baldwin's regt.; muster roll for travel allowance for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home.

PRATT, SETH, Abington. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Abington; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; complexion, fair; hair, light brown; residence, Abington; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Seth Drew's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light brown; occupation, nailer; residence, Abington; enlisted Nov. 30, 1779, in camp, by Capt. Drew; enlistment, during war.

PRATT, SETH, Easton. Ensign, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Matthew Randell's 5th (Easton) co., 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by George Williams and James Williams, Jr., field officers, dated April 10, 1776; ordered in Council April 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 3 weeks 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, Col. James Williams's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

PRATT, SETH, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775.

PRATT, SETH, Needham. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Smith's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Needham; engaged for town

PRATT, SETH, *continued.*
of Needham; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill, June 13, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

PRATT, SETH, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; reported returned home.

PRATT, SETH. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights.

PRATT, SETH. Enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Pratt and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men discharged; said Pratt discharged Nov. 6, 1776.

PRATT, SETH. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, with guards at Cambridge; company detached from militia.

PRATT, SETH. Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island.

PRATT, SETH. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PRATT, SILAS, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1776; service, 1 mo. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

PRATT, SILAS. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Wrentham.

PRATT, SILAS. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 20 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

PRATT, SILAS. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Col. Rand's regt.; mustered Aug. 6, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., endorsed "July 1779;" Capt. Cowdin's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Fitchburg; reported delivered to Ensign White; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1779; discharged May 5, 1780; term, 9 months.

PRATT, SIMEON, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Pratt credited with 2 days allowance; mileage for 60 miles also allowed; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Pratt and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., in a regiment commanded

PRATT, SIMEON, *continued.*
by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; service, 23 days; company stationed at Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PRATT, SIMON, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pratt and others, dated Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Pratt and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.

PRATT, SIMON. Company receipt, given to Capt. Silas Gates, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777, for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home.

PRATT, SIMON. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; service, 1 mo. 29 days, at Castle Island.

PRATT, SIMON, Jr., Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Pratt and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies; *also*, Private, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PRATT, SOLOMON, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service between April 19, and April 29, 1775, 7 days.

PRATT, SOLOMON, Raynham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Raynham; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Raynham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780, at or near West Point; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, May 22, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Raynham; engaged March 14, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted March 16, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; reported transferred; *also*, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list made up to April 1, 1782; Capt. Remick's co., Col. Vose's regt.; rank, Fifer; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Killingly, Conn.; residence, Raynham; enlisted March 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

PRATT, SOLOMON, Weymouth or Braintree (probably). Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincln's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, account rendered by the Selectmen of Weymouth for ammunition delivered said Pratt and other Minutemen under Capt. Jacob Gold who marched to Roxbury April 19, 1775.

PRATT, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

PRATT, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776.

PRATT, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 16 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop at Hull.

PRATT, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

PRATT, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macin[tosh's] regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; entered service Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.

PRATT, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

PRATT, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PRATT, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PRATT, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos. 14 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Dec. 14, 1781, 1 mo. 18 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston.

PRATT, SPENCER, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service between April 19, and April 25, 1775, 9 days; *also*, 1st Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 17 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

PRATT, STEPHEN, Braintree. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Suffolk Co. regt., as returned by Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col.

PRATT, STEPHEN, *continued.*
Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to March 12, 1780; reported discharged March 11, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 1, 1777, to April 4, 1777; credited with 35 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 11, 1777.

PRATT, STEPHEN, Granville. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Pratt.

PRATT, STEPHEN, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Lieut. Pratt's co., Col. Rice's regt.; mustered July 7, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Hardwick; delivered to Lieut. Snow.

PRATT, STEPHEN, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Pratt and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PRATT, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PRATT, STEPHEN. Company receipt, given to Capt. Jonathan Houghton, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, and travel allowance home, dated Bolton, Dec. 4, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].

PRATT, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Town's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 7 days. Roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co., and endorsed "march'd on Alarm to Rhode Island in Dec'r 1776."

PRATT, STEPHEN. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, under Brig. Warner, including 8 days (156 miles) travel home; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

PRATT, STEPHEN. Corporal, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston. Roll endorsed "Guards att Roxbury."

PRATT, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (160 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack.

PRATT, STEPHEN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

PRATT, STEPHEN. Receipt dated Bolton, June 21, 1781, signed by said Pratt, acknowledging that he had engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years for a class of the town of Bolton of which Jotham Maynard, Jr., was Chairman, having received an obligation for £110 in specie, and certifying that he had been duly mustered by Bartholomew Woodbury.

PRATT, SYLVANUS, Roxbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified March 6, 1779; *also*, list of men who re-enlisted between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, for the war and who received State and Continental bounties, as returned by Maj. Joseph Pettengill, of 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. J. Edes's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 26, 1780; reported deserted Sept. 26, 1780; *also*, list of deserters from 9th Mass. regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1780, dated West Point, Dec. 24, 1780.

PRATT, SYLVANUS, Weymouth. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Pratt and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 9 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull; *also*, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged June 9, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Weymouth raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, travel (230 miles) included; reported entered at Boston into Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.

PRATT, SYLVESTER. Receipt given to Capt. Samuel Clark and others, a committee for the North class in Chelsea, dated Chelsea, April 9, 1781, signed by William Pratt, for bounty paid his son, said Sylvester Pratt, to serve in the Continental Army for said class during the war; *also*, account dated Chelsea, Dec. 20, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Pratt and others by the several classes of said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, they having been mustered and delivered to the Superintendent for Suffolk Co.; said Pratt received bounty from Aaron Boardman and others of same class; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Chelsea; engaged March 30, 1781;

PRATT, SYLVESTER, *continued.*
term, during war; *also*, certificate dated Boston, March 30, 1781, signed by Edward Green, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., stating that he had mustered said Pratt on above date, to serve for 3 years; Capt. Pratt's (Chelsea) co., Col. Procter's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, husbandman.

PRATT, THADDEUS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bridgewater; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Major's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; term, 9 months.

PRATT, THOMAS, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

PRATT, THOMAS, Abington. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 17, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 6 mos. 14 days.

PRATT, THOMAS, Ashburnham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Jonathan Gates; residence, Ashburnham; engaged for town of Ashburnham; joined Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; engaged prior to May 26, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1777, to March 3, 1779; reported mustered out March 3, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return for clothing for the year 1778; reported died July –, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 27, 1777; reported sick at Princeton.

PRATT, THOMAS, Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co. of North Parish in Braintree, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775, and also April 29, 1775; service, 7 days.

PRATT, THOMAS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

PRATT, THOMAS, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.; reported as belonging to alarm list; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, list endorsed "Camp at Cambridge June 13th 1775," of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, as returned by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated

PRATT, THOMAS, *continued.*
Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Samuel Sprague's co. [Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.] who returned guns, probably in 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Sprague's co. who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776.

PRATT, THOMAS, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Pratt and others, dated June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 3, 1775.

PRATT, THOMAS, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return endorsed "October ye 6, 1775."

PRATT, THOMAS, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported wounded and absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. Prescott's regt., who lost articles at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

PRATT, THOMAS, Westminster. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Westminster; engaged for town of Westminster; engaged Feb. 10, 1783; term, 3 years.

PRATT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

PRATT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776.

PRATT, THOMAS. Private; list of men detached from militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned by Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

PRATT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

PRATT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (94 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.

PRATT, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Baxter's (6th) co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (5th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Braintree, July 8, 1777; ordered in Council July 17, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 17, 1777.

PRATT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27 [1777]; discharged Aug. 29 [1777]; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (135 miles) travel home; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and was discharged at Bennington.

PRATT, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; engaged June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.

PRATT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service.

PRATT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at Cambridge, including travel (160 miles) home.

PRATT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

PRATT, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

PRATT, THOMAS. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Feb. 27, 1781.

PRATT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) out and home; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

PRATT, THOMAS. Private, 2d co.; entry dated Oct. 22, 1783, of an order for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PRATT, TIMOTHY, Penobscot (also given Rowley). Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 26 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast; roll dated Cape Ann; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley; *also*, Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to July 7, 1777; reported killed July 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 18, 1777, to May 5, 1777; credited with 97 days allowance; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; residence, Penobscot; engaged for town of Rowley; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported slain in battle July 7, 1777.

PRATT, TIMOTHY, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

PRATT, TIMOTHY, Jr. List of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775].

PRATT, TIRAS, Shutesbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Pratt credited with allowance for 5 days (95 miles) travel; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's co., Col. Phineas Wright's regt.; residence, Shutesbury; engaged for town of Shutesbury; joined Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Major's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 6, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Ludlow, July 24, 1780, for bounties paid said Pratt and others by the town of Ludlow to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Ludlow, July –, 1781, for bounty paid said Pratt by the town of Ludlow to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Ludlow; engaged June 4, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted June 1, 1781; service, 19 mos.; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year 3 months; reported joined from 5th co.

PRATT, WHITCOMB, Abington. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Pratt and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 3, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull; *also*, return of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island [see William Pratt]; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Abington; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Abington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (240 miles) home. [See W'm Prat.]

PRATT, WILLIAM, Easton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

PRATT, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM PELL PRATT), Lynn. Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Pratt and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's (late Col. Mansfield's) 19th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

PRATT, WILLIAM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Middleborough, Dec. 1, 1775.

PRATT, WILLIAM, Williamstown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PRATT, WILLIAM. List of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Warren's co.; said Pratt discharged Nov. 4, 1776.

PRATT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 3 weeks 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Easton.

PRATT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service, 4 mos. 7 days, at Cambridge; reported discharged.

PRATT, WILLIAM. List of men mustered between July 1, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; Capt. Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt. [See Whitcomb Pratt.]

PRATT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Matthew Randal's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

PRATT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at and about Watertown.

PRATT, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6; discharged May 9; enlisted Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company served on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

PRATT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

PRATT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1778; discharged April 29, 1779; service, 4 mos. 15 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted April 30, 1779; discharged July 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 24 days, with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

PRATT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 28, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (61 miles) home.

PRATT, WILLIAM. Private, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Nov. 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 23 days, at Albany, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

PRATT, WILLIAM. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Pratt rated 1 share.

PRATT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PRATT, WILLIAM. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dedham; engaged March 24, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, certificate dated Dedham, June 18, 1781, signed by Ichabod Gay, Clerk, certifying that the committee of the town of Dedham had hired said Pratt and Stephen Gay to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years and had paid them £94 each as a bounty.

PRATT, WILLIAM. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Aug. 3, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 18 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

PRATT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted Jan. 21, 1783; service to Oct. 24, 1785, 33 mos. 4 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; treasury pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to April 25, 1786, at the Castle.

PRATT, ZEBADIAH, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 2 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered service March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 (also given 14) days; company marched to Roxbury March 23, 1778.

PRATT, ZEBEDEE, Middleborough. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Private, Capt. William Tupper's (6th) co. (train band and alarm co. of Middleborough), Col. Sproutt's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6; discharged May 9; enlisted Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

PRAVEN, JAMES. Return of the sick belonging to 1st Mass. brigade in hospital at New Windsor, dated Dec. 24, 1781; 4th Mass. regt.

PRAY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Preay, Prey.]

PRAY, ABRAHAM, Berwick. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

PRAY, BENJAMIN. Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor.

PRAY, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (140 miles) home; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties.

PRAY, EBENEZER, Freetown. List of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Reed's co., Col. Pope's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Freetown; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Freetown.

PRAY, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777.

PRAY, JAMES. Capt. William Knight's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company detached from 1st Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Lieut. Col. Peter Noyes to work on the forts at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

PRAY, JOHN, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co. of North Parish in Braintree, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775, and also April 29, 1775; service, 3½ days.

PRAY, JOHN, Kittery. Sergeant, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Silas Wild's (7th) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, as 1st Lieutenant in Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Kittery; reported as serving 30 mos. as Lieutenant, 6 mos. as Captain; *also*, 1st Lieutenant; communication addressed to the Council, dated Boston, March 14, 1777, signed by Capt. Daniel Merrill, of Col. Brewer's regt., stating that his company was under orders to march to Bennington, and requesting that commissions be issued to officers of said company; ordered in Council March 14, 1777, that the Captain and 2d Lieutenant be commissioned; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 88 days subsistence, including allowance for travel (240 miles) on march from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from March 18, 1777, to May 30, 1777; credited with 148 rations; *also*, Lieutenant, 12th Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald; return dated Boston, of officers who were in actual service and who had not been absent subsequent to May –, 1777, except by leave of proper authority; *also*, letter from Lieut. Col. Samuel Carlton to the Board of War at Boston, dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, asking that clothing be delivered said Pray and others, officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Carlton's (late Brewer's) regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1779; *also*, Captain, 12th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned July 5, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Captain, 12th Mass. regt.; return of officers, certified at Boston, July 13, 1780, by Lieut. Asa Bullard; *also*, return of officers belonging to (late) 12th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout, "now in actual service," dated Boston, Jan. 17, 1781; *also*, Captain,

PRAY, JOHN, *continued.*

5th co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, return of effectives, dated Hutts 1st Brigade, Jan. 18, 1782; reported on command in Jersey; *also*, returns of effectives between June 1, 1781, and June 13, 1783, dated Camp West Point, Camp Peekskill, Camp Phillipsburgh, Camp near Dobbs's Ferry, Camp Continental Village, Hutts 1st Brigade, Camp at Verplanck's Point, Camp at Snake Hill, Camp near New Windsor, Cantonment New Sparta, and Winter Quarters, New Windsor; reported on command at the Block House at Dobbs's Ferry from March, 1781; *also*, Captain, Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; list of officers of 1st Mass. brigade [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], showing dates of appointments; commissioned July 5, 1779.

PRAY, JOHN, Wrentham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Samuel Fisher; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Dolliver's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term to expire May –, 1780; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt.; engaged for town of Wrentham; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Condy's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 27, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; reported deserted July 10, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; reported discharged Oct. 9, 1779.

PRAY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PRAY, JOSEPH, Braintree. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (5th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Braintree; enlisted Jan. 10, 1777, by Ensign Farrow; enlistment, during war.

PRAY, JOSEPH, Damariscotta. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775.

PRAY, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.). Captain; list of men against whom amounts were charged in an armorer's account, probably made up in June, 1775; *also*, Captain, 4th (2d Berwick) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, account rendered against the state of Massachusetts by said Pray, Captain, for 3 mos. 23 days service in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence and Rhode Island and for subsistence from Aug. 24 [1778], to Oct. 16 [1778], 54 days.

PRAY, NATHANIEL. Return endorsed "May 8 1777," of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months.

PRAY, SAMUEL, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

PRAY, WILLIAM, Pownalborough. Return of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Charles Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co., dated Pownalborough, June 3, 1778; enlisted from Col. North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, list of men returned as received of Samuel McCobb, Superintendent for Lincoln Co., by Theophilus Batchelder, at Georgetown, May 28, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Johnson's co., 1st regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Pownalborough; arrived at Fishkill July 11, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 5, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

PRCTER, EZEKIEL. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

PREAST, AARON, Harvard. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Samuel Hill, dated Harvard, May 23, 1778; Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Harvard.

PREAST, ABEL, Bolton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PREAST, ASA, Leominster. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days.

PREAST, ELEAZER, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. John White, Jr., dated Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; reported with Quartermaster-General Chase.

PREAST, ELEAZER, Lunenburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Carlisle's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. Abijah Starns (Stearns), dated Jan. 9, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PREAST, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PREAST, JOHN, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. John White, Jr., dated Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Crafts's co., Col. Shelden's regt.; term, 3 years.

PREAST, JOSEPH. Petition signed by Capt. John Joslin, stating that said Preast and others had marched in his company July 30, 1777, and continued in service until the last of Nov., 1777, but he, the said Joslin, having been discharged the last of Aug., 1777, had made up the pay roll for service of the men in question at a lower rate of wages than they were entitled to, and requesting that the balance due them be allowed; amounts allowed in Council April 14, 1778.

PREAST, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 8 mos. 4 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

PREAST, LEVI, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Solomon Stuart, dated Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Warner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PREAST, SAMUEL, Lunenburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Carlisle's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. Abijah Starns (Stearns), dated Jan. 9, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Worcester; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years.

PREAST, WILLIAM. Private, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged March 11, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

PREASTLEY, JAMES, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 27 yrs.

PREASTLY, JAMES, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

PREAY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778.

PREAY, WILLIAM. Company receipt, given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, for muskets, etc., dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 15 days, near Penobscot; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

PREBBLE, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Dec. 17, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 52 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

PREBBLE, DANIEL, York. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, April 17, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; residence, York; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported received State and Continental bounties.

PREBBLE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 23, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. –, 1776.

PREBBLE, DANIEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.

PREBBLE, DANIEL. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters Providence; reported sick in Pennsylvania.

PREBBLE, EDWARD. Pay roll dated Boston, Aug. 2, 1781, for wages of said Prebble and others belonging to the ship "Protector," made up for service and time of captivity with the enemy; rank, Midshipman; engaged Aug. 18, 1780; discharged July 24, 1781; service, 11 mos. 6 days; *also*, Lieutenant, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Feb. 5, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 9 mos. 20 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Nov. 26, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 20 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PREBBLE, HENRY. Receipt dated Oct. 28, 1783, signed by Arthur Dillaway, for wages for service of said Prebble and Thomas Spencer to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley; *also*, receipt dated Oct. 28, 1783, signed by Arthur Dillaway, for wages and rations for service of said Prebble and himself on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

PREBBLE, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomson's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; engaged for town of Pelham.

PREBBLE, JOHN. Captain; pay roll for service of sundry persons who continued in service for defence of Machias, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 11, 1778, and other persons employed in the Indian business under Col. John Allan; entered service Dec. 1, 1778; discharged June 1, 1779; service, 6 mos.; said Prebble probably employed in Indian affairs; *also*, Captain; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780, with forces under Col. Allen at Machias.

PREBBLE, JOHN. Pilot, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Oct. 6, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 1 mo. 19 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, "East'n Pilot," same vessel and commander; engaged Nov. 26, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 20 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PREBBLE, JOSHUA. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Thorn" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Oct. 22, 1778, signed by Eben Parsons, in behalf of himself and William Coombs, of Newburyport, asking that John Coombs be commissioned

PREBBLE, JOSHUA, *continued.*
as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 22, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, Acting Midshipman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 8, 1780; discharged May 9, 1781; service, 5 mos. 1 day.

PREBBLE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Dec. 19, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 50 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

PREBLE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Prebble, Preeble, Pribbel, Pribbell, Pribble, Pribel, Pribell, Prible.]

PREBLE, ABRAHAM, Sanford. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775.

PREBLE, ABRAHAM, York (also given Old York). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. John Baley's regt.; residence, York; engaged for town of York; term, during war; reported received State bounty.

PREBLE, ABRAHAM (also given ABRAHAM, Jr.), York. Certificate dated York, certifying that said Preble and others had enlisted into the Continental Army in Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt., and passed muster by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, York; engaged for town of York; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., subsequent to Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties.

PREBLE, DANIEL. Private, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 15, 1779; reported deceased.

PREBLE, DAVID, York (also given Old York). Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. John Baley's regt.; residence, York; engaged for town of York; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

PREBLE, EBENEZER, York. Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; marched from home March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778; *also*, receipt for bounty, given to the Selectmen of York, dated York, July 13, 1778, signed by said Preble and others raised to serve at Providence, R. I., agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778.

PREBLE, EBENEZER. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 18, 1776; said Preble chosen 2d Lieutenant in Capt. James Leach's co. of matrosses to be raised in Cape Elizabeth and stationed there; appointment concurred in by Council Nov. 18, 1776; reported commissioned Nov. 18, 1776.

PREBLE, EDWARD, York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; reported enlisted May 4, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, return endorsed "May 8 1777," of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months; *also*, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; marched from home March 21, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

PREBLE, EDWARD. Acting Midshipman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; entered service April 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 13 days; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Esq., payable to Jonathan Webb, dated Boston, July 26, 1781, signed by said Preble, for wages due for service as Midshipman on board the ship "Protector" "the last Cruize."

PREBLE, ESAIAS. Captain, 1st (York) co., Col. Ebenezer Sayer's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers of said regiment, dated Wells, June 4, 1776; ordered in Council June 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Garr's (Gerrish's) regt.; entered service April 1, 1778; discharged July 6, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days; roll sworn to at York.

PREBLE, JEDEDIAH, Pownalborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported as having gone on expedition to Quebec.

PREBLE, JEDEDIAH, York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775. [See Jeridiah Prible.]

PREBLE, JEDEDIAH. List of officers of forces stationed at Machias under Col. John Allan [year not given].

PREBLE, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 18) days, near Penobscot.

PREBLE, JOHN. Pilot, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged March 17, 1783; discharged April 9, 1783; service, 24 days. Roll dated Boston.

PREBLE, JOHN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 12, 1776; said Preble chosen Captain of the company of matrosses to be raised in and stationed at Falmouth; appointment concurred in by Council June 13, 1776; *also*, Captain; list of officers of a company of matrosses stationed at Falmouth; commissioned June 12, 1776; Abner Lowell reported as having been appointed in place of said Preble June 27, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 29, 1776; said Preble chosen Truckmaster at St. John river; appointment concurred in by Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, account sworn to at Boston, rendered by said Preble, Truckmaster at St. John river, for wages for service from date of appointment, Nov. 29, 1776, to date of leaving service, July 29, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Captain; pay roll of persons employed under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indian department, for agency business and in defence of Machias; entered service Jan. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 11 mos.; *also*, Captain; Continental pay accounts for service from Sept. 24, 1777, to June 1, 1779, with forces under Col. John Allen at Machias; *also*, pay rolls for service under Col. Allan in Indian department; engaged

PREBLE, JOHN, *continued.*

June 1, 1779; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 23 mos., at Machias; *also*, pay roll dated Eastern Indian Department, Headquarters, Machias, March 9, 1782, for wages of persons employed in doing business in said department and troops stationed at Fort Gates, Machias, under Col. Allan; entered service May 1, 1781; service to March 1, 1782, 6 mos. 4 days; reported "The Rest of the Time on board the Ship;" *also*, order on the Treasurer, payable to John Savage, dated Machias, Feb. 10, 1782, signed by said Preble and John McGown, for wages for service on board the sloop "Defence;" *also*, pay roll for wages of troops and persons employed in Eastern Indian department, as returned by Col. John Allan, Commanding Officer of said department; service from March 1, 1782, to April 15, 1783, 13 mos. 15 days; wages also allowed said Preble for 3 mos. 26 days service; reported "Omitted in Last Roll deducting £18 „16 „8 Received by him out of pay Rolls of Ship Mars & S. Defence;" *also*, return for rations allowed persons employed in Eastern Indian department under Col. John Allen between April 1, 1782, and April 15, 1783; reported absent from the department from Aug. 23 "Last."

PREBLE, WILLIAM, York. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. John Baley's regt.; residence, York; engaged for town of York; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

PREE [?], ASA. Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men against whom amounts were charged in an armorer's account, probably made up in June, 1775.

PREEBLE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition to Majorbagaduce.

PREEBLE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition to Majorbagaduce.

PREFFAN, JAMES, Salem. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Salem; enlisted for town of Salem; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; reported deserted. [See James Proffin.]

PREGNOT, DANIEL, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Feb. 2, 1778; reported died Feb. 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; mustered by Joseph Otis; reported sick at Albany.

PREISBERRY, ELISHA. Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

PREISBERRY, JOHN. Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

PREISBERRY, LEVI. Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

PREISBERRY, SETH. Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

PREIST, AARON, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return endorsed "October ye 6, 1775." [See Nathan Priest.]

PREIST, ABEL. List of men mustered; said Preist appears among men raised from Col. Whitney's regt. for service at Rhode Island; [Capt.] Haugton's or [Capt.] Nurse's co.; engaged for town of Bolton; mustered July 9 [year not given].

PREIST, ELEAZER, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted March 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on extra service as wagoner.

PREIST, ELIJAH. Matross, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from July 31, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 2 mos. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PREIST, JOB, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return endorsed "October ye 6, 1775;" reported discharged Sept. 30, 1775.

PREIST, JOB. Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 14, 1777; reported resigned June 14, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll dated July 1, 1777; appointed Nov. 13, 1776; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

PREIST, JOB. Private, 7th co.; entry dated Oct. 16, 1783, of an order for wages for May–Aug. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PREIST, JOHN, Lancaster. Private, Col. Sheldon's regt. of dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lancaster; reported as serving 9 mos. 9 days as Private, 24 mos. as Corporal; *also*, returns of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, certified at Durham, April 22, 1779, and at Fishkill, June 18, 1779; rank, Corporal; engaged for town of Lancaster; engaged March 22, 1777; *also*, return dated Jan. 28, 1781, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant; rank, Private; engaged March 23, 1777, by Capt. Crafts; term, during war.

PREIST, JOHN. Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

PREIST, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (212 miles) home; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Lancaster.

PREIST, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1778; reported as having been discharged and put on the pension list Feb. 1, 1778, as per certificates of Col Marshall and John Lucas, Esq., Commissary of Pensioners; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Dec. 26, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 57 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for clothing for the year 1778; reported transferred to corps of invalids at Boston Nov. 1, 1778.

PREIST, JOSEPH, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PREIST, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; travel out and home (180 miles); service at 20 miles per day, 9 days, with Northern army; company marched from Lunenburg Aug. 22, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was discharged by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.

PREIST, LEVI, Sterling. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Sept. 18, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Sterling; engaged for town of Sterling.

PREIST, LOUDON. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; company raised in Berkshire Co.

PREIST, REUBEN. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Marlborough.

PREIST, SAMUEL, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PRENADO, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 12 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

PRENC, FESTUS. Fifer, Capt. Warner's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 months.

PRENCE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; company order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, for wages for 2 mos. service on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.

PRENCE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.

PRENTES, SAMUEL, New Salem. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th co., Col. Phineas Wright's (6th) regt., as returned by Capt. Aaron Osgood, dated Shutesbury, May 3, 1778; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of Shutesbury; joined Capt. Keth's (Keith's) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 2 years.

PRENTIC, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Shutesbury.

PRENTIC, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 22 days, at Cambridge.

PRENTICE, ——, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fishkill home, dated Fishkill, Jan. 10, 1777; said Prentice credited with allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; order for payment of amount of abstract dated at Peekskill and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath.

PRENTICE, ASA, Uxbridge. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Uxbridge; engaged for town of Uxbridge; arrived at Fishkill June 6, 1778. [See Ashur Prentice.]

PRENTICE, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 18), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PRENTICE, ASHUR, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Daniels's co. Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered July 7, 1777; term, 8 months; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Read's co.; engaged for town of Uxbridge; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; reported drafted for 8 months; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months [year not given]; said Prentice appears among men belonging to Capt. Reed's co. and other companies in Col. Wood's regt.; engaged for town of Uxbridge; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Uxbridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, the place of rendezvous, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, dated Uxbridge, May 22, 1778; Capt. Seagrave's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, black; residence, Uxbridge; engaged for town of Uxbridge; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Uxbridge, April 8, 1779, signed by said Prentice and others, who had engaged to serve for said town for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, asking that they be paid their mileage home from the Jerseys, the place of their discharge; reported discharged Dec. 31, 1778. [See Asa Prentice.]

PRENTICE, BENJAMIN, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776.

PRENTICE, BENJAMIN, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, July 15, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

PRENTICE, CEPHAS. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to William Dunsmoor, signed by said Prentice, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt., at West Point in 1780.

PRENTICE, DANIEL, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list dated Cambridge, July –, 1776, of men who served on the expedition to Canada; said Prentice credited with one-half a turn of service; *also*, list dated Cambridge, July 8, 1776, of men who served or hired

PRENTICE, DANIEL, *continued.*
men to serve in the Continental Army in Northern department; said Prentice reported as having paid Jack Levensworth £3 6s 8d.

PRENTICE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

PRENTICE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported 80 miles from home.

PRENTICE, EDWARD, Cambridge. Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Prentice and others, dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

PRENTICE, EDWARD, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 31 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

PRENTICE, EDWARD, Cambridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Cambridge co.; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Cambridge; joined Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

PRENTICE, ELKANAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Batchelder's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Northbridge; engaged March 3, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, (late) Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1781; reported sick and absent in Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

PRENTICE, HENRY, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 20 miles travel allowed said Prentice.

PRENTICE, HENRY. Captain, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return of officers endorsed "Field Officers of the 2d Regi't to be raised for the Defence of Boston May 8th" [1776]; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Castle Island, July 24, 1776.

PRENTICE, HENRY. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 1 day, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

PRENTICE, HENRY, Jr. List dated Cambridge, July 2, 1778, of men detached from 1st Cambridge co. to guard troops of convention for 15 days, as returned by Capt. John Walton; engaged July 3 [1778]; service, 14 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 1 day, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

PRENTICE, HENRY, 3d. List dated Aug. –, 1776, of men who served at the Lines near Boston in Aug., 1776.

PRENTICE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days. Roll endorsed "Watertown."

PRENTICE, JAMES, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; residence, Gloucester.

PRENTICE, JAMES, Newton. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's (1st Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched to Cambridge Sept. 2, 1778, to guard British troops.

PRENTICE, JAMES, Shaftsbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PRENTICE, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported deserted Oct. 13, 1776.

PRENTICE, JAMES. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. March Chase's (10th) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

PRENTICE, JOHN, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PRENTICE, JOHN, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 29, 1775.

PRENTICE, JOHN, Winchendon. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Boynton; residence, Winchendon; engaged for town of Winchendon; joined Capt. Gill's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, dated Barre; said Prentice had enlisted into Col. Crafts's regt. and had been returned by Capt. Boynton, of Winchendon, but the committee directed that Winchendon should raise another man in the room of said Prentice; *also*, Capt. John Gill's (4th) co., Col. T. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

PRENTICE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Hopkinton; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PRENTICE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; travel home, 9 days (180 miles), allowed. Roll dated Albany.

PRENTICE, JONAS. List of men belonging to Capt. John Walton's co. who went to Noddle's Island Dec. 9, 1776; reported on furlough; *also*, Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt.

PRENTICE, JONAS, *continued.*
John Walton, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776.

PRENTICE, JONATHAN, Worthington. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775.

PRENTICE, JONATHAN. Gunner, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.

PRENTICE, JOSEPH. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Webber's co.; age, 51 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Worthington; mustered July 5, 1780.

PRENTICE, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; service, 29 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

PRENTICE, JOSHUA. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Watertown; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Watertown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (215 miles) home.

PRENTICE, MOSES, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 89 miles travel allowed said Prentice; *also*, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob.

PRENTICE, NATHANIEL, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

PRENTICE, NATHANIEL, Westford. Private, Capt. Oliver Bates's co. of militia, Col. James Prescot's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 86 days; *also*, company return endorsed "September the 27th 1775;" reported enlisted May 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

PRENTICE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.

PRENTICE, ROBERT, Newton. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge, under command of Capt. Lieut. John Marean; service, 3 days.

PRENTICE, SAMUEL, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Hall's) co., Lieut. Col. Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775.

PRENTICE, SAMUEL, Ervingshire. Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Trotter's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 17 yrs. 8 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Ervingshire; enlisted March 29, 1777, by Col. Putnam; enlistment, during war.

PRENTICE, SAMUEL. Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Clap; pay abstract for wages and mileage home, dated July 10, 1777; service, 38 days; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Prentice.

PRENTICE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock in Northern department; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

PRENTICE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company raised in Littleton, Groton, Westford, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby, and marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga; roll dated Littleton.

PRENTICE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

PRENTICE, SAMUEL. Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 3 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge; roll certified at Lancaster; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, guarding troops of convention; roll certified at Lancaster.

PRENTICE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; entered service Nov. 1, 1779; discharged April 21, 1779; service, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Rutland.

PRENTICE, SHUBAEL, Sutton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sutton; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 19, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; residence, Sutton; engaged for town of Sutton; regiment raised for 3 months.

PRENTICE, SMITH, Watertown. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Mid-

PRENTICE, SMITH, *continued.*
dlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, potter; engaged for town of Watertown; engaged March 14, 1781; term, 3 years.

PRENTICE, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.

PRENTICE, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 61 days, at Cambridge.

PRENTICE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780. Roll dated Sherburne.

PRENTICE, THOMAS, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

PRENTICE, THOMAS, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, enlistment agreement endorsed "Col'l Doolllitte Rigement Capt Stearns Company," signed by said Prentice and others, who engaged themselves between April 26, 1775, and Aug. 24, 1775, to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa Rice, dated Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury.

PRENTICE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; roll endorsed "Watertown;" *also*, list of men who guarded the powder-house at Watertown from July 28, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, under direction of Alexander Shepard, Jr.; said Prentice credited with service for 2 nights.

PRENTICE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 13, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 21 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, order dated Cambridge, Sept. 23, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton, directing Sergt. Thomas Fillebrown to detach said Prentice and others from Capt. Walton's co. to join Capt. Frost the following day at Cambridge, and to march thence to Boston to serve there or elsewhere as directed by the Council.

PRENTICE, VALENTINE, Sandisfield (also given Vassalborough). Sergeant, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Sandisfield; credited to town of Sandisfield; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Sandisfield; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Winchester; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 3d Mass. regt.; residence, Vassalborough.

PRENTICE, WILLIAM, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April

PRENTICE, WILLIAM, *continued.*

19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, order on Maj. Barber, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Maj. Edward Barnes, for cartridge boxes to be delivered to said Prentice and others belonging to Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Ward's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, sworn to at Hopkinton, Feb. 8, 1780; residence, Hopkinton; engaged for town of Hopkinton; engaged by James Nutt, Henry Mellen, and Jacob Gibbs, Committee; reported as having joined Capt. Millen's co., Col. Ward's regt.; term, 3 years.

PRENTICE, WILLIAM, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Solomon Stuart; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Stiles's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett; reported deserted; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 27, 1780.

PRENTICE, WILLIAM, Lunenburg (also given Leominster). Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

PRENTICE, WILLIAM. Enlistment agreement endorsed "Col'l Doolllitte Rigement Capt Stearns Company," signed by said Prentice and others, who engaged themselves between April 26, 1775, and Aug. 24, 1775, to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged; said Prentice joined Col. Ward's regt. Aug. 24, 1775.

PRENTICE, WILLIAM. Surgeon, Col. Aaron Willard's (2d) regt.; list of officers of the two regiments raised to reinforce the army under Gen. Schuyler at Ticonderoga; commissioned Aug. 13 [year not given, probably 1776].

PRENTICE, WILLIAM. Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days, at Rhode Island; company probably marched from Boston April 15, 1777.

PRENTICE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

PRENTICE, WILLIAM. List dated Cambridge, July 2, 1778, of men detached from 1st Cambridge co. to guard troops of convention for 15 days, as returned by Capt. John Walton; engaged July 3, 1778; service, 14 days; *also*, order dated Cambridge, Sept. 23, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton, directing Sergt. James Fillebrown to detach said Prentice and others from Capt. Walton's co. to join Capt. Frost the following day at Cambridge, and to march thence to Boston to serve there or elsewhere as directed by the Council.

PRENTIES, THOMAS. Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

PRENTIES, THOMAS. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Watertown, July 13, 1781, signed by said Prenties and others, for wages for service as guards under Sergt. Richards.

PRENTIS, BENJAMIN, Sherburne. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Prentis and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 3 days, travel (53 miles) included; roll dated Camp at Hull.

PRENTIS, HENRY. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1779; discharged May 11, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Corporal, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 12, 1779; discharged Aug. 11, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

PRENTIS, ICHABOD. List of men drafted from Capt. Squire Millard's (2d Warwick) co. Sept. 28 [year not given].

PRENTIS, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 18), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, on expedition to Northern department.

PRENTIS, SAMUEL, Shutesbury or Ervingshire. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Osgood's (7th) co., Col. Samuel Williams's (6th) regt., dated March 29, 1779; residence, Shutesbury or Ervingshire; engaged for town of Shutesbury; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

PRENTIS, SMITH, Watertown. Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1778 [9]; residence, Watertown; credited to town of Watertown; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Maj. Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Major's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted May 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command carting wood.

PRENTIS, STANTON. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark.

PRENTIS, THOMAS. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 6, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1779; service to May 1, 1780, 8 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days; above service from May 6, 1779, with guards at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 25 days, with guards under Sergt. Samuel Richards at Watertown after the discharge of Maj. Heath.

PRENTIS, VALENTINE, Sandisfield. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sandisfield; credited to town of Sandisfield; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Nuel (Newell); *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; term, during war; reported on command at Boston Neck.

PRENTIS, WILLIAM, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PRENTIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1779; discharged May 11, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

PRENTISE, ELKANAH. Receipt dated Northbridge, March 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Prentise by Capt. Batchelder, Chairman of a class of the town of Northbridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PRENTISE, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 41 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

PRENTISS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Prentes, Prentic, Prentice, Prenties, Prentis, Prentise, Printes, Printess, Printice, Prints.]

PRENTISS, ASHUR. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 25, 1776.

PRENTISS, BENJAMIN, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

PRENTISS, EDWARD, Cambridge. Private, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777; residence, Cambridge; reported died Aug. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 26, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 38 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

PRENTISS, HENRY, Boston. Captain, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Marshal's regt.; list of officers; commissioned July 5, 1776; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, same regt.; engaged May 14, 1776; service to date of discharge, Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 18 days; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Hull, July 1, 1776, and Castle Island, Aug. 17, Aug. 23, and Aug. 29, 1776; *also*, returns for rations of the detachment from Col. Marshall's regt. stationed at Noddle's Island under said Prentiss and others from June 23, 1776, to Nov. 26, 1776.

PRENTISS, JAMES. Captain, Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., from place of discharge, Saratoga, endorsed "Travel from Fort Edward;" 256 miles travel allowed said Prentiss; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.

PRENTISS, JOSHUA, Marblehead. Lieutenant, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PRENTISS, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Lieut. Jewett.

PRENTISS, SMITH. Private, Major's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 15, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

PRENTISS, STEPHEN, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

PRENTISS, STEPHEN. Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 11, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 7 days, including travel (60 miles) home; reported serving as Volunteer; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

PRESANT, PHILIP, Taunton. Gunner, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Boston, June 8, 1776.

PRESBARY, WILLIAM. Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

PRESBREY, ——. [This name appears under the form of Preisberry, Presbary, Presbry, Presbury, Presby, Prisbery, Prisbory, Prisbrey, Prisbury, Prisby.]

PRESBRY, ELISHA. Pay roll of Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 1 day, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PRESBRY, JOHN. Pay roll of Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 1 day, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PRESBURY, JOHN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer.

PRESBY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, for 6 days service.

PRESBY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, for 6 days service.

PRESCOAT, CAESAR. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 14, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 12 mos. 18 days; reported as having been absent 3 months; also reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty.

PRESCOAT, DAVID. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777], to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in the harbor.

PRESCOAT, PETER. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

PRESCOE, ROBERT, Boston. Descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, Great Britain; residence, Boston; enlisted Nov. –, 1776, by Lieut. Peabody; enlistment, during war.

PRESCOOT, WILLIAM. Order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 11, 1775; said Prescoot, Colonel, appointed officer of the day.

PRESCOT, BENJAMIN, Acton. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; mileage for 30 miles allowed said Prescot; *also*, return dated Acton,

PRESCOT, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
Aug. 14, 1777, made by Capt. Simon Hunt to Col. Eleazer Brooks, of men drafted from train band and alarm list under his command to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 8, 1777.

PRESCOT, CHARLES. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Prescot, Colonel, appears among men in a detachment with Col. Brooks in 1776.

PRESCOT, DAVID. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; company stationed at Machias for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 6 days, at Machias.

PRESCOT, FORTUNATUS, Paxton. Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Camp Providence home Dec. 31, 1777; mileage for 51 miles allowed said Prescot.

PRESCOT, FORTUNATUS. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Spooner's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, dark; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Petersham.

PRESCOT, JOHN, Acton. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's (Acton) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (66 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months.

PRESCOT, JOHN, Westford. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Bates's co. of militia, Col. James Prescot's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

PRESCOT, JONAS, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October 6 1775;" reported as surgeon's waiter.

PRESCOT, JONAS, 3d, Westford. Private, Capt. Oliver Bates's co. of militia, Col. James Prescot's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PRESCOT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

PRESCOT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

PRESCOT, JOSEPH, Westford. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Bates's co. of militia, Col. James Prescot's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PRESCOT, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days (also given 4 mos.), in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home.

PRESCOT, OLIVER. Colonel, 1st Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 30, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 1, 1776; said Prescot chosen Colonel, 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7 (also given Feb. 8), 1776.

PRESCOT, PETER. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

PRESCOT, "SALL." Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Prescot appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776; name preceded by "Dr."

PRESCOT, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Amesbury; delivered to Lieut. William Storey.

PRESCOT, THOMAS, Concord. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

PRESCOT, TIMOTHY, Westford. Private, Capt. Oliver Bates's co. of militia, Col. James Prescot's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PRESCOT, WILLIAM. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master; engaged for town of Dorchester; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778. [See William Trescott.]

PRESCOT, WIL'O. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Prescot appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

PRESCOTT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Prascott, Prescoat, Prescot, Prescut, Prescutt, Presscot, Presscott, Priscut.]

PRESCOTT, ——, Lancaster. Surgeon, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll of field and staff officers, dated Harvard, Feb. 24, 1778, for service on an alarm at Bennington by order of Commandant of Worcester Co. brigade, dated Aug. 19, 1777; service, 7 days.

PRESCOTT, ABEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, with Northern army; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

PRESCOTT, BENJAMIN, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 21 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Moor's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported killed at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat, given by James Prescott, father of said Benjamin Prescott.

PRESCOTT, BENJAMIN. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Prescott appears among men with Col. Buttrick at Rhode Island in 1778; name preceded by "Dr."

PRESCOTT, CAESAR. Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Bedford; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; reported a negro; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Bedford; engaged Feb. 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

PRESCOTT, CHARLES, Concord. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Concord; credited to town of Concord; *also*, pay abstracts for rations of part of Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; rations allowed said Prescott from Feb. 21, 1777, to March 25, 1777, and from March 6, 1777, to June 2, 1777; credited with allowance for 33 and 89 days, respectively; *also*, (late) Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1778; *also*, Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781 [80]; enlistment, during war; reported in corps of sappers and miners; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "W Point January 11th 1781;" Capt. William Park's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 33 (also given 32) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, black (also given brown); residence, Concord; engaged Dec. 11, 1779, by Capt. Park; term, during war.

PRESCOTT, CHARLES. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Prescott, Colonel, appears among 8 months men [date and particulars not given].

PRESCOTT, DAVID, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, at Rhode Island.

PRESCOTT, DAVID. Private; pay roll sworn to in Lincoln Co. of sundry persons who continued in service for defence of Machias, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 11, 1778, and other persons employed in the Indian business under Col. John Allan; entered service Feb. 4, 1779; discharged June 1, 1779; service, 3 mos. 28 days; said Prescott probably employed in Indian affairs under Capt. John Preble; *also*, pay roll of forces stationed at Machias; entered service June 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos., under Col. John Allan in Indian department; reported in the artillery; *also*, pay roll of forces stationed at Machias under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief, Eastern Indian department; entered service Dec. 1, 1779; discharged June 1, 1780; service, 6 mos.

PRESCOTT, EBENEZER, Paxton. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service,

PRESCOTT, EBENEZER, *continued.*
2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; mileage for 57 miles allowed said Prescott.

PRESCOTT, EBENEZER. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. How's co., Col. Grout's regt.; mustered July 2, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Spooner's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; engaged for town of Petersham; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service Aug. 19, 1779; discharged April 19, 1780; term, 9 months.

PRESCOTT, EZRA, Groton. Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; mileage for 82 miles and 2 days travel allowed said Prescott; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

PRESCOTT, FORTUNATUS. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. How's co., Col. Grout's regt.; engaged for town of Petersham; mustered July 2, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service Aug. 19, 1779; discharged April 19, 1780; term, 9 months.

PRESCOTT, FORTUNATUS. Receipt dated Leverett, Aug. 16, 1781, for bounties paid said Prescott and others by the town of Leverett to serve with militia levies for the term of 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months; roll dated Deerfield.

PRESCOTT, HIRAM. Receipt given to Lieut. Samuel Sawyer, dated Lancaster, March 11, 1776, signed by said Prescott and others, for wages for service from Dec. 8, 1775, to Jan. 17, 1776, in Capt. White's co.

PRESCOTT, JAMES, Groton. Colonel of a Middlesex Co. regt.; marched April 19, 1775; service, 35 days.

PRESCOTT, JOEL. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23 [1776], to Sept. 30 [1776], 1 mo. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company raised in Littleton, Westford, Groton, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby, and marched to Bennington on an alarm.

PRESCOTT, JOHN, Acton. Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1778; service, 7 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Dec. 18, 1779; service, 5 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home.

PRESCOTT, JOHN, Lancaster. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days.

PRESCOTT, JOHN. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Prescott appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

PRESCOTT, JONAS, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10½ days.

PRESCOTT, JONAS. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of officers [year not given].

PRESCOTT, JONATHAN, Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

PRESCOTT, JONATHAN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 26, 1775; service, 9 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment.

PRESCOTT, JONATHAN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 26 days, including travel (13 days) home.

PRESCOTT, JOSEPH, Paxton. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

PRESCOTT, JOSIAH, Salisbury. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Prescott credited with allowance for 3 days (60 miles) travel; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.

PRESCOTT, OLIVER, Groton. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 10, 1776; said Prescott chosen Brigadier General for Middlesex Co. in the room of John Cummings whose appointment was not concurred in by the Council; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 10, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 10 (also given Feb. 14), 1776; *also*, Council order dated July 24, 1777, directing said Prescott, Brigadier, to detach one-sixth part of Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of militia belonging to his brigade and cause them to march as soon as possible to join forces under Col. Warner at Bennington or vicinity; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Oct. 7, 1778; said Prescott chosen 3d Major General in the room of Michael Farley who had been elected 2d Major General; appointment concurred in by Council Oct. 7, 1778; *also*, official record of a ballot by the Senate, dated May 8, 1781; said Prescott chosen Major General of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by the House of Representatives May 10, 1781, and approved by John Hancock.

PRESCOTT, PETER. Receipt given to Lieut. Samuel Sawyer, dated Lancaster, March 11, 1776, signed by said Prescott and others, for wages for service from Dec. 8, 1775, to Jan. 17, 1776, in Capt. White's co.

PRESCOTT, PETER. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PRESCOTT, SAMSON, Groton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 16 (also given Sept. 13), 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 8) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport; *also*, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 4 mos. 22 days, including travel (80 miles) home; roll endorsed "five Months Service at Rhode Island;" *also*, receipt dated Boston, April 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Prescott by Israel Hobart, Chairman of Class No. 7 of the town of Groton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PRESCOTT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April, May, and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men belonging to (late) Capt. Sherman's co., 26th regt., who were enlisted by the several officers of said company, as returned by Lieut. Caleb Robinson, dated New York, July 5, 1776; *also*, return dated Nov. 17, 1776, signed by C. Robinson, Captain, reporting said Prescott, a soldier in his company, as sick; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay roll for the year 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777.

PRESCOTT, SAMUEL. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Amesbury; *also*, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; entered service July 20, 1779; discharged April 20, 1780; term, 9 months.

PRESCOTT, THOMAS. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Prescott and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775.

PRESCOTT, WILLIAM, Pepperell. Colonel; engaged April 19, 1775; service, 3 mos. 20 days; *also*, Colonel; order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1775, regulating distribution of provisions; *also*, communication dated Cambridge, May 25, 1775, signed by Captains in Col. Prescott's regt., stating their approval of said Prescott, John Robinson, and Henry Woods, as Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel, and Major, respectively, of said regiment, and asking that they be commissioned; *also*, return of officers belonging to said Prescott's regt., dated May 25, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775, making disposition of the forces about Boston and dividing the army into 3 grand divisions to consist of 2 brigades each; said Prescott's regt. assigned to a brigade to be commanded by Brig. Gen. Heath, which, with another brigade and a reserve corps, were to be commanded by Maj. Gen. Putnam; *also*, Colonel, 10th regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co. [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775, signed by said Prescott, Colonel, and Lieut. Col. John Robinson, asking that certain officers belonging to said Prescott's (10th) regt. who had served as commissioned officers from the formation of the army receive their commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 31, 1775, that said officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; *also*, Colonel; memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers: date of delivery, Jan. 8, 1776; *also*, Colonel serving as Volunteer, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's

PRESCOTT, WILLIAM, *continued.*
regt.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

PRESCOTT, WILLOUGHBY. Private, in a Concord co. commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army near Boston.

PRESCUT, CAESAR. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bedford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, travel (170 miles) included; reported a negro; *also*, account sworn to in Middlesex Co., July 16, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen of Bedford, of bounties paid said Prescut and others by the several classes of said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Prescut reported as having been hired by Class No. 2, of which Lieut. Moses Abbott was Chairman.

PRESCUT, EBENEZER. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Howe's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Petersham; marched July 14, 1779.

PRESCUT, FORTUNATUS. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Howe's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Petersham; marched July 14, 1779.

PRESCUT, JONATHAN, Rockingham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PRESCUT, WILLIAM. Order of the day, dated May 15, 1775; said Prescut, Colonel, appointed field officer of the main guard for May 16, 1775; *also*, order of the day, dated June 13, 1775; said Prescut, Colonel, appointed field officer of the day.

PRESCUTT, BENJAMIN. List dated July 30, 1778, of men drafted from Concord town co., agreeable to order of Col. Brooks, to serve under Brig. Gen. Solaven (Sullivan) at Rhode Island for 6 weeks; reported a doctor.

PRESEE, BENJAMIN. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775, signed by Capt. John Currier, stating that said Presee and others in his company, Col. Frye's regt., were in need of pouches and that each had received one, for which said Currier promised to be accountable.

PRESEN, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776.

PRESEY, BENJAMIN. Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 16, 1775.

PRESEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776, dated New York.

PRESEY, CHASE. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; entered service Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 15 days, at Penobscot; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

PRESEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; entered service Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 15 days, at Penobscot; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

PRESEY, JOSEPH. Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 16, 1775.

PRESHO, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Peashan, Persho, Pesho, Prashove, Preshoe, Preshoue, Preshove, Pursho.]

PRESHO, ASA, Taunton (also given Raynham). Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to May 15, 1780; residence, Taunton (also given Raynham); credited to town of Raynham; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1777, to June 3, 1777; credited with 20 rations; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Muster Master Lenord at Taunton; reported on furlough.

PRESHO, ASA. Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

PRESHO, ASA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Raynham; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Raynham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 27, 1780, at or near West Point; service, 5 mos., travel (220 miles) included; *also*, Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780–Jan., 1781, dated Hutts near West Point; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

PRESHO, ASA. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from July 3, 1781, 17 mos. 28 days.

PRESHO, JAMES, Raynham. Capt. James Perry's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days [name crossed out on roll]; *also*, Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

PRESHO, JAMES, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

PRESHO, SAMSON, Raynham. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; engaged for town of Raynham; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Joshua Wilbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Gillman's co., 3d regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer; residence, Raynham; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Presho for March–Dec., 1781, 10 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Presho for 12 months; *also*, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; no wages allowed said Presho; reported received from 6th co.; *also*, order on Agent or Paymaster, (late) 6th Mass. regt., payable to William Shaw, dated May 24, 1784, signed by said Presho, a soldier in the

PRESHO, SAMSON, *continued.*
2d Mass. regt., for wages, etc., due for his service in the 6th Mass. regt. in 1781 and 1782.

PRESHOE, ASA. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

PRESHOE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

PRESHOUE, ASA, Raynham. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 4, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days.

PRESHOVE, ASA, Raynham. Private, Capt. Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PRESHOVE, ASA, Raynham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PRESLEY, JAMES. Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.

PRESON, BENJAMIN. Order on the Treasurer of the Commonwealth, payable to Maj. Ephraim Stearns, dated Athol, April 23, 1782, signed by said Preson, for wages, etc., for 3 mos. service in Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Rand's regt., in 1780.

PRESON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 2 mos. 13 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PRESON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co. [Col. Baldwin's regt.]; pay abstract dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775.

PRESON, JOHN TOWN'N, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Weston; enlistment, during war. [See John Townsend Preston.]

PRESSCOT, CAESAR. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Bedford.

PRESSCOTT, DAVID. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 2, 1776.

PRESSCOTT, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Newburyport; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb.

PRESSEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Presee, Presey, Pressy, Presury, Prissey.]

PRESSEY, BENJAMIN, Amesbury. Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pressey and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PRESSEY, BENJAMIN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co. and approved Jan. 31, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Pressey; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Timothy Johnson's (3d Haverhill) co.; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 30, 1780; reported discharged.

PRESSEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for April, May, and June, 1776, dated New York.

PRESSEY, HEZEKIAH, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

PRESSEY, JACOB. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Tibbet's detachment; entered service Sept. 9, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Penobscot; detachment raised to serve with guards under Maj. William Lithgow on seacoast in Lincoln Co.

PRESSEY, JAMES. Boatswain's Mate, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, Boatswain's Mate, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

PRESSEY, JOSEPH, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PRESSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Porston, Presen, Preson, Preston, Prisson, Pristson, Prreson.]

PRESSON, AMARIAH. Adjutant, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; regiment marched to Providence, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm. [See Amariah Preston.]

PRESSON, AMOS. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched from Windsor Oct. 21, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 26, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward. [Name appears as Amos Preston on a duplicate roll.]

PRESSON, BENJAMIN, Beverly. Prize Master, brig "Stark," commanded by Capt. Ezra Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 14, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

PRESSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, including 5 days (96 miles) travel home; company marched from Athol to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See Benjamin Preston.]

PRESSON, EZRA. List of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; engaged for town of South Brimfield. [See Ezra and Zera Preston.]

PRESSON, GARDNER. Sergeant, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See Gardner Preston.]

PRESSON, ISAAC, Great Barrington. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Goodrich's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Great Barrington; engaged for town of Great Barrington; arrived at Fishkill June 7 (also given June 1), 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 7, 1778. [See Isaac Preston.]

PRESSON, ISAAC, Manchester. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 14, 1775; service, 6 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.

PRESSON, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (75 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

PRESSON, JONATHAN. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Presson and others, for advance pay for 1 month for service in defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast.

PRESSON, NATHAN. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Presson and others, for advance pay for 1 month for service in defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast.

PRESSON, NATHANIEL. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Presson and others, for advance pay for 1 month for service in defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast.

PRESSON, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PRESSON, NICHOLAS. Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.

PRESSON, NICHOLAS. Return dated Boxford, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Beverly; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Marshall's co.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months.

PRESSON, PERICLES. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clapp; entered service July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Templeton.

PRESSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported deceased. [See Samuel Payson.]

PRESSON, SIMON, Taunton. Seaman, brigantine "Ranger," commanded by Capt. Robert Stone; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 12, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Taunton.

PRESSTON, JAMES, Granby. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 28, 1775, 9 days.

PRESSY, JOSEPH. Capt. John Currier's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pressy and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775.

PREST, AARON. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Prest appears among men belonging to Capt. Hill's and Capt. Whitney's cos., Col. Whitney's regt.; mustered May 13 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Darby's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Harvard; marched Aug. 3, 1779; reported deserted from Springfield.

PREST, ABEL. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted March 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Scammell.

PREST, ELIJAH. Matross, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 67 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PREST, GABRIEL, Bolton. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PREST, JOHN, Fitchburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Wood's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. Abijah Starns (Stearns), dated Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Fitchburg; engaged for town of Fitchburg; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshel's (Marshall's) regt.; term, 3 years.

PREST, JOHN, Lancaster. Private, Col. Sheldon's regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Lancaster.

PREST, JOHN. Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 5, 1775.

PREST, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlistment, during

PREST, JOHN, *continued.*
war; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry.

PREST, JOSEPH, Falmouth. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 15 [1776], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 96 days subsistence, including allowance for 336 miles travel; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Dec. 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters, Providence.

PREST, JOSEPH. Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 27, 1775.

PREST, JOSIAH. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; order on Capt. Munroe, payable to Timothy More, dated North Kingston, March 9, 1778, signed by said Prest, for 18 shillings on account of wages.

PREST, JOSIAH. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Marlborough.

PRESTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Preson, Presson.]

PRESTON, AMARIAH, Uxbridge. List of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16, 1777, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Dighton; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 8, 1777, to Sept. 10, 1780; credited to town of Dighton; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cartwright's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph Mills," Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 18, 1777; reported confined in "Quarter Guard;" *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Sept. 8, 1777; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.; rank, Private; residence, Uxbridge; engaged Sept. 10, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Maj. Trescott's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780.

PRESTON, AMARIAH. Adjutant, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including travel (85 miles) to camp; additional travel allowed for return to camp a second time after being discharged. [See Amariah Presson.]

PRESTON, AMARIAH. Corporal, Capt. Job Knap's co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.

PRESTON, AMOS, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, (late) Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Lerned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

PRESTON, AMOS. Private, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm. [Name appears as Amos Presson on a duplicate roll.]

PRESTON, AMOS. Receipt dated Springfield, July 4, 1782, for bounty paid said Preston by Benjamin Smith, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Whately, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PRESTON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 104 days; company served in the Jerseys; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777. [See Benjamin Presson.]

PRESTON, DANIEL. Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. R. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 8, 1775; reported a Cadet.

PRESTON, DANIEL. Seaman, brigantine Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged July 28, 1777; discharged Feb. 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 23 days.

PRESTON, EDWARD, Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

PRESTON, EDWARD, Dorchester (probably). Private, Capt. William Holden's co. commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, Col. Robinson's regt., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

PRESTON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

PRESTON, EDWARD. Private, Lieut. William Foster's detachment, Col. Pierce's regt.; joined March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 35 days; detachment stationed at Long Island.

PRESTON, EDWARD, Jr. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

PRESTON, EZRA, South Brimfield. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; residence, South Brimfield; arrived at Fishkill June 11, 1778. [See Ezra Presson and Zera Preston.]

PRESTON, GARDNER, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 15¾ days; *also*, Lieut. Reuben Judd's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 23 days, with Northern army, including travel (118 miles) home; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, of 4th Hampshire Co. regt., to serve for 3 months; Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; engaged for town of South Hadley; mustered July –, 1780. [See Gardner Presson.]

PRESTON, HOVEY, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1778; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Dorchester; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

PRESTON, ISAAC, Great Barrington. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, Great Barrington. [See Isaac Presson.]

PRESTON, ISAAC, Sheffield (also given Great Barrington). Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to March 20, 1777; residence, Sheffield; reported deserted March 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Great Barrington; enlisted for town of Great Barrington; mustered by Capt. Wheelar.

PRESTON, JOHN, Boston. Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Crane's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, Boston; enlistment, during war; mustered by Capt. Lillie; *also*, Matross, Capt. Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred May 18, 1781.

PRESTON, JOHN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PRESTON, JOHN, Dorchester (probably). Private, Capt. William Holden's co. commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 24 days.

PRESTON, JOHN, Granby. Corporal, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 28, 1775, 8 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Granby; enlisted for town of Granby; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Eleazer Warner, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; said Preston reported as having hired Asa Calkins to serve in his place.

PRESTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service in Northern department; roll dated Hancock; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, in Northern department; roll dated Hancock.

PRESTON, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Barton's (8th) co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; commissioned June 29, 1780.

PRESTON, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

PRESTON, JOHN. Corporal; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

PRESTON, JOHN TOWNSEND, Boston. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb.

PRESTON, JOHN TOWNSEND, *continued.*
26, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Weston; mustered by Nathaniel Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778.

PRESTON, "JUNIA," Uxbridge. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1778; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Dorchester; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

PRESTON, LEVI, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 21 days, at Charlestown.

PRESTON, MOSES, Danvers. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 10, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day (also given 1 mo. 2 days), under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

PRESTON, MOSES. Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

PRESTON, R'D. Private, Capt. William Knight's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Oct. 18 to Oct. 23, 1775, 5 days, with guards at Falmouth Neck.

PRESTON, RICHARD, Windham. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stewart's co., Col. Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with allowance for 8 weeks 2 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital; also reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776.

PRESTON, SAMUEL, Dorchester. Order on David Jeffers, Esq., payable to Lieut. David Bradlee, dated Boston, June 12, 1776, signed by said Preston, for advance pay, blanket money, etc.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted June 3, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 2 days.

PRESTON, SAMUEL, Dorchester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; reported as having "enlisted aboard."

PRESTON, SAMUEL, Dorchester. Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Smith's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, clothier; residence, Dorchester; enlistment, during war; mustered by Sergt. Vose.

PRESTON, SAMUEL, Milton. Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, subsequent to Concord battle and before completion of the standing army.

PRESTON, SAMUEL, Milton. Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

PRESTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

PRESTON, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Boston, April 6, 1782, for bounty paid said Preston by Ebenezer Clap, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Dorchester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PRESTON, SAMUEL, Jr., Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days.

PRESTON, STEPHEN. Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

PRESTON, THOMAS, Boston (also given Falmouth). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from South co. in Shrewsbury, Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Blasdale's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. Blaisdale's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Hubbardston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Capt. Blasdel's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted June 17, 1777; reported on command foraging in the country.

PRESTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 19, 1780; reported deserted July 19, 1780.

PRESTON, WILLIAM, Newburyport. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Lee" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, signed by Nathaniel Odiorne, of Portsmouth, N. H., in behalf of himself and others, of Newbury, asking that he be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council, Nov. 27, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. 6, 1777, signed by said Preston, of Newburyport, in behalf of the owners of the schooner "Washington" (privateer), asking that he be commissioned as commander of said vessel, fitted out for a 3 months cruise; ordered in Council Sept. 6, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Hornet" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Sept. 15, 1778, signed by John Tracy, of Newburyport, asking that William Springer be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 15, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, May 3, 1779, signed by Job Prince, Jr., in behalf of Thomas Thomas and others, of Newburyport, asking that said Preston be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Shark" (privateer); ordered in Council May 3, 1779, that a commission be issued.

PRESTON, WILLIAM. Captain of Marines, schooner "America" (privateer); petition dated Boston, April 16, 1777, signed by Thomas Harris & Co., asking that Daniel McNeill be commissioned as commander of said vessel, then in Boston harbor, fitted out for a 4 months cruise; ordered in Council April 17, 1777, that a commission be issued.

PRESTON, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

PRESTON, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers, attached to the corps of artillery under Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported preferred Dec. 3, 1777; also reported on furlough.

PRESTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlisted July 3, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; roll dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill. [See Wilson Preston.]

PRESTON, WILSON. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hatfield; engaged July 3, 1781; term, 6 months; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported as having been mustered by mistake as William Preston in previous muster; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command with garrison Quarter Master.

PRESTON, "ZERA." List of men probably raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Winchester's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; hair, brown. [See Ezra Presson and Ezra Preston.]

PRESURY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776, dated New York.

PRETT, ABNER. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PREVEAR, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Privire.]

PREVEAR, EDWARD, Boston. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

PREVEAR, EDWARD, Boston. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 17, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 7 mos. 3 days; residence, Boston; *also*, Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 27, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 19 days.

PREY, BENJAMIN, Braintree. Drummer, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co. of North Parish in Braintree, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775, and also April 29, 1775; service, 7 days.

PREY, EBENEZER. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, May 19, 1778; Capt. Benjamin Reed's (4th) co., Col. Edward Pope's (2d) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Freetown.

PREY, JOSEPH. Order dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775, signed by Lieut. Col. William Bond, for accoutrements for the use of said Prey and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.

PRIAEST, JOB. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted July 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

PRIBBEL, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

PRIBBEL, JEDEDIAH. Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1777; service, 23 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia.

PRIBBEL, JOSEPH. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Pribbel, Prize Master, to be exchanged for Charles Steward, Mate.

PRIBBEL, PAUL, York. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage home; 280 miles travel allowed said Pribbel; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776.

PRIBBEL, WILLIAM. List of men appended to an unsigned receipt for bounties due said Pribbel and others who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army and who had been duly mustered by Col. James Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., dated Concord, Feb. 3, 1777.

PRIBBELL, EBENEZER, York. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage home; 280 miles travel allowed said Pribbell; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776.

PRIBBLE, ABRAHAM, Old York (also given York). Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 18, 1777, to June 21, 1778; residence, Old York; reported died June 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 18, 1777, to date of marching, April 26, 1777; credited with 99 rations; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, York; engaged for town of York; mustered by County Muster Master Bragdon and by Continental Muster Master Verrick; term, 3 years.

PRIBBLE, ABRAHAM, Old York (also given Haverhill). Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Old York; *also*, Capt. Thomas [Robert] Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 10, 1780; residence, Haverhill; reported deserted Nov. 10, 1780, but returned and received pardon, as per Col. Bailey's certificate, dated July 12, 1789.

PRIBBLE, ABRAHAM. List of men appended to an unsigned receipt for bounties due said Pribble and others who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army and who had been duly mustered by Col. James Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., dated Concord, Feb. 3, 1777.

PRIBBLE, DANIEL, York. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775.

PRIBBLE, DAVID, Old York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; Capt. Adams Bailey's co.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Old York; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Capt. Lieut. Lord.

PRIBBLE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PRIBBLE, EDWARD, Old York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

PRIBBLE, HENRY. Boy, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged July 1, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 11 mos.; term, 12 months; reported as Lieut. Dillaway's apprentice.

PRIBBLE, JEDEDIAH, Old York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days. [See Jeridiah Prible.]

PRIBBLE, JEDEDIAH, Pownalborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Sterns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; reported deserted.

PRIBBLE, JOHN. Private, Lieut. William Nickels's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Machias on an alarm and served there when British ships lay in the harbor.

PRIBBLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; entered service July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 18 days, on Penobscot expedition.

PRIBBLE, JOHN. Lieutenant of Marines, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged May 12, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. Roll dated Boston.

PRIBBLE, JOSHUA. Fifer, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 5, 1777; reported discharged.

PRIBBLE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company called out three different times for service at Machias.

PRIBBLE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 8 days; company called out three different times for service at Machias.

PRIBBLE, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

PRIBBLE, WILLIAM, Old York. Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 19, 1777; reported killed in battle Sept. 19, 1777.

PRIBEL, ABRAHAM, Sanford. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

PRIBEL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co. and certified at Topsham.

PRIBEL, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's (Pownalborough) co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service from Sept. 10, 1777, 2 days, in defending and retaking a mast-ship loading in Sheepscot river; company called out on an alarm.

PRIBELL, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Scott's (Pownalborough) co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service from Sept. 10, 1777, 2 days, in defending and retaking a mast-ship loading in Sheepscot river; company called out on an alarm.

PRIBLE, ABRAHAM, Old York. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Old York.

PRIBLE, ABRAHAM. Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

PRIBLE, DANIEL, York. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775.

PRIBLE, DANIEL, York. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; residence, York; enlisted for town of York; mustered by State Muster Master; said Prible reported as never having joined company and returned as a deserter.

PRIBLE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 1, 1777, to date of marching, April 26, 1777; credited with 26 rations.

PRIBLE, DAVID, Old York. Private, Colonel's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Old York; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted Jan. 8, 1781; enlistment, during war.

PRIBLE, JERIDIAH. Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775. [See Jedediah Preble and Jedediah Pribble.]

PRIBLE, JOHN, Georgetown. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," Benjamin Ober, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 11, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Georgetown; *also*, Pilot, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged June 30, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 26 days; roll dated Boston.

PRIBLE, JOSHUA, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years.

PRICE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Prisa, Prise, Prize.]

PRICE, ASAPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

PRICE, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

PRICE, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

PRICE, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 5 days. Roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776.

PRICE, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted June 10, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported enlisted into the wagon service Aug. 8, 1778.

PRICE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PRICE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PRICE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, at West Point, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

PRICE, BENONI. Copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, Feb. –, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millard, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776.

PRICE, "BILLE." Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PRICE, CHRISTOPHER. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; abstract for advance pay for 1 month; warrant allowed in Council July 11, 1778.

PRICE, CROMWELL, Hebron. Capt. James Horton's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Osborn from May 1, 1778, to May 31, 1779, Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a company return dated July 20, 1780; engaged Aug. 4, 1777; term, 3 years; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.

PRICE, DANIEL, Newburyport. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 17, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 41 days allowance; 260 miles travel allowed said Price; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master; reported deserted before joining; also reported a foreigner.

PRICE, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 23, 1779; service at New Haven, Conn., including 4½ days (90 miles) travel home. [Name appears as Daniel Perry on a duplicate roll.]

PRICE, EDWARD. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, mariner; engaged for town of Malden; engaged May 25, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1781; enlisted May 20, 1781; reported deserted Aug. 20, 1781. [See Edward Peirce.]

PRICE, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

PRICE, GEORGE. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 24, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 3 mos. 28 days. Roll dated Plymouth.

PRICE, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

PRICE, JABEZ, Boston. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776, in Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; *also*, return of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Frazier and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing, who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Duxbury co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Joshua Hall; enlisted for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 30, 1780; reported deserted June 30, 1780.

PRICE, JOHN, Lynn. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Price and others, dated Cambridge,

PRICE, JOHN, *continued.*
June 14, 1775; reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex Co. July 1, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, company receipt for wages to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

PRICE, JOHN. Seaman, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies.

PRICE, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rositer's detachment of militia; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm. [Name appears as Joseph Pirce on a duplicate roll.]

PRICE, LOT, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Capt. Barachiah Basset's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 168 miles allowed said Price; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Falmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; enlisted July 19, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported on command at West Point; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including travel (300 miles) home.

PRICE, LOT. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

PRICE, LOT. Private, Capt. J. K. Smith's (3d) co. (formerly Capt. Peter Clayes's co.), Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Price from April 3, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 8 mos. 28 days; reported as serving as Corporal in Nov. and Dec.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John K. Smith's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; said Price allowed wages for 12 months; reported on command in April, 1782.

PRICE, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; said Price credited with 12 days allowance; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777, dated Warwick; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777, dated Warwick.

PRICE, NOAH, Cambridge. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, Matross, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 6, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co.; list of men entitled to small stores for 3 months, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's (2d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

PRICE, NOAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

PRICE, NYMPHAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

PRICE, PETER, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 29, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th Chesterfield co., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Bonney; residence, Chesterfield; engaged for town of Chesterfield; joined Capt. Ephraim Burr's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1779; reported transferred to 14th regt. Nov. 1, 1779, but wages for Nov. and Dec. were later added to his account upon a certificate given by Capt. Tupper; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Hayward's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 15, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; engaged for town of Chesterfield; arrived at Springfield Aug. 1, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; reported a mulatto; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chesterfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

PRICE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776.

PRICE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; said Price credited with 12 days allowance; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777, dated Warwick; *also*, 1st division, Capt. Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days.

PRICE, STEPHEN. Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; 13th co., 2d regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lebanon.

PRICE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Jan. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed there. [See Thomas Peirce.]

PRICE, WILLIAM, Boston. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Price and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1777; reported on command at the Northward; *also*, pay roll of a detachment of artillery commanded by Lieut. James Hall, Col. Crane's regt., for Nov. and Dec., 1777, detachment having served and received pay in Northern department to the last of Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Seward's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, certified at Boston, Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers for clothing allowed by resolve of Sept. –, 1779, endorsed "Oct 4, 1779;" *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same regt.; list of officers who were to continue in service, as returned by Thomas Vose, Captain and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, in command of a detachment from 3d Artillery regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1782.

PRICE, WILLIAM, Salem. Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 17, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 36 days allowance; 240 miles travel allowed said Price; company to march March 12, 1777.

PRICE, WILLIAM, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co. of militia, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PRICHARD, DAVID. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 24, 1781; joined April 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

PRICHARD, JEREMY (also given JEREMIAH), New Ipswich. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Ipswich; residence, New Ipswich; enlisted May 10, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Town's co., Col. Read's regt.; company return [year not given, probably 1775]; reported sick and absent.

PRICHARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776.

PRICHARD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Felton's (Marblehead) co.; service from July 14, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 1 day, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Nov. 15, 1776, 10 mos. 13 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; copy of a company return dated Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Dec. 31, 1777; *also*, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days; roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

PRICHARD, OLIVER, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days;

PRICHARD, OLIVER, *continued.*
also, Capt. Job Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775.

PRICHARD, RICHARD, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 30, 1776, signed by said Prichard, stating that he was a soldier in Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Graton's regt., in July, 1775, and while under the command of Maj. Vose at Stony Beach in Hull received a dangerous wound in the leg, whereby he was in danger of becoming a cripple for life, and requesting that a pension might be granted him or that he might be otherwise relieved; certificates signed by James Otis, Surgeon, and Josiah Oakes, Lieutenant, accompany said petition.

PRICHARD, THEODORE. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

PRICHARD, THOMAS, Medford. Sergeant, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Hall's) co., Lieut. Col. Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, (late) Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before May [Aug.] 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, May 4, 1778; *also*, order on the Board of War, dated Camp Peekskill, Nov. 29, 1778, signed by Col. J. Greaton, for clothing due officers in his regiment; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Feb. 3, 1779, signed by Brig. Gen. John Nixon, certifying that said Prichard and others were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; said Prichard, Lieutenant, reported in command of a company in Col. Graton's regt.; *also*, Captain, Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 9 mos. as Lieutenant, 3 mos. as Captain; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, return dated Boston, Jan. 26, 1780, of officers belonging to 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. John Greaton; *also*, Captain, Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; commissioned Sept. [?] 16, 1780; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, Captain, Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers for Oct., 1780; appointed March 24, 1780; reported transferred to 4th co.; *also*, Captain; return of officers belonging to (late) 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Greaton who were to continue in service, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, account dated Boston, June 5, 1781, for wages of said Prichard, Captain, 3d Mass. regt., for 3 mos. service, he being directed by Maj. Gen. B. Lincoln to march immediately to camp with recruits.

PRICHARD, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Prichard and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2¼ mos.; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; company marched

PRICHARD, WILLIAM, *continued.*
to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days, in defence of seacoast.

PRICHARD, WILLIAM. Private, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 2 days; reported entitled to 1 share of prize money.

PRICHARD, WILLIAM. Conductor; engaged July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 23, 1780; service, 26 months; reported employed in (late) Deputy Quartermaster General's department at Boston.

PRICKNER, JOSEPH, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778. [See Joseph Barkner and Joseph Perikner.]

PRIDE, JO., Presumpscot. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth; detachment raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition.

PRIDE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

PRIDE, JOHN. Sergeant; list of men probably belonging to Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. [year not given].

PRIDE, JOSEPH, Falmouth. Captain of a company raised in Falmouth; return dated Falmouth, Dec. 9, 1776, signed by Col. Jonathan Mitchell and Col. Timothy Pike, field officers in Cumberland Co., of officers appointed to command various companies drafted from the militia in accordance with an order of the General Court to serve under Col. Reuben Fogg; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain of a company in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt. raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; joined April 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 28 days; enlistment, 8 months.

PRIDE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos., 1 week, 1 day; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

PRIDE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

PRIDE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment. Roll sworn to at Falmouth.

PRIDE, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

PRIDE, PETER. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; entered service July 25, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776.

PRIDE, PETER. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt. raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; joined April 18, 1780; service, 6 mos. 12 days; enlistment, 8 months; reported died Oct. 29, 1780.

PRIDE, THOMAS, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt. raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; joined June 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days; enlistment, 8 months; reported a waiter.

PRIDEAUX, ——. [This name appears under the form of Praddox, Pradex, Pradox, Prideaux, Pridox.]

PRIDEUUX, WILLIAM, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned by Aaron Gardner, Captain, 1st co., and Moses Perry, Lieutenant, 9th co., sworn to at Sherburne, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Sherburne; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war.

PRIDOX, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

PRIER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport to serve for 40 days. Roll dated Bridgewater.

PRIER, NATHANIEL. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.

PRIER, NATHANIEL. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.

PRIEST, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Preast, Preist, Prest, Priaest, Prist.]

PRIEST, AARON, Harvard. Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service to April 21, 1775, 3 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Hills's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days expedition; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Hill's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Harvard; engaged for town of Harvard; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Daby's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Harvard; mustered July 20, 1779.

PRIEST, ABEL, Bolton (also given Boston). Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; mileage for 36 miles allowed said Priest; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Priest credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i.e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; travel home, 9 days (180 miles), also allowed; roll dated Albany; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bolton; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bolton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (220 miles) home; *also*, certificate dated Bolton, June 23, 1781, signed by John Whetcomb, certifying that the class of which he was Chairman had paid said Priest £3 hard money, £750 paper money, and had given him an obligation for 18 three-year-old cattle, as a bounty to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Whitcomb's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Bolton; engaged March 20, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported sick at the Southward in Dec., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Bolton (also given Boston); engaged for town of Bolton; engaged March 20, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, 5th co.; entry dated Oct. 16, 1782, of an order for $6 "first pay" appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PRIEST, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company receipt, dated Stow, July 2, 1779, signed by said Priest and others, for wages and rations received of Capt. Benjamin Munroe for service in his company, Col. Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778. [The foregoing appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.]

PRIEST, ASA, Leominster. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental

PRIEST, ASA, *continued.*

Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Park's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 18, 1780; residence, Leominster; credited to town of Leominster; reported discharged; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PRIEST, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Lancaster; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1777; reported "Jamaica Guard;" *also*, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months.

PRIEST, ELEAZER (also given EBENEZER), Lunenburg (also given Leicester). Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Charlestown, Sept. 14, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lunenburg; credited to town of Lunenburg; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Leicester; enlisted for town of Leicester; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before May [Aug.] 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; reported on command with Col. Chase; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lunenburg; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lunenburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 21, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Goodridge's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lunenburg; engaged March 5, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on extra service with "W. Master;" *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on extra service as wagoner; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported a wagoner; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, Jan., and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on duty as wagoner; *also*, 7th co.;

PRIEST, ELEAZER (also given EBENEZER), *continued.*
entry dated Oct. 17, 1783, of an order for wages for May–Aug. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PRIEST, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Lancaster; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; discharged Feb. 1, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1777; reported on command with Maj. Chase.

PRIEST, ELIJAH. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Priest and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston, unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Priest and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. T. Crafts's regt.; return of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

PRIEST, GABRIEL, Bolton. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left service May 17, 1775; service, 30 days.

PRIEST, GABRIEL (also given GABRIEL, Jr.), Bolton. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Dec. 21, 1775.

PRIEST, GABRIEL, Bolton. List of men drafted from militia of Worcester Co. to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Converse [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Bolton; drafted into a company commanded by Capt. Lemuel Hill, of Harvard.

PRIEST, GABRIEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Thomas Gates's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

PRIEST, GABRIEL. Corporal, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 36 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of July 30, 1777.

PRIEST, GABRIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 26 days, at Saratoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

PRIEST, HOLMAN. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Warner; reported furloughed Nov. 29, 1777; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

PRIEST, ISAAC, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days; company dismissed May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward.

PRIEST, JACOB, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's (23d) regt.;

PRIEST, JACOB, *continued.*
muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return endorsed "October ye 6, 1775:" *also*, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days expedition; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

PRIEST, JACOB, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days; company discharged May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward.

PRIEST, JACOB. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 14 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

PRIEST, JAMES, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days; company discharged May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PRIEST, JAMES, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1777; discharged Sept. 6, 1777; service, 3 days; company called to Cambridge Camp in expectation of the British troops landing at Boston.

PRIEST, JAMES. Corporal, in a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, under command of 1st Lieut. Joseph Crafts to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

PRIEST, JAMES. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Warner; reported furloughed Nov. 29, 1777; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

PRIEST, JEREMIAH, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days.

PRIEST, JEREMIAH, Harvard. Private, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 21, 1775; service, 3 days.

PRIEST, JOB, Bolton (also given Harvard). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., as returned to Col. Josiah Whetney; residence, Bolton; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt.

PRIEST, JOB, *continued.*
Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to March 16, 1779; Jesse Lund reported as having taken place of said Priest March 16, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted May 1, 1777; reported sick at Worcester; *also*, return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Harvard; enlisted for town of Harvard; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence.

PRIEST, JOB, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

PRIEST, JOB, Leominster. Receipt dated Leominster, May 31, 1781, for bounties paid said Priest and others belonging to Leominster to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Warner's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Leominster; engaged July 5, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to in Garrison at West Point; enlisted July 20, 1781.

PRIEST, JOB, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775.

PRIEST, JOB. Matross, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., corps of artillery formerly commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service between Jan. 1, 1780, and May 8, 1780, 12 days.

PRIEST, JOHN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775.

PRIEST, JOHN, Fryeburg. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Fryeburg; engaged Sept. 8, 1777; term, 3 years; said Priest appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted May 25, 1778.

PRIEST, JOHN, Harvard. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 21, 1775; service, 3 days.

PRIEST, JOHN, Rutland (also given Holden). Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Priest and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll

PRIEST, JOHN, *continued.*
dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. David Bent and Capt. Phineas Walker; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private and Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Holden; reported as serving 30 mos. 15 days as Private, 4 mos. 2 days as Corporal; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near Peekskill; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; reported deserted Dec. 28, 1777, but returned of his own accord Jan. 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1779; reported returned from captivity; wages made up from May 17 [1779]; *also*, Corporal, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 20, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Pike, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780; reported joined from captivity; wages made up from Aug. 1, 1780, to date of discharge, Dec. 20, 1780.

PRIEST, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

PRIEST, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Lancaster; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PRIEST, JOHN. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

PRIEST, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; travel home, 9 days (180 miles), also allowed. Roll dated Albany.

PRIEST, JONAS. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co., under Brig. Gen. Stark; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

PRIEST, JONATHAN, Bolton. Drummer, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left service April 25, 1775; service, 8 days.

PRIEST, JOSEPH, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Skillen's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp

PRIEST, JOSEPH, *continued.*
"Tenith;" reported transferred to Lieut. Colonel's co.; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. John Williams's co., 1st Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, "Palmouth" (Falmouth); residence, "Palmouth" (Falmouth); enlisted Dec. 20, 1779, by Capt. Green at Highlands; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781; reported sick in general hospital in Feb. and March, 1781, deserted Aug. 16, 1780.

PRIEST, JOSEPH, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

PRIEST, JOSEPH. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

PRIEST, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner; roll dated Leominster; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 31, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Leominster.

PRIEST, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 31, 1778; discharged Jan. 28, 1779; service, 8 mos. 6 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of North river; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; reported sick in hospital, not joined since muster; *also*, orders on Mr. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Lieut. Thomas Hartwell, dated Litchfield, Nov. 13, 1778, signed by said Priest, for wages for June–Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Wood's regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Dec., 1778; reported not joined since muster.

PRIEST, JOSIAH, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's (Marlborough) co. of militia, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days; reported returned home.

PRIEST, JOSIAH, Marlborough. Descriptive list of men raised from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Barns's co., Col. How's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough; arrived at Fishkill July 5, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Marlborough; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 10, 1779, to July 10, 1780; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Thomas Francis's co., 11th Mass. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marlborough; engaged Aug. –, 1779, by Lieut. Littlefield; term, during war; reported deserted July 10, 1780.

PRIEST, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 3 mos.; *also*, order on Capt. Munroe,

PRIEST, JOSIAH, *continued.*
payable to Ebenezer Staples, dated North Kingston, Feb. 5, 1778, signed by said Priest, for £2 10s on account of wages; *also*, order on Capt. Munroe, payable to Nathan Reed, dated North Kingston, March 22, 1778, signed by said Priest, for £3 on account of wages; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Benjamin Munroe, dated Stow, July 2, 1779, signed by said Priest and others, for wages and rations for service in Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778. [The foregoing appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.]

PRIEST, LEVI, Leominster (also given Lancaster). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. John Joslin, Jr.; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; joined Capt. Warner's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lancaster; credited to town of Lancaster; *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 11 (also given March 22), 1777; *also*, Capt. Park's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 14, 1780; reported discharged March 22, 1780.

PRIEST, LOUDON. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PRIEST, NATHAN, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days. [See Aaron Preist.]

PRIEST, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

PRIEST, NATHANIEL, Marlborough. Order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15 1776," signed by said Priest, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. T. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; engaged July 4 (also given July 7), 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 25½ days; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates.

PRIEST, PHILEMON, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 8 (also given 9) days; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Priest credited with allowance for 2 days (38 miles) travel; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen of Harvard, dated Dec. 17, 1776, signed by said Priest and others, for mileage (180 miles) allowed on march from Harvard to Danbury.

PRIEST, REUBEN, Marlborough. Descriptive list of men raised from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Cranson's co., Col. How's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough; arrived at Fishkill July 5, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; said Priest and others reported as returned for Marlborough by Col. How; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Marlborough; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 10, 1779, to July 10, 1780; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Thomas Francis's co., 11th Mass. regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Marlborough; engaged Aug. –, 1779, by Lieut. Littlefield; term, during war; reported deserted July 10, 1780.

PRIEST, REUBEN. Private; list of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston June 26th 1777;" deposition made by Micah Balcom, July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton.

PRIEST, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 3 mos.; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Munroe, payable to Simon Puffer, dated North Kingston, March 14, 1778, signed by said Priest, for 14s 6d on account of wages; *also*, order on Capt. Munroe, payable to Nathan Reed, dated North Kingston, March 22, 1778, signed by said Priest, for £3 on account of wages; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Munroe, dated Stow, July 2, 1779, signed by said Priest and others, for wages and rations for service in Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778. [The foregoing appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.]

PRIEST, SAMUEL, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1780; residence, Lunenburg; credited to town of Worcester; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778–June, 1779, dated Providence; reported confined in Nov., 1778, on command at Greenwich in Dec., 1778, on furlough in Feb., 1779; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, sworn to at Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; *also*, muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenack;" reported transferred to light infantry co. July 1, 1780; *also*, return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged Oct. 1, 1780.

PRIEST, TOM. Capt. Jonathan Edes's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

PRIEST, WILLIAM, Rowley. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley; arrived at Fishkill June 12, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

PRIESTLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Preastley, Preastly, Presley.]

PRIESTLEY, PHILIP, Cape Ann. Boatswain, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Oct. 11, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Cape Ann.

PRIME, JOSEPH. Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.

PRIME, JOSEPH. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 2, 1776; said Prime chosen 1st Major, Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen by the several companies in 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by said Prime and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen by the several companies in Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by said Prime, 1st Major, and others, field officers, dated Kittery, Sept. 3, 1776; *also*, Major; list of officers belonging to Col. John Frost's regt. appointed to command men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned by Brig. Jotham Moulton to Maj. Gen. Warren, at Boston, dated Providence, Dec. 24, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 10, 1778; said Prime chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Ichabod Goodwin's (2d York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 10, 1778; reported commissioned June 10, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; list of officers appointed to command a regiment to be detached from militia of York, Cumberland, and Lincoln counties for service under Brig. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; commissioned March 27, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of a regiment raised in York, Cumberland, and Lincoln counties for service under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth in defence of eastern Massachusetts; engaged March 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 8 mos. 16 days; roll dated Falmouth.

PRIME, JOSHUA JEWETT, Sutton. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from 4 days preceding march, May 10, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (75 miles) home.

PRIME, JOSIAH, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minutemen, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Lerned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

PRIME, MARK. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; muster roll made up from time of marching from home to July 1, 1780,

PRIME, MARK, *continued.*
including 3 days travel, dated Falmouth; joined May 5, 1780; term, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 3, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.

PRIME, THOMAS, Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Lieut. Moses Bradstreet's detachment; account rendered for wages and billeting, dated Rowley, Nov. 15, 1775, and sworn to at Ipswich; service, 14 days, in defence of Gloucester harbor by order of Selectmen and committee of correspondence of Rowley; enlistment, 14 days.

PRIMER, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PRIMMER, HENRY. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; reported died July 11, 1776.

PRIMMER, LEONARD. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

PRIMOR, CATO. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PRIMOS, ——. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.; reported a negro. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

PRIMUS, ——, Middleton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Knight, dated Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Middleton; engaged for town of Middleton; joined Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a negro.

PRIMUS, JEFFREY. Collier and Wood-cutter; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; reported drafted from 5th Mass. regt.

PRINC, EBENEZER. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dartmouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, travel (220 miles) included.

PRINC, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; entered service July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

PRINC, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, and June, 1776.

PRINC, NOAH, Boston. Landsman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

PRINC, RICHARD. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Princ and others belonging to Capt. Winship's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776.

PRINCE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Prenc, Prence, Princ, Princts.]

PRINCE, ——, Amesbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Selectmen of Amesbury, sworn to Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Amesbury: engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a negro.

PRINCE, ——, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days; reported as "Josh'a Boylston's Prince."

PRINCE, ——, York. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, York; engaged for town of York; reported a negro.

PRINCE, ——. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; reported a negro.

PRINCE, ——. Matross, Capt. William Todd's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 23 days; rolls sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; reported a negro.

PRINCE, ABRAHAM. Private, Lieut. Robert Earl's detachment, Col. John Hatherway's regt.; marched May 1, 1777; returned May 13, 1777; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island; detachment raised in Dartmouth.

PRINCE, AMMI. Private, Capt. Peter Combs's co., Lieut. Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1780; discharged Jan. 26, 1781; service, 8 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Brunswick and certified at Thomaston.

PRINCE, AMOS. Private; list of men raised from militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

PRINCE, AMOS. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

PRINCE, AMOS. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Prince reported as belonging to the sloop "Defiance."

PRINCE, ASA, Danvers. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, list of Captains in Col. John Mansfield's regt.; ordered in [Provincial] Congress May 27, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Henry Herrick's (8th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers, dated Sept. 6, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; return made to Maj. Gen. James Warren of officers of a regiment raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence, dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776; company raised in Danvers and Middleton; *also*, Captain, Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged June 27, 1777; service to July 27, 1777, 1 mo.; roll dated Providence; *also*, Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; return of officers in Brig. Gen. Palmer's brigade who marched on a "late" expedition to Rhode Island, dated Germantown, Dec. 11, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for officers of Col. Danforth Keyes's regt. made up from Dec. 1 [1777], to end of service, with

PRINCE, ASA, *continued.*
travel allowance home; *also*, petition dated Danvers, May 4, 1778, signed by said Prince, stating that he had been commissioned as Captain of 2d co., 8th Essex Co. regt., Sept. 6, 1776; that he had served faithfully in that capacity at home and in three campaigns, but as certain field officers under whom he declined to serve had been appointed for his regiment, asking permission to resign his commission; ordered in Council May 6, 1778, that Col. Larkin Thorndike be directed to cause a choice of officers to be made by the 2d co., 8th Essex Co. regt., in the room of said Prince and his lieutenants.

PRINCE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

PRINCE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775.

PRINCE, "BLACKINBERY." List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Fanny," commanded by Capt. Herbert Woodberry, sworn to Aug. 22, 1780.

PRINCE, BRACKENBURY. Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

PRINCE, CAESAR. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Caleb Montague's co., Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PRINCE, CATO. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Marblehead; engaged Aug. 20, 1781.

PRINCE, CATO. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 15 mos. 4 days.

PRINCE, CHARLES. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

PRINCE, CUSHING. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

PRINCE, DANIEL, Danvers. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Alarm) co. of Danvers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PRINCE, DANIEL [?]. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Saratoga, endorsed "Travel from Fort Edward;" 240 miles travel allowed said Prince; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.

PRINCE, DANIEL. Descriptive list dated July 28, 1780, of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by 1st Maj. John Chester Williams; Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, sandy; engaged for town of Amherst.

PRINCE, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows.

PRINCE, EBENEZER, Dartmouth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; engaged for town of Dartmouth; arrived at Springfield July 13, 1780; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; reported an Indian; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of Brig. Gen. James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by J. Pettingall, Major, 1st Mass. regt., at Boston, July 19, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, black; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Dartmouth; engaged July 4, 1781; term, 3 years.

PRINCE, FESTUS, Stockbridge. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Marsh's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; engaged for town of Stockbridge; reported a negro; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stockbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 16, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, at West Point, including travel (90 miles) home; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported in the horse guard.

PRINCE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's (Pownalborough) co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service from Sept. 10, 1777, 2 days, in defending and retaking a mast-ship loading in Sheepscot river; company called out on an alarm.

PRINCE, JAMES. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, signed by said Prince, Sergeant, and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., for wages for 2 mos. service on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.

PRINCE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PRINCE, JAMES, Jr., Danvers. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Alarm) co. of Danvers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PRINCE, JETHRO, Westford. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Col. Ichabod Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 29, 1777, to Sept. 25, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Westford; enlisted for town of Westford; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; enlistment, 3 years; reported died Sept. 25, 1777; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779.

PRINCE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; entered service July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

PRINCE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlisted April 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 19 days; detachment drafted to serve at Cambridge.

PRINCE, JOHN. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Prince, Mate, reported as belonging to the sloop "Brittannia."

PRINCE, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Hincley's (Light Infantry) co., Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]. See John Rice.

PRINCE, JONATHAN, Manchester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Prince and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for April and May, 1776; *also*, account of guns returned by persons in 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on return home at close of campaign in 1776; 390 miles travel allowed said Prince.

PRINCE, JOSEPH. 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Bell's (5th) co., Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council Aug. 11, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; ordered in Council Aug. 14, 1777, that previous order be reconsidered and that commissions be issued only to officers of light infantry co.; reported commissioned Aug. 11 [?], 1780; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment drafted to serve as guards; engaged July 2, 1778; service, 15 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Champney's detachment of guards, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; reported on furlough; detachment drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant; list dated Boston, May 10, 1780, of officers who desired that the resignations of their respective commissions in the Boston regt. of militia be accepted and whose requests were approved by Col. Edward Procter; ordered in Council May 13, 1780, that the resignations be accepted.

PRINCE, KIMBALL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 17 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

PRINCE, MOSES, Danvers. Corporal, Capt. Asa Prince's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance,

PRINCE, MOSES, *continued.*
etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 215 miles travel allowed said Prince.

PRINCE, MOSES. Steward, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light.

PRINCE, NATHAN. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Prince and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

PRINCE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Peter Combs's co., Lieut. Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1780; discharged Jan. 26, 1781; service, 8 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Brunswick and certified at Thomaston.

PRINCE, NOAH. Private, Capt. Ignatius Loring, Jr.'s co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

PRINCE, PAUL. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

PRINCE, PAUL. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

PRINCE, PAUL, Jr. Private; list of men raised from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

PRINCE, PETER, Portsmouth. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 9, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Portsmouth.

PRINCE, PETER, Sheffield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PRINCE, PHILIP, Stonington (also given Norwich). Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

PRINCE, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, Capt. Winship's co., 4th regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 4, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex

PRINCE, RICHARD, *continued.*
Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of the town of Salem; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 27 mos. 21 days as Corporal, 6 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780.

PRINCE, SAMUEL, Amherst. Receipt dated Amherst, April 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Prince by Capt. Parker and others belonging to Class No. 13 of the town of Amherst to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Amherst; engaged for town of Amherst; engaged April 24, 1781; term, during war.

PRINCE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PRINCE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; service, 11 days; company marched from Windsor to Saratoga on an alarm at the Northward.

PRINCE, SANTEE, Wellfleet. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

PRINCE, "SCOTIPEDE," Wellfleet. List of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; residence, Wellfleet; reported a negro.

PRINCE, STEPHEN, North Yarmouth. Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 7, 1775; credited with 60 days allowance; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Lieut. Crispus Graves, for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

PRINCE, SYLVESTER. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department; *also*, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. Archibald McAllster's co., Col. Prime's regt.; entered service April 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 8 mos. 2 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll certified at Headquarters at Thomaston; *also*, Capt. George Ulmer's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised to serve until Nov. 20, 1782, in defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted May 12, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 6 mos. 8 days.

PRINCE, THOMAS, Wrentham (also given Boston). Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 12, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to May 8, 1777, 9 mos. 1 day; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 24 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Gill's co., (late) Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1779, signed by said Prince and others, officers of Col. Crafts's regt., asking that their resignations be accepted as the Legislature had failed to redress their grievances; resignations accepted in Council Feb. 26, 1779.

PRINCE, THOMAS. List of men raised from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

PRINCE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777. Roll dated Halifax.

PRINCTS, JEDEDIAH. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

PRINDAL, ELDAD. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 10, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PRINDEL, ABEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

PRINDEL, MOSES. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days, in Northern department.

PRINDEL, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

PRINDEL, SAMUEL. Capt. Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775.

PRINDLE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Prindal, Prindel, Prinles.]

PRINDLE, JOTHAM. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

PRINDLE, MOSES. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; entered service Dec. 16, 1776.

PRINDLE, SAMUEL, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 7, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service,

PRINDLE, SAMUEL, *continued.*
3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Pittsfield for Continental service, as returned by Capt. John Strong, Lieut. Stephen Croofoot, Capt. William Foord, and Capt. William Francis; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st Stockbridge) co.; residence, Stockbridge; engaged for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stoddard's co.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to March 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; enlisted March 1, 1777.

PRINGREE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 27, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Rowley.

PRINLES, JOHN, New Salem (probably). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

PRINTES, ASHER. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel (60 miles) included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Douglas.

PRINTES, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 29, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

PRINTES, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; enlisted July 1, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

PRINTESS, WILLIAM, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged.

PRINTICE, ASHER. Certificate dated "Pluckcomin," Dec. 31, 1778, signed by John Edmunds, W. C. D., certifying that said Printice and James Hull, soldiers in the 9 months service, were discharged in the Jerseys Dec. 31, 1778, and had not received their mileage money, etc.

PRINTICE, BENJAMIN, Watertown. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 16 miles travel allowed said Printice.

PRINTICE, EDWARD, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PRINTICE, EDWARD, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776.

PRINTICE, ELKANAH, Northbridge. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 20 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, light; hair,

PRINTICE, ELKANAH, *continued.*
light; occupation, shoemaker; birthplace, Worcester; residence, Northbridge; engaged for town of Northbridge; enlisted March 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.

PRINTICE, HENRY. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

PRINTICE, JOSHUA, Watertown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PRINTICE, JOSHUA. Lieutenant; list dated Watertown, June 15, 1775, of officers of companies that made choice of John Glover for Colonel, recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety June 22, 1775; above officers ordered to be commissioned with the exception of Capt. William Lee and his subalterns.

PRINTICE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

PRINTICE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; enlistment, during war; reported as serving in room of Ezra Hodges.

PRINTICE, SHUBAEL, Sutton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PRINTICE, THOMAS, Watertown. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

PRINTICE, WILLIAM, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

PRINTICE, WILLIAM, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 27, 1781; marched to join regiment Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 9 days (175 miles) travel home; residence, Uxbridge; engaged for town of Uxbridge; regiment raised for 3 months.

PRINTS, ELKANAH. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service, 15 days, in July and Aug., 1780, on an alarm at Rhode Island; reported discharged July 31, 1780, returned home, and was then ordered back to place of rendezvous. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co. [Name appears as Elkanah Parker on a duplicate roll.]

PRIOR, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Prier, Pryar, Pryer, Pryor.]

PRIOR, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776. Roll dated Duxbury.

PRIOR, JOHN, Duxbury. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Turner, dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Prior and others belonging to Capt. Thomas Turner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 17, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 20 days; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct. 1777.

PRIOR, JOHN, Norton. List of men belonging to Capt. Jabez Barney's co., as returned to Luke Drury, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, at West Point; marched July 17 [1781]; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 4 [1781]; residence, Norton; engaged for town of Norton. [See John Peirce.]

PRIOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day (also given 1 mo. 2 days); company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

PRIOR, JOSEPH. Drummer, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776. Roll dated Duxbury.

PRIOR, NATHANIEL, Norton. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

PRIOR, NATHANIEL, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Providence, allowing service for 1 mo. 1 day at Rhode Island, including travel home.

PRIOR, NATHANIEL, Norton. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778. Roll dated Attleborough.

PRIOR, NATHANIEL, Norton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 2 days (33 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.

PRIOR, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island.

PRISA, EDWARD. Receipt dated Harvard, Oct. 30, 1779, for bounties paid said Prisa and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779.

PRISBERY, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

PRISBORY, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

PRISBREY, JOHN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 17 days, including travel from Howland's Ferry home to Taunton; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

PRISBREY, JOSEPH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 20, 1776; service, 16 days, including travel from Howland's Ferry home to Taunton; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

PRISBREY, SIMEON, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 17 days, including travel from Howland's Ferry home to Taunton; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

PRISBREY, WILLIAM, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 24 days, including travel from Howland's Ferry home to Taunton; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

PRISBURY, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Matthew Randal's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

PRISBY, WILLIAM. Acting Midshipman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged May 3, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 28 days.

PRISCUT, DAVID. Private, Artillery co.; pay roll dated Eastern Indian Department, Headquarters, Machias, March 9, 1782, for wages of persons employed in doing business in Eastern Indian department and troops stationed at Fort Gates, Machias, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Indians in said department; entered service July 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

PRISE, ASA. Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Prise and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

PRISE, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered between Aug. 18, 1777, and Sept. 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; service, 5 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

PRISE, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; travel home, 9 days (180 miles), also allowed. Roll dated Albany.

PRISE, THOMAS. Copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Caleb Kimball, for wages for 4 mos. 20 days service at Winter Hill [probably in 1777 and 1778].

PRISSEY, BENJAMIN. List of men enlisted by Lieut. Samuel Carr to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt., dated Chelsea, Dec. 23, 1775.

PRISSON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776.

PRIST, AARON. Order dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Jonathan Davis, for cartridge boxes of which said Prist and others in his company were in need, and for which said Davis promised to be accountable; order endorsed "Col. Frye."

PRIST, ABEL. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted March 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick and absent.

PRIST, ELEAZER. Receipt dated April 30, 1781, for bounties paid said Prist and others by the town of Lunenburg to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

PRIST, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 10, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance.

PRIST, NATHANIEL, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

PRISTSON, I[SAAC]. Sergeant, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on return home at close of campaign in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 6, 1777; 390 miles travel allowed said Pristson.

PRITCHARD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Prichard.]

PRITCHARD, DAVID. Return dated Beverly, June 20, 1781, of bounties paid said Pritchard and others by the town of Beverly and various classes in said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781. [See Daniel Punchard.]

PRITCHARD, JOSEPH. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.

PRITCHARD, THOMAS, Medford. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., (late) Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

PRITCHARD, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos., in defence of seacoast.

PRITCHARD, WILLIAM. Return signed by Tho. Chase, D. Q. M. G. [year not given], of wagoners, artificers, etc., serving in his department; said Pritchard appears among wagon masters stationed at Boston.

PRITCHET, JAMES. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Sept. 15, 1777, signed by said Pritchet, a native of Great Britain, who had been taken prisoner and brought into Newburyport by Andrew Giddings, Commander of the brigantine "Civil Usage," and confined on board a guard-ship in Boston harbor, stating that he was desirous of becoming a subject of Massachusetts and a soldier in the army, and asking that he be liberated for that purpose; ordered in Council Sept. 19, 1777, that the prayer of the petitioner be granted.

PRITCHET, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

PRITCHETT, WILLIAM. Boy, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 25 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PRITTEMAN, BENJAMIN. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged July 3, 1779; reported in the "Enterprize." Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

PRIVATE, JOHN. Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; reported deserted in Jan. [year not given].

PRIVATT, JOHN. Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Frazier and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing, who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; Capt. Stodard's co., Col. Burrall's regt.

PRIVIRE, EDWARD, Boston. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PRIZE, EDWARD. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780: marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

PRKER, DAVID. Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments made by Capt. Amos Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton.

PRKINS, GEORGE. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Carffed's (Crawford's) co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for town of Oakham; engaged Feb. 7, 1781; term, 3 years.

PRMENTR, JEDEDIAH. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

PROBEY, WILLIAM. Petition signed by Paul Hussey, of Nantucket, asking that measures be taken for the exchange of said Probey, Captain, and other prisoners confined on board the prison-ships at New York; ordered in Council Aug. 12, 1777, that the petition be granted, and that a cartel be sent to New York.

PROCKTER, ABEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Westford; delivered to Lieut. William Storey.

PROCKTER, JAMES, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Skillens's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

PROCKTER, SAMUEL, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

PROCKTER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

PROCKTER, SAMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; pay roll of men belonging to said brigantine made up for wages for service and while in captivity, sworn to in Middlesex Co.; shipped Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 19 (also given Aug. 4), 1777; service, 6 mos. 15 days (also given 6 mos.); reported taken in the prize "William and Ann."

PROCKTER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month.

PROCKTER, WILLIAM. Receipt dated May 20, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

PROCKTOR, SAMUEL, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 8 months; reported deceased; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

PROCKTOR, SAMUEL. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775, signed by said Procktor and others belonging to Capt. William Hooper's co., for advance pay for 1 month.

PROCKTOR, WILLIAM. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775, signed by said Procktor and others belonging to Capt. William Hooper's co., for advance pay for 1 month.

PROCTER, ABEL, Littleton. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 31, 1775,

PROCTER, ABEL, *continued.*

also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 3d (also given Capt. Robinson's) co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Littleton; engaged for town of Littleton; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

PROCTER, ABEL, Westford. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

PROCTER, ABEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June –, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 1 (also given April 2), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

PROCTER, ABEL. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; engaged for town of Westford; *also*, list of 6 months men returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Westford; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

PROCTER, ABEL. Marine, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 20, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 23 days. Roll dated Boston.

PROCTER, AZARIAH, Chelmsford. Sergeant, Col. Moses Parker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; roll endorsed "L't Benj Walkers Roll;" *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 28 (also given Sept. 27), 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 40 (also given 43) days; company probably raised in Dracut, Chelmsford, and Dunstable, and marched to reinforce Northern army Sept. 30, 1777.

PROCTER, CHARLES, Groton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Blood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; joined Col. Brooks's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 26, 1780.

PROCTER, CHARLES, Westford (also given Templeton or Petersham). Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed

PROCTER, CHARLES, *continued.*
by said Procter and others, dated Charlestown Camp, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

PROCTER, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.

PROCTER, CHARLES. Landsman (also given Seaman), ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 7 (also given July 7), 1780; discharged Aug. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 23 days; reported as entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize. Roll dated Boston.

PROCTER, DANIEL. Enlistment agreement dated Jan. 29, 1776, signed by said Procter and others, engaging themselves to serve until April 1, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, signed by said Procter and others, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Fletcher's (1st) co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 13, 1780.

PROCTER, EDWARD, Boston. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Crafts, dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 174 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, Capt. Balch's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to March 15, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days.

PROCTER, EDWARD, Boston. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, returns dated Boston, Jan. 5, and Jan. 9, 1781, made by said Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve the terms of 3 months and 6 months, respectively, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter.

PROCTER, EDWARD. Acting Midshipman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 23, 1782; discharged Nov. 11, 1782; service, 5 mos. 19 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

PROCTER, ELIJAH, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Littleton; enlisted for town of Littleton; joined Capt. Darby's (also given Capt. Derby's) co.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hos-

PROCTER, ELIJAH, *continued.*
mer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; engaged for town of Littleton; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Littleton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days, travel (220 miles) included.

PROCTER, ELIJAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Minot's (1st) co. (South co. in Chelmsford), Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; appointed March 23, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; term, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Cambridge.

PROCTER, ELIJAH. Receipt dated Stow, April 16, 1781, for bounties paid said Procter and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Stow; engaged April 5, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; enlisted April 14, 1781.

PROCTER, EPHRAIM, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

PROCTER, EPHRAIM, Littleton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Littleton; enlisted for town of Littleton; joined Capt. Darby's (also given Capt. Derby's) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

PROCTER, EZEKIEL, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

PROCTER, FRANCIS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Procter credited with allowance for 2 days (42 miles) travel; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn; *also*, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return for equipments, dated Aug. 21, 1778.

PROCTER, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return for equipments, dated Aug. 21, 1778. [Name appears twice on roll.]

PROCTER, ISAAC, Marlborough (also given Westford). Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's (late Col. Ichabod Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779;

PROCTER, ISAAC, *continued.*
residence, Marlborough; credited to town of Westford; reported transferred to Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Westford; enlisted for town of Marlborough; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted June 18, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; reported re-enlisted for the war Dec. 20, 1779; *also*, Matross, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

PROCTER, JACOB, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to date of discharge, July 20, 1776, 4 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PROCTER, JAMES, Casco Bay. Landsman, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., April 5, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, joiner; residence, Casco Bay.

PROCTER, JAMES, Falmouth. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported sick at Albany; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; enlistment, 3 years.

PROCTER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

PROCTER, JAMES. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westford; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

PROCTER, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Chelsea; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Lieut. Zebulon King; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town

PROCTER, JAMES, *continued.*
of Chelsea for service in the Continental Army during 1780; passed muster at Springfield July 16, 1780; discharged Jan. 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days, including 8 days travel to Springfield and 10 days travel home from place of discharge, West Point.

PROCTER, JAMES. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 9, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PROCTER, JEREMIAH, Stoddard. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

PROCTER, JOHN, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co. of militia, Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 9 days.

PROCTER, JOHN, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported returned home.

PROCTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 15, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days. Rolls dated Marblehead.

PROCTER, JOHN. Master, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.

PROCTER, JOHN. Capt. Samuel King's co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 12 days, in Northern department; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777; roll sworn to at Salem.

PROCTER, JOHN. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; reported a transient.

PROCTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blaisdell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged May 3, 1778.

PROCTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 10, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PROCTER, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged March 1, 1778; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 1, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 18, 1780; returned May 9, 1781; service, 4 mos. 21 days.

PROCTER, JOHN. Receipt dated Springfield, Dec. 5, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Procter of Daniel Thurston, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Franklin, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PROCTER, JOHN, Jr. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Retaliation" (privateer); petition of Josiah Batchelder, Jr., & Co., dated Beverly, Sept. 2, 1776, signed by said Batchelder, asking that Eleazer Giles be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 4, 1776, that a commission be issued.

PROCTER, JONAS, Groton. Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Blood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; joined Capt. Moos's (Morse's) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

PROCTER, JONAS, Westford. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Ensign; list of company officers of Col. Doolittle's regt. recommended by Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 12, 1775, to be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1775.

PROCTER, JONATHAN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PROCTER, JONATHAN. Drummer; list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn Co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

PROCTER, JONATHAN. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

PROCTER, JONATHAN. Captain, 8th (Danvers) co., Col. Henry Herrick's (8th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Charlestown, March 29, 1776; ordered in Council April 2, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 2, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; pay roll made up for service of said Procter's company from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, at Charlestown; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, dated Beverly, May 27, 1779, signed by Larkin Thorndike, requesting that said Procter, Captain, 8th co., 8th Essex Co. regt., with his 1st Lieutenant, Thomas Gardner, might be discharged from the respective offices they held, although their prior request that they might resign their commissions had been disallowed; ordered in Council June 8, 1779, that the resignations of said Procter and Gardner, above named, be accepted, and Col. Thorndike be directed to cause a choice of officers to be made to fill their places.

PROCTER, JOSEPH (also given JOSIAH), Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 25, 1777, to March 5, 1780; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Marblehead; enlisted for town of Marblehead; mustered by Nathaniel Barber; *also*, same co.

PROCTER, JOSEPH (also given JOSIAH), *continued.*
and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at King's Ferry; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 25, 1777; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years).

PROCTER, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Dolphin" (privateer); petition dated Boston, May 26, 1777, signed by Samuel Russell Gerry, of Marblehead, in behalf of himself and others, owners of said vessel, asking that Edward Fettyplace, Jr., be commissioned as commander; ordered in Council May 26, 1777, that a commission be issued.

PROCTER, JOSEPH. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 13, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days.

PROCTER, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Boston, April 26, 1782, for bounty paid said Procter by Aaron Smith, Jr., Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Needham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PROCTER, JOSIAH, Westford. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1779; discharged Dec. 18 (also given Dec. 22), 1779; service, 5 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westford; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

PROCTER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; travel to camp and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

PROCTER, JOSIAH. Marine, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 20, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 23 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 9, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 9 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PROCTER, LEONARD, Westford. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's (8th) co.; return dated Groton, Dec. 5, 1776, made by Brig. Oliver Prescott, of officers appointed to command men drafted from Middlesex Co. militia into a regiment to be commanded by Col. Samuel Thatcher and ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776; company drafted from 6th and 7th Middlesex Co. regts., and made up of men from Chelmsford, Dunstable, Dracut, and Westford; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; engaged Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; travel home, 15 days (300 miles), also allowed.

PROCTER, LEONARD. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 16 (also given Sept. 13), 1779;

PROCTER, LEONARD, *continued.*
discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 8) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

PROCTER, LEONARD. Account dated Westford, June 19, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Procter reported as a member of Class No. 8 which engaged John Nutting, Jr.

PROCTER, LEONARD. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 9, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PROCTER, LEONARD. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co.; treasury pay roll dated June 10, 1783. [See Proctor Leonard.]

PROCTER, LEVI, Chelmsford. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Minot's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Chelmsford; engaged for town of Chelmsford; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

PROCTER, LEVI. Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.: order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 5, 1775.

PROCTER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; entered service July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PROCTER, OLIVER. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

PROCTER, PETER, Warwick. Captain, Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Captain, 11th co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; regimental return dated Warwick, Dec. 30, 1778; commissioned May 10, 1776.

PROCTER, PHILIP, Westford. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1779; discharged Dec. 22, 1779; service, 5 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Westford; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

PROCTER, PHILIP. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 9, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PROCTER, RICHARD, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on furlough; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 8, 1775 [6], signed by Jeremiah Procter, father of said Richard Procter.

PROCTER, RICHARD. Capt. Curtis's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, signed by said Procter and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

PROCTER, SAMUEL, Gloucester. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

PROCTER, SAMUEL, North Yarmouth (also given Falmouth). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Morse's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted for town of Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Rowley; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Procter claimed by Stoughtonham and Rowley; allowed to Rowley; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Nov. 10, 1778; reported taken prisoner Nov. 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Winslow and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

PROCTER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Aug. 20, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

PROCTER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted July 24, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 21 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Marblehead; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Marblehead.

PROCTER, SAMUEL. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Carlisle; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Carlisle for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 26, 1780; service, 4 mos. 14½ days, including travel (270 miles) home.

PROCTER, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, light; eyes, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Chelmsford; engaged March 24, 1781; term, 3 years.

PROCTER, SILAS, Westford. Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Procter and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return endorsed "September the 27th 1775;" reported engaged April 19, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Warren's (3d) co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; list of officers chosen in said company raised in Cambridge, Watertown, Newtown, Waltham, Lexington, and Westford, to reinforce the army and serve until April 1, 1776; ordered in Council Feb. 12, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Feb. 5, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1776, that commissions be delivered said officers; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination; roll dated Warwick Neck; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abram Andrews's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; list of officers appointed to command two regiments raised for defence of the New England states and commanded by Col. Wade and Col. Jacobs [year not given, probably 1778]; regiment raised for defence of Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; engaged Aug. 3, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 4 mos. 7 days, including travel (214 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PROCTER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; engaged Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PROCTER, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

PROCTER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., from place of discharge, Saratoga, endorsed "Travel from Fort Edward;" 240 miles travel allowed said Procter; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.

PROCTER, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 24 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast.

PROCTER, THORNDIKE. Private, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 15 days; company raised in Salem; *also*, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 16 days, in Northern department; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777; roll sworn to at Salem.

PROCTER, TIMOTHY, Acton. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; engaged for town of Acton; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Acton raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

PROCTER, TITUS, Danvers. Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 215 miles travel allowed said Procter; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos. of Danvers; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to Capt. Caleb Low's (2d Danvers) co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 13, 1777, to time of marching to Bennington, April 8, 1777; credited with 32 days subsistence, including allowance for 240 miles travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to light infantry co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 16, 1777. [See Silas Proctor.]

PROCTER, WILLARD, Biddeford. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Procter appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Biddeford; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined May 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 7 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts; roll sworn to at Arundel.

PROCTER, WILLIAM, Falmouth. Drummer, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted May 25, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 5 mos. 19 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

PROCTER, WILLIAM, Harvard. Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Harvard; credited to town of Harvard; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted April 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Worcester; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 14, 1780.

PROCTER, WILLIAM, Salem. Seaman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

PROCTER, WILLIAM, Stow. Private, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; the phrase "on com'd Q," meaning on command Quebec, appears against name of said Procter; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

PROCTER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days, in defence of seacoast.

PROCTER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days, in defence of seacoast.

PROCTER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted July 24, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 21 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Marblehead; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 10 mos. 13 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Marblehead.

PROCTER, WILLIAM. Private, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 20, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 1 day; reported entitled to 1 share of prize money.

PROCTER, WILLIAM. Sergeant Major, Col. Israel Angell's (1st Rhode Island) regt.; pay abstracts for May, June, and July, 1778.

PROCTER, WILLIAM. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Danvers; engaged Aug. 30, 1781.

PROCTER, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast.

PROCTOR, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Prcter, Prockter, Procktor, Procter, Proctr, Prouter.]

PROCTOR, ABEL, Westford. Capt. Bowman's co., 15th Mass. regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged April 19, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PROCTOR, ABEL. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 31, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 5 weeks allowance.

PROCTOR, ABEL. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

PROCTOR, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to alarm list.

PROCTOR, CHARLES, Westford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; discharged Feb. 1, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PROCTOR, CHARLES. Capt. Wheeler's co., 4th regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777.

PROCTOR, COTTON, Groton. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Perce's regt.; engaged May 17 1779; service, 1 mo 14 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months, to expire July 1, 1779.

PROCTOR, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; engaged Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; travel home, 15 days (300 miles), also allowed.

PROCTOR, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Lieutenant in the artillery June 20, 1776; *also*,

PROCTOR, EDWARD, *continued.*
Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to June 10, 1779; reported resigned June 10, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1777; *also*, returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 26, and Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–March, 1779, dated Warren; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779; reported on command at Bristol.

PROCTOR, EDWARD. 1st Major, Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, 1st Major, Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Oct. 9, 1778; said Proctor chosen Lieutenant Colonel of the Boston regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Oct. 9, 1778; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated March 21, 1780; said Proctor chosen Colonel of the Boston regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council March 21, 1780; reported commissioned March 21, 1780.

PROCTOR, ELIJAH, Littleton. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, Sergeant, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Littleton; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Littleton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Littleton; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PROCTOR, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for March, 1782, dated Quarters York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; enlisted April 14, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

PROCTOR, EPHRAIM, Littleton. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 98 days.

PROCTOR, EPHRAIM, Littleton. Private, 2d co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Littleton; reported deserted Aug. 1, 1778.

PROCTOR, ISAAC, Westford (also given Marlborough). List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Capt. Zaccheus Wright and Capt. Pelatiah Fletcher, endorsed "Wesford Feb 16'78;" residence, Westford; engaged for town of Marlborough; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years to expire in 1780; *also*, return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. William Treadwell's co., 3d Artillery regt.; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough; engaged Dec. 20, 1779, by Lieut. Mason; term, during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781.

PROCTOR, JACOB. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; entered service Jan. 31, 1776; service to March 1, 1776, 1 mo. 1 day, in defence of seacoast in Essex Co. Roll endorsed "Gloucester."

PROCTOR, JAMES, Chelsea. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PROCTOR, JAMES, Westford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PROCTOR, JAMES. Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

PROCTOR, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos., in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

PROCTOR, JAMES. Order on Benjamin Haywood, Paymaster, payable to Capt. William Toogood, dated Chatham, Feb. 20, 1777, signed by said Proctor, for $6 out of his December wages.

PROCTOR, JAMES. Marine, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 25, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 5 mos. 27 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

PROCTOR, JEREMIAH, Peterborough (also given Stoddard). Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

PROCTOR, JOHN, Presumpscot. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; roll sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

PROCTOR, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 10, 1777; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 21 days.

PROCTOR, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Rambler" (privateer); petition dated Salem, Aug. 30, 1779, signed by Sam. Williams, asking that John Stevens be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 2, 1779, that a commission be issued.

PROCTOR, JOHN. Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

PROCTOR, JONAS, Groton. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 7, 1777, to Jan. 7, 1778; reported died Jan. –, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; mustered by Col. Barber; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, approved April 22, 1779; reported deceased.

PROCTOR, JONATHAN, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

PROCTOR, JONATHAN. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Proctor, Prize Master, reported as having been taken in the privateer "Freedom."

PROCTOR, JONATHAN. Mate, brigantine "Favorite," commanded by Capt. Nicholas Bartlett, Jr., bound on voyage from Boston to South Carolina, thence to France and back to Boston; engaged Feb. 25, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days; reported captured by the enemy April 15, 1778.

PROCTOR, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April –, 1778; reported as belonging to train band.

PROCTOR, JOSEPH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt.; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.

PROCTOR, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Lyon" (privateer); petition dated Salem, Aug. 19, 1777, signed by Jonathan Peele, Jr., of Salem, asking that Ishmael Hardy be commissioned as commander of said vessel, fitted out for a 6 months cruise; ordered in Council Aug. 20, 1777, that a commission be issued.

PROCTOR, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April –, 1778; reported as belonging to train band.

PROCTOR, JOSEPH. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 4, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

PROCTOR, JOSEPH, Jr. Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

PROCTOR, JOSIAH, Westford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PROCTOR, JOSIAH. Marine, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 15, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 16 days; engagement, 12 months.

PROCTOR, LEONARD, Westford. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's 8th (2d Westford) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Reed and others, field officers; ordered in Council April 24, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 24, 1776.

PROCTOR, LEVI, Sunderland. Order on Maj. Barber for cartridge boxes, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; said boxes later receipted for by Capt. Moses Harvey; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PROCTOR, OLIVER, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged May 4, 1775; service, 18 days.

PROCTOR, PETER. Captain, 11th (2d Warwick) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, as returned by Phineas Wright and others, field officers of said regiment, dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776.

PROCTOR, PHILIP, Westford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PROCTOR, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, at Rhode Island.

PROCTOR, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 25 days.

PROCTOR, PHILIP. Marine, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 15, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 16 days; term, 12 months.

PROCTOR, SAMUEL, Carlisle. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PROCTOR, SAMUEL. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos., 1 week, 1 day; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

PROCTOR, SAMUEL. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; copy of a return of men stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

PROCTOR, SAMUEL. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Proctor, Seaman, to be exchanged for William Smith, Seaman.

PROCTOR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to alarm list.

PROCTOR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Dartmouth.

PROCTOR, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; marched May 31, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

PROCTOR, SILAS, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 30, 1775; service, 93 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged April 11, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 20 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

PROCTOR, SILAS. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; travel home, 15 days (300 miles), also allowed.

PROCTOR, SILAS (also given TITUS). Private, Major's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 16, 1780; term, 3 years; reported discharged. [See Titus Procter.]

PROCTOR, SIMEON. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island.

PROCTOR, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

PROCTOR, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed on seacoast.

PROCTOR, TIMOTHY, Littleton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Acton; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PROCTOR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; entered service Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast.

PROCTOR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 mos. service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

PROCTOR, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

PROCTOR, WILLIAM. Sergeant Major, Col. Israel Angell's (2d Rhode Island) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–April, 1780.

PROCTOR, WILLIAM. Petition signed by Lieut. Edward Phelon, of Col. H. Jackson's regt., stating that said Proctor, a Continental soldier, engaged for the war, in confinement in Boston jail for committing larceny, and unable to pay the fine imposed, £700, had previously served about 5 years in the army, during which time his conduct had been irreproachable, and requesting that the said Proctor might be permitted to return to his regiment and fill out his term of service, as he had already made a settlement with the owner of the stolen articles; ordered in Council Sept. 16, 1780, that the sheriff of Suffolk Co. deliver over said Proctor to Lieut. Phelon, who was directed to see that he proceeded without delay to his regiment.

PROCTOR, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed on seacoast.

PROCTR, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; enlisted April 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on

PROCTR, ELIJAH, *continued.*
command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammell.

PROFFIN, JAMES, Salem. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 17, 1778, by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war. [See James Preffan.]

PROLE, HENRY. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newton; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; name crossed out on list. [See Henry Prough.]

PROOSER, JOHN. Capt. Newhale's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

PROPER, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

PROSER, JESSE, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's (late Col. Ichabod Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 21, 1777; residence, Sunderland; reported deceased. [See Jesse Porter.]

PROSER, THOMAS, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted May 29, 1775.

PROSER, THOMAS, Southampton (also given West Springfield). List of men raised by the town of Southampton to serve in the Continental Army, as certified by Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy and the Selectmen; residence, Southampton; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Brooks's (late Col. Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 26, 1777, to July 26, 1777; reported killed July 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 11, 1778; residence, West Springfield; enlisted for town of Southampton; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Hampshire Co. Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; reported killed July 26, 1777.

PROSSA, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Corporal, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

PROSSER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Prooser, Proser, Prossa, Prossor.]

PROSSER, ICHABOD. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington; *also*, Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and marched to join army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

PROSSER, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Prosser and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

PROSSER, WILLIAM. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Prosser, Seaman, reported as having been taken in the "Thomas and William" but as properly belonging to the "Warren" (privateer).

PROSSER, WILLIAM. Captain's Clerk, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 25, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777.

PROSSOR, THOMAS, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days.

PROUGH, HENRY. List of 9 months men; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780. [See Henry Prole.]

PROUGHTA, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home. Roll dated Worcester.

PROUGHTY, JOSHUA, Leominster. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 29, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 60 [?] days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 15, 1778; residence, Leominster; credited to town of Leominster; reported died May 15, 1778.

PROUNDIE, LEWIS. Matross, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

PROUT, EBENEZER, Newtown. Return for wages and rations of the assistant commissaries of issues, etc., employed in the several magazines and issuing stores in Massachusetts, endorsed "Aug'st 21st 1779;" said Prout reported as Clerk to William Hunt, Assistant Commissary of Issues, at magazine at Watertown.

PROUT, ELI. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered May 6, 1777; term, 3 years.

PROUT, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on cruise to the West Indies.

PROUT, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Nov. 13, 1775; discharged Nov. 18, 1775; service, 6 days, at Falmouth by order of Col. Freeman; company had been previously ordered to Falmouth by Col. Freeman to fortify that place and serve under Col. Jonathan Mitchel.

PROUTA, ASA. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home. Roll dated Worcester.

PROUTA, ELIJAH, Spencer. Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 9, 1776; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included.

PROUTA, ELISHA. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776.

PROUTA, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, probably at Rutland. Roll dated Holden.

PROUTA, JOSHUA, Scituate. Corporal, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 23, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to the last of April, 1777; credited with 89 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return endorsed "January 28th 1778;" residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; mustered by Elisha Padock, County Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Feb. 16, 1779; joined Feb. 24, 1777; reported died Jan. –, 1778.

PROUTA, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, probably at Rutland. Roll dated Holden.

PROUTE, ADAM. Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 13, 1775.

PROUTE, BURPEE. Enlistment agreement [year not given], signed by said Proute and Zimri Eveleth, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army during the war, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's co., commanded by Capt. Mason Wottles subsequent to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Proute for 12 mos.; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Proute for 12 mos.

PROUTE, DAVID, Spencer. Captain; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; company drafted from Col. Samuel Denny's regt. to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.

PROUTE, ELIJAH, Shutesbury. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minutemen, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Proute and others, dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Shutesbury; enlisted for town of Shutesbury; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Leverett; engaged Aug. 14, 1781; term, 6 months.

PROUTE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

PROUTE, ELISHA, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PROUTE, JOHNSON. Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 15, 1775.

PROUTE, JOSHUA, Leominster. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army.

PROUTEE, BURPEE. 6th co., 6th Mass. regt.; return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war.

PROUTEE, DAVID. Captain, 8th co. (North co. in Spencer), Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Leicester, March 28, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776.

PROUTEE, ELIJAH, Shutesbury. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

PROUTEE, JONATHAN, Worthington. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

PROUTER, NATHANIEL, Littleton. Private, Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PROUTER, SIMEON, Littleton. Private, Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

PROUTEY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Hingham; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PROUTEY, ELIJAH. Corporal, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for Dec., 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 2 years, 3 months, 29 days.

PROUTEY, ISAAC, Spencer. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Proutey.

PROUTEY, JOB. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PROUTEY, JOSHUA, Spencer. Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay abstract for mileage home from Camp Providence, dated Dec. 31, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Proutey. [See Elisha Prowty.]

PROUTY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Grouty, Proughta, Proughty, Prout, Prouta, Proute, Proutee, Prouter, Proutey, Prowtee, Prowtey, Prowty, Prute.]

PROUTY, ADAM, Brookfield (also given Spencer). Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PROUTY, AMOS. Receipt dated Worcester, June 7, 1782, for bounty paid said Prouty by Jeremiah Whitemore, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Spencer, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PROUTY, ASA, Spencer. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 14 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (85 miles) home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

PROUTY, BELA, Scituate. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company detached from militia, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched June 9, 1779; service, 26 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

PROUTY, BENJAMIN, Spencer. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Denny's regt., as returned by Capt. David Prouty; residence, Spencer; engaged for town of Spencer; joined Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1777, to July 1, 1778; reported died July 1, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted April 15 (also given April 18), 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, muster roll sworn to at Camp near the "Gulph," Dec. 18, 1777; reported sick at Morristown; *also*, return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Spencer; enlisted for town of Spencer; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master.

PROUTY, BURPEE, Lancaster. Descriptive list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, dated Highlands; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 19, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Jan.–July, 1780; enlisted Dec. 19, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Pike, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Daniels's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Private; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, black; residence, Lancaster; enlisted Dec. 19, 1779, by Sergt. Phineas Wheeler; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 6th Mass. regt.; reported as belonging to Vermont.

PROUTY, CALEB, Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the Town of Scituate," which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

PROUTY, CALEB, Spencer. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Denny's regt., as returned by Capt. David Prouty; residence, Spencer; engaged for town of Spencer; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 12, 1780; reported discharged March 12, 1780; *also*, Capt. A. Holden's (3d) co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing, dated Feb. 9, 1780.

PROUTY, CALEB. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778; reported a Seaman.

PROUTY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, including 6 days (112 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Gen. Worner (Warner) to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Spencer; *also*, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Spencer; *also*, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; roll dated Worcester.

PROUTY, DAVID, Hingham. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Prouty credited with allowance for 1 day (20 miles) travel; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton.

PROUTY, DAVID, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PROUTY, DAVID, Spencer. Lieutenant, Capt. Joel Green's co.; list of officers of Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; resolved in Provincial Congress May 23, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; receipt for above commissions signed by Col. Learned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Caril's (Carriel's) co.; list of officers granted beating orders by Provincial Congress April 11, 1776, for enlisting men to serve in a regiment to be raised to fortify town and harbor of Boston; said Prouty granted orders for Worcester Co.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Carrell's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1776, that commissions be delivered said officers; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; service from April 11, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 20 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (85 miles) home; *also*, Captain,

PROUTY, DAVID, *continued.*
Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, including 6 days (112 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Gen. Worner (Warner) to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Captain, Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

PROUTY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 24 days, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company stationed on seacoast.

PROUTY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the taking of Dorchester Heights.

PROUTY, ELI, Spencer. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Denny's regt., as returned by Capt. David Prouty; residence, Spencer; engaged for town of Spencer; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private and Corporal, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, 25 mos. 19 days as Corporal; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 21, 1780; reported discharged April 21, 1780; *also*, Capt. Holden's (3d) co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing, dated Feb. 9, 1780.

PROUTY, ELIJAH, Shutesbury (also given Leverett). Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's co., Col. Phineas Wright's regt., dated Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Shutesbury; engaged for town of Shutesbury; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Leverett, Aug. 15, 1781, for bounties paid said Prouty and Noah Gould by the town of Leverett to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated West Point; enlisted Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Feb. 13, 1782; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1782; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug.–Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 2 years, 2 months, 9 days; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, yeoman; residence, Leverett; engaged for town of Leverett; engaged May 13, 1782; term, 3 years; reported promoted to Sergeant in Capt. Hobey's co. June 20, 1783.

PROUTY, ELIJAH, Spencer. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Prouty's co., Col. Denny's regt.; mustered June 26, 1779, to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (80 miles) home; roll sworn to at Newport.

PROUTY, ELISHA, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 4 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel home; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Prouty.

PROUTY, ELISHA, Spencer. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 17, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (85 miles) home; *also*, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, including 6 days (112 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Gen. Worner (Warner) to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Dorchester; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

PROUTY, ELISHA. Corporal, in a detachment from Capt. Daniel Grout's co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Parker, Col. John Rand's regt.; appointed July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months, marched to Claverack, and was discharged at West Point. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

PROUTY, ISAAC, Spencer. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 7 days.

PROUTY, ISAAC (also given ISAAC, 3d), Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PROUTY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; said Prouty and others reported as having failed to continue in service until regularly discharged, and were therefore not made up on roll; company marched July 27, 1777, by order of Gen. Worner (Warner) to reinforce Northern army and was discharged Aug. 28, 1777. Roll dated Spencer.

PROUTY, JAMES, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PROUTY, JOB, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 17, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 16 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched June 10, 1779; service, 25 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

PROUTY, JOB. Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, at Georgetown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said Prouty, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol.

PROUTY, JOHNSON, Spencer. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, including 6 days (112 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Gen. Worner (Warner) to reinforce Northern army; *also*, list of men mustered; said Prouty appears among men raised from Col. Denny's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Prouty's co.; engaged for town of Spencer; mustered July 8 [year not given]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Lenard's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; regiment stationed at Rhode Island.

PROUTY, JONATHAN, Worthington. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775.

PROUTY, JOSHUA, Leominster. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. John Joslin, Jr., sworn to Feb. 22, 1778; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

PROUTY, JOSHUA, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Joshua Eddy.

PROUTY, JOSHUA, Spencer. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Dorchester; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

PROUTY, LUTHER, Spencer. Fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PROUTY, SIMEON, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Joshua Eddy; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 10, 1780.

PROUTY, STEPHEN. Receipt dated Worcester, June 25, 1782, for bounty paid said Prouty by Capt. Josiah White, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Spencer, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PROUTY, WILLIAM, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PROVEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Provin.]

PROVEN, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 2 days; company marched to Northampton June 12, 1782, in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.

PROVEN, JOHN, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.

PROVEN, MATTHEW, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.

PROVIANDO, FERDINANDO. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 24, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

PROVIN, ASA. Fifer, Capt. William Cannon's detachment, Col. John Mosley's regt.; service, 28 days; detachment marched to Ticonderoga Oct. 21, 1776, under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Continental Army; mileage out and home (320 miles) allowed.

PROVIN, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 3 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

PROVIN, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 3 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

PROVIN, MATTHEW. Corporal, Capt. William Cannon's detachment, Col. John Mosley's regt.; service, 28 days; detachment marched to Ticonderoga Oct. 21, 1776, under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Continental Army; mileage out and home (320 miles) allowed.

PROVINDER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Proundie, Provindo.]

PROVINDER, LEWIS. Matross, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 25, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779.

PROVINDO, LEWIS. Descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged May 25, 1778, by Lieut. Donnell; term, during war.

PROVOST, HENRY, Boxford. Private, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; 222 miles travel allowed said Provost.

PROWELL, JOSEPH. Captain, in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

PROWTEE, JOHNSON. Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Nov. 6, Nov. 14, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PROWTEY, ISAAC, Spencer. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Prowtey credited with allowance for 3 days (60 miles) travel.

PROWTEY, SIMEON, Scituate. Corporal, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Scituate; credited to town of Scituate; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to date of marching to Bennington, Feb. 22, 1777; credited with 54 days allowance, including allowance for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; joined Feb. 30, 1777; reported promoted to Corporal; *also*, same co. and regt.; return endorsed "January 28th 1778;" residence, Scituate; enlisted for town of Scituate; mustered by Perez Simons, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted Jan. 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

PROWTY, BELA, Scituate. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1778; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PROWTY, ELIJAH. Corporal, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for March and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 23 months 24 days; *also*, order on Lieut. Henry Nelson, Paymaster, 3d regt., dated Cantonment near New Windsor, May 13, 1783, signed by said Prowty and others belonging to Capt. Watson's co., for wages for Feb. and March, 1783.

PROWTY, ELISHA, Lancaster (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

PROWTY, ELISHA. Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 20 days. Roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co. [See Joshua Proutey.]

PROWTY, JAMES. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.

PROWTY, JOB. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Haywood Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

PROWTY, JONATHAN, Worthington. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Webber and Lieut. Abner Dwellee; residence, Worthington; enlisted for town of Worthington; joined Capt. Gruyn's (also given Capt. Graynes's) co.; enlisted prior to May 31, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

PROWTY, JOSHUA, Leominster. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

PROWTY, SIMEON, Scituate. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.

PRRESON, STEPHEN, Beverly. Seaman, brig "Stark" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Ezra Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 14, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

PRUGWAY, PIERRE. Private, Capt. Ambrose Bear's detachment of Indians; entered service Oct. 20, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 57 days, under Jonathan Eddy on expedition against Fort Cumberland, N. S.

PRUT, LEVI, Northfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Elisha Hunt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, Northfield; engaged for town of Northfield; joined Capt. Shelding's (Sheldon's) or Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. as to soldiers credited to them, attested at Northampton, April 16, 1779; said Prut credited to Hadley and Northfield; allowed to Northfield.

PRUTE, THOMAS, Marblehead. Seaman, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; residence, Marblehead.

PRUTHER, FORTIN, Marblehead. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, black; residence, Marblehead.

PRUTT, JOHN, Pelham. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Pelham; enlisted Nov. 23, 1779, by Calvin Sawyer; enlistment, during war.

PRUTT, LEVI, Hadley. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Light Infantry co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 21 yrs. 7 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, "Mustere;" hair, black; eyes, dark; residence, Hadley; enlisted Feb. 17, 1777, by Lieut. Sheldon; enlistment, during war.

PRUTT, LEVI, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

PRUTT, LEVI. Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; reported deserted Jan. – [year not given].

PRYAR, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days; company raised for service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock. Roll endorsed "for forty days."

PRYER, BENJAMIN, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PRYER, JOHN, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PRYOR, JAMES. Boatswain, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on cruise to the West Indies.

PRYOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

PRYOR, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; service to Sept. 12, 1777, 1 mo. Roll dated Providence.

PUDDINGTON, JAMES. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

PUDNEY, JOSEPH. Capt. Salmon White's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

PUDNEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

PUFF, HENRY. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1777, and Oct. 1, 1777, 30 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

PUFFER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Puffur.]

PUFFER, ABEL. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

PUFFER, BENJAMIN, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co. of militia, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 13 (also given 8) days, including 2 days (45 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PUFFER, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Springfield, July 19, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Puffer of Lieut. Michael Frizzle, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Bernardston, and mustered him as a recruit to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, 7th co.; entries dated Oct. 25, 1783, and Jan. 29, 1784, of orders for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PUFFER, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Boston; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged May 23, 1781; engaged for town of Stoughton.

PUFFER, ELISHA. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

PUFFER, EPHRAIM, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 62 days; reported a minor; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PUFFER, EPHRAIM. List dated Ashby, Sept. 30, 1777, of men raised to serve for 30 days; arrived at camp and marched Oct. 1, 1777.

PUFFER, GEORGE, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

PUFFER, GEORGE. Copy of a list dated Boston Harbor, on board the brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778, of men belonging to the crew of the brig "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown, taken by a British frigate Feb. 19 [?], 1778.

PUFFER, ISAAC, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 4 days.

PUFFER, ISAAC, Westminster. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Belknap's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1778; service to July 15, 1778, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated North Kingston; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (100 miles) from North Kingston, R. I., to place of discharge, i.e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec.

PUFFER, ISAAC, *continued.*

4, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westminster; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westminster for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days, travel (200 miles) included.

PUFFER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner.

PUFFER, JACOB. List of men who enlisted Jan. 29, 1776, for the term of 2 months or who procured others to serve in their stead.

PUFFER, JAMES, Sudbury. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 4 days.

PUFFER, JOHN, Norton. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported as having enlisted in place of William Waters who was discharged Aug. 14, 1775.

PUFFER, JOHN, Stoughton. Sergeant, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Endicott's (3d) co. (North co. of 1st Parish in Stoughton), Col. Benjamin Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council March 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23 [?], 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, in a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Milton, Stoughton, and Stoughtonham, to Castle Island Dec. 19, 1776, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton; *also*, Lieutenant, in a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777.

PUFFER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

PUFFER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from April 25, 1783, to date of discharge, Oct. 3, 1783, 5 mos. 9 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands. Roll sworn to at Boston.

PUFFER, JONATHAN, Harvard. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; mileage for 38 miles allowed said Puffer; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Puffer credited with allowance for 2 days (38 miles) travel; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Hills's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days expedition.

PUFFER, JONATHAN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Thomas Gates's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

PUFFER, JONATHAN, Stoughtonham. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

PUFFER, JONATHAN, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

PUFFER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

PUFFER, JOSEPH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

PUFFER, JOSEPH, Stoughton. Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to at Boston, July 30, 1776; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; engaged June 6, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 17 days.

PUFFER, JOSEPH, Stoughton. Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from camp home, dated North Kingston, Dec. 31, 1777; said Puffer credited with allowance for 3 days (60 miles) travel.

PUFFER, JOSEPH, Stoughton. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Badlam, by Hezekiah Read Miller, at Dorchester, July 19, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Enticut's (Endicott's) co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ (also given 5 ft. 9) in.; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, list of 9 months men; entered service July 24, 1779; discharged April 24, 1780.

PUFFER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston harbor.

PUFFER, JOSEPH. List of men who enlisted agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778, and who received bounty of the town of Stoughton, as returned by the Selectmen, endorsed "Return of men for Rhode Island;" *also*, Private, Capt. Jere-

PUFFER, JOSEPH, *continued.*
miah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PUFFER, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 1 day, with guards at Boston.

PUFFER, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; engaged May 19, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Tiverton, R. I., including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

PUFFER, JOSEPH. Corporal; return dated Boston of men belonging to Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, who enlisted for 3 months and 6 months, respectively, agreeable to resolve of March 29, 1780; enlisted for town of Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; engaged May 15, 1780; discharged July 8, 1780; service, 1 mo. 24 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston.

PUFFER, JOSEPH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

PUFFER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; enlisted Sept. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 2 mos. 10 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

PUFFER, JOSIAH, Westminster. Sergeant, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 11½ days; reported as not having enlisted into the army.

PUFFER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Westminster under command of Maj. Bridge to reinforce Northern army, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777.

PUFFER, MATTHIAS, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; service between July 26, 1778, and Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wrentham.

PUFFER, "PATTETHIAS." Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PUFFER, PHINEAS, Sudbury. Clerk, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 4 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, in Northern department; mileage (200 miles) from home to camp allowed.

PUFFER, SAMUEL, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 4 days.

PUFFER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, in Northern department; mileage (200 miles) from home to camp allowed.

PUFFER, SETH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PUFFER, SETH. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777.

PUFFER, SETH. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PUFFER, SETH. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Oct. 13, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 14 days; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.

PUFFER, SILAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PUFFER, SIMON, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Jan. 2, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 3 mos.; *also*, orders on Capt. Benjamin Munroe, payable to said Puffer, dated North Kingston, March 14, and March 26, 1778, signed by Reuben Priest and Elnathan Sherwin, respectively, for money due on account of wages; *also*, receipt dated Stow, July 2, 1779, signed by said Puffer and others, for wages and rations received of Capt. Benjamin Munroe for service in his company, Col. Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778; *also*, Private, list of men belonging to Capt. Munroe's co.; said Puffer chosen Sergeant, Jan. 19 [year not given]. The foregoing appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.

PUFFER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; reported died Oct. 3, 1781; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PUFFER, THOMAS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 4 days.

PUFFER, TIMOTHY. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 36 days, at "St. Coyx" (St. Croix); *also*, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service, 27 days; company marched from Gageborough Sept. 5, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet.

PUFFER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, including 2 days (45 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PUFFER, WILLIAM, Wrentham. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PUFFER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 29,

PUFFER, WILLIAM, *continued.*
1780; service, 4 days, including 2 days (45 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PUFFUR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted March 24, 1783; service to April 24, 1783, 1 mo. 1 day; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands. Roll sworn to at Boston.

PUFFUR, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days.

PUFFUR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PUGH, ROSS (also given REES), Philadelphia. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Maj. Eben Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; *also*, Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 29, 1777, to July 7, 1777; residence, Philadelphia; reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777.

PUGLEY, ANDREW W. (also given WILLIAM A.). Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted Feb. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted June – [year not given]; *also*, list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Bates's co.; said Pugley deserted May – [year not given, probably 1781], from West Point.

PUGSLEY, ANDREW WALKER. Receipt dated Sanford, Feb. 13, 1781, for bounty paid said Pugsley by Ephraim Persons, Chairman of a class of the town of Sanford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on fatigue duty.

PUGSLEY, JOHN, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

PUKET, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; service between July 16, 1776, and Aug. 5, 1776, 16 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

PULCEPHER, ARCHELAUS. Private; account dated Long Island, May 15, 1776, of wages due officers and men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., for Feb. and March, 1776, for service in the Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776."

PULCFER, EZEKIEL. Order on Paymaster, 26th regt., payable to Capt. Richard Dodge, or order, dated Wenham, March 12, 1777, signed by said Pulcfer and others, for money due for service in Capt. Dodge's co., 26th regt.

PULCIFER, BENJAMIN, Gloucester. Private, (late) Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported engaged in the service; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 25, 1778; reported died May 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Abraham Childs's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Gloucester; enlisted for town of Gloucester; mustered by State Muster Master Barber; reported died May 12, 1778.

PULCIFER, EDMUND (also given EDW'D). Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PULCIFER, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares the same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.

PULCIFER, EZEKIEL. List of men belonging to Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt., who enlisted to serve in the Continental Army [year not given].

PULCIFER, JOSEPH, Newcastle. Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 23, 1777, to Feb. 23, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Newcastle; enlisted for town of Newcastle; mustered by Col. Sewall; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at Yellow Springs; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted Jan. 23, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

PULCIFER, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co.; enlisted July 11, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 4 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PULCIFER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days, at Winter Hill.

PULCIFER, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Ipswich; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 23, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 6 mos. 23 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

PULCIFOR, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.

PULCIPHER, RICHARD, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days.

PULCIPHER, WILLIAM, Douglas. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; said Pulcipher credited with 4 days travel home.

PULFER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

PULFER, SAMUEL, Ipswich. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PULFICER, BENJAMIN. Private; list of men belonging to the 26th regiment who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

PULFOR, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.

PULFSER, JOSEPH, Newcastle. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Robert Hodge, dated 1777; residence, Newcastle; engaged for town of Newcastle; joined Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Wigelsworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

PULING, JOSEPH. Company receipt, given to Capt. Silas Gates, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777, for mileage and travel allowance from Albany home.

PULING, WILLIAM, Winthrop. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

PULLEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Puling, Pullin, Pulling, Pullings.]

PULLEN, EDWARD. Petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of the Selectmen of Beverly, asking consideration on account of men who had moved into or from said town or had died since return made under resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, or who were unable to contribute towards raising the town's quota; said Pullen reported as having moved from Boston and unable to contribute.

PULLEN, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 (also given 5) days, on an alarm; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

PULLEN, JOHN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 11 (also given Sept. 12), 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 (also given 1 mo. 2) days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Attleborough; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Attleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 2 days; travel home (200 miles) also allowed; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton, June 20, 1781; engaged for town of Attleborough.

PULLEN, JOHN, Swanzey. Sergeant, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service between Oct. 13, and Oct. 18, 1777, 4

PULLEN, JOHN, *continued.*
days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island at request of Gen. Spencer; mileage (12 miles) allowed from Swanzey to Howland's Ferry.

PULLEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted March 26 (also given March 29), 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, Jan., and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

PULLEN, JOSEPH, Framingham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Lawson Buckminster to Col. Micah Stone, dated Nov. 24, 1777; residence, Framingham; engaged for town of Framingham; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years.

PULLEN, JOSEPH. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; reported deserted Feb. 10 [year not given].

PULLEN, OLIVER, Attleborough. Private, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Attleborough; credited to town of Attleborough; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; engaged July 20, 1777; term, 3 years.

PULLEN, WILLIAM, Winthrop. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pullen and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, lists of men returned as having voluntarily enlisted into the army in 1775, and also in 1776, and men supposed to have enlisted into the army for 3 years but not returned to the town, annexed to a petition of the inhabitants of Winthrop, dated March 10, 1777, asking consideration on account of their exposed condition.

PULLIN, JAMES, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

PULLIN, JOHN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 25, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service Oct. 26, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 (also given 2 mos. 5) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 28 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (36 miles) home.

PULLIN, JOHN, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

PULLIN, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark.

PULLIN, WILLIAM, Winthrop. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Winthrop; engaged for town of Winthrop; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Shirburn's (Sherburne's) regt.; term, 3 years.

PULLING, JAMES. Copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Pulling and others for service on an alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.

PULLING, JOHN, Attleborough. List of men drafted and mustered in Bristol Co. to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 28, 1779; residence, Attleborough.

PULLING, JOHN. Captain and Commissary of Ordnance Stores; list of officers submitted by Thomas Crafts, Jr., Lieutenant Colonel of the Train, to the Council for approval; approved and ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be granted beating orders; *also*, Commissary, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Captain and Commissary of Ordnance, Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1779; *also*, Commissary of Ordnance, same regt.; pay abstracts of field and staff officers for Feb., 1777–Oct., 1778, dated Boston.

PULLING, JOSEPH, Framingham. Capt. Simon Edgel's (Framingham) co., Col. Wyllyes's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 14, 1776; mileage for 44 miles allowed said Pulling; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 8, 1780; residence, Framingham; credited to town of Framingham; reported discharged Feb. 8, 1780.

PULLING, JOSEPH. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Pulling reported as engaged for 1 year from Jan. 1, 1782, to the credit of the town of Marlborough in the room of Samuel Willard.

PULLING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.

PULLINGS, OLIVER, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 20, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Attleborough; engaged July 20, 1777; term, 3 years; said Pullings returned among men belonging to Col. Sherburne's regt. incorporated with Col. Jackson's regt. by order of Gen. Washington of May 2, 1780; reported

PULLINGS, OLIVER, *continued.*
joined Capt. Fox's co.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., 16th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for June and July, 1780; reported discharged July 20, 1780.

PULSEFER, DAVID. Receipt dated Gloucester, Oct. 17, 1775, signed by said Pulsefer and others, for 4 weeks billeting received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Pulsefer and others stationed at Gloucester.

PULSEFER, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776.

PULSEFER, NATHANIEL. Receipt dated Gloucester, Oct. 17, 1775, signed by said Pulsefer and others, for 4 weeks billeting received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Pulsefer and others stationed at Gloucester.

PULSEFER, RICHARD. Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

PULSEFUR, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776.

PULSERFUR [EZEKIEL]. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

PULSFIER, DAVID. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

PULSFIER, DAVID, Jr. Receipt dated Gloucester, Sept. 16, 1775, signed by said Pulsfier and others, for advance pay for 1 month, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast, agreeable to resolve of June 27, 1775; said Pulsfier and others raised in Gloucester and stationed there under Lieut. Joseph Lane.

PULSIFAR, DAVID, Jr. Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted July 22, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PULSIFER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pulcepher, Pulcfer, Pulcifer, Pulcifor, Pulcipher, Pulfer, Pulficer, Pulfor, Pulfser, Pulsefer, Pulsefur, Pulserfur, Pulsfier, Pulsifar, Pulsipher, Pulsurfor, Pulusfer, Pusfer.]

PULSIFER, BENJAMIN, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, return of men absent from muster, dated Chelsea, Oct. 3, 1775; reported on sentry duty; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, return dated Chelsea, Dec. 7, 1775, signed by Capt. Barnabas Dodge, of men enlisted by him to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of men who enlisted for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; age, 17 yrs.; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776,

PULSIFER, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
dated New York; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

PULSIFER, EBENEZER. Capt. Charles Smith's co.; receipts dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, and Sept. 30, 1775, signed by said Pulsifer and others, for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Pulsifer and others raised in Ipswich and stationed there.

PULSIFER, EBENEZER. Petition dated Salem, Dec. 15, 1780, signed by Bartholomew Putnam, of Salem, asking that Francis Boardman be commissioned as commander of the ship "Thomas" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 15, 1780, that a commission be issued; said Pulsifer appears in a descriptive list of officers and crew of the "Thomas" which accompanies petition; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark.

PULSIFER, EDMUND, Gloucester. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pulsifer and others, dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company return endorsed "October 8 1775;" age, 55 yrs.; *also*, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 24, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PULSIFER, EZEKIEL, Manchester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on return home at close of campaign in 1776; 290 miles travel allowed said Pulsifer.

PULSIFER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PULSIFER, NATHANIEL. Receipt dated Gloucester, Sept. 16, 1775, signed by said Pulsifer and others, for advance pay for 1 month, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1775; said Pulsifer and others raised in Gloucester and stationed there under Lieut. Joseph Lane.

PULSIFER, RICHARD, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return endorsed "October the 9 1775;" enlisted May 3, 1775; age, 33 yrs.

PULSIFER, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; enlisted April 21, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported died May 14, 1777.

PULSIFER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days.

PULSIPHER, ARCHELAUS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed there from Nov. 1, 1775, to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt.

PULSIPHER, ARCHELAUS, *continued.*
Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who engaged for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; reported killed or taken prisoner Aug. 27, 1776.

PULSIPHER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester.

PULSIPHER, DAVID (also given DAVID, Jr.). Capt. Charles Smith's co.; receipts dated Sept. 15, and Sept. 30, 1775, signed by said Pulsipher and others, for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Pulsipher and others raised in Ipswich and stationed there; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 29 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed there.

PULSIPHER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 29 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed there.

PULSIPHER, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester.

PULSIPHER, RICHARD, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 26, 1776 [service not given].

PULSIPHER, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Pulsipher and others belonging to Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

PULSURFOR, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.

PULUSFER, ARCHELAUS. Company receipt, given to Capt. Nathaniel Wade, for provision allowance from April 1, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Camp Long Island.

PUMAN, EZRA. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 27, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 22 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

PUMBLY, JOSEPH, Grafton. Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 3, 1775.

PUMEROY, JOHN. Receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Pumeroy and others belonging to Capt. Winship's co., for wages for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1776.

PUMMEROY, JOHN. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pummeroy and others, dated Cambridge, July 26, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Pummeroy and others belonging to Capt. Winship's co., for wages for Dec., 1776.

PUMOREY, SAMUEL, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., dated Westminster, Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Westminster; joined Capt. Trask's co., Col. Hendley's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years.

PUMOROY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ignatius Loring, Jr.'s co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

PUMPILEO, BENNETT, Duxbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Calvin Partridge's (2d Duxbury) co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., sworn to in Plymouth Co., Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Duxbury; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

PUMPILEY, BENNETT, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island.

PUMPILLE, BENNETT, Pembroke. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; residence, Pembroke; enlisted by Capt. Turner; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men who marched from the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

PUMPILLEY, BENNETT, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th Mass. regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780, 2 mos.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PUMPPELY, BENNETT, Pembroke. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 11th co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Ichabod Bonney, dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

PUMROY, ABNER. Captain, Col. John Fellows's regt.; list of officers, dated Camp at Roxbury, May 23, 1775; *also*, same regt.; returns for provisions, dated Roxbury, May 28, and June 5, 1775.

PUMROY, EBENEZER. Captain, Col. John Fellows's regt.; list of officers, dated Roxbury Camp, May 31, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; a receipt for the commissions is dated Camp at Roxbury, June 10, 1775, and signed by Col. Fellows.

PUMROY, EBENEZER. Col. Greaton's co., 3d Mass. regt.; entered service July 14, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780; term, 9 months.

PUMROY, ENOS, Northampton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PUMROY, HEMAN, Southampton. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Sheldern's (Sheldon's) co., Col. Chapen's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Southampton; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

PUMROY, JAMES, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's co.; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged Feb. 20, 1781; service, 2 mos. 14 days, at the Eastward; company detached from Col. Joseph Prime's regt. by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the balance of the 8 months term of enlistment.

PUMROY, JOHN, Gardnerstown. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

PUMROY, JOHN. Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders. [See Samuel Pomroy.]

PUMROY, OLIVER, Southampton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, certificate dated Brookfield, Feb. 3, 1785, signed by Seth Banister, (late) Captain and Muster Master, certifying that the town of Southampton had procured 3 men to serve in the Continental Army; said Pumroy enlisted June 1, was mustered June 29, and returned to the Muster Master at Boston July 1, 1782.

PUMROY, PHINEAS. Private, Lieut. Eli Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Fort Ann, N. Y., June 30, 1777.

PUMROY, RICHARD. Quarter Master, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; entered service March 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PUMROY, SAMUEL, Falmouth (also given Scarborough, New Casco, and Newbury). List of men raised by the town of Amesbury to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen; residence, Scarborough; joined Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Hanley's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth (also given Newbury); engaged for town of Falmouth (also given Westminster and Newbury); term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Pumroy claimed by Falmouth, Westminster, and Amesbury; allowed to Westminster; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to Oct. 16, 1777, by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Wells, Feb. 16, 1778; Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Private; residence, New Casco; engaged Jan. 29, 1777; term, 3 years; reported invalided June 1, 1779; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, signed by said Pumroy and others belonging to the corps of invalids, Mass. Line, asking that they be paid the $24 bounty allowed agreeable to resolve of Jan. 16, 1781; cause of disability, loss of a leg.

PUMROY, SETH. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 31, 1776; said Pumroy chosen Colonel, 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776.

PUMROY, SIMEON, New Marlborough. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, New Marlborough; *also*, (late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Coleman's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported as

PUMROY, SIMEON, *continued.*
serving in the room of Obadiah Brown, who had been received from Capt. Allin's co. and discharged.

PUNCHARD, DANIEL. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Beverly; engaged Feb. 24, 1781; term, 3 years. [See David Pritchard.]

PUNTER, HENRY. Sergeant, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's (also given Col. Harrison's) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; engaged June 17, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant Major, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779.

PURBECK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pusbeck.]

PURBECK, AARON, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to March 17, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Dedham; reported discharged March 17, 1779, and place taken by Richard Shipman (also given Skipman) for remainder of the term; *also*, Musician, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779, dated Warren; enlistment, 3 years.

PURCEL, FRANCIS, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

PURCELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Parcells, Parsell, Parsells, Parssells, Percel, Percels, Persell, Persells, Purcel, Pusley.]

PURCELL, FRANCIS, Falmouth. Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Falmouth; credited to town of Falmouth; reported deserted in April, 1780; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 60 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Purcell; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated West Point, Jan. 20, 1779; enlisted Jan. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

PURCH, JAMES. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 10, 1776; said Purch's firelock delivered for Selectmen of Danvers.

PURCHEAU, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Poucheau, Poushew.]

PURCHEAU, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service prior to Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, certified at Park of Artillery near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.

PURDAY, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; mustered by T. Wheeler; reported not joined.

PURDETT, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 14, 1779; Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

PURDEY, PETER, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; reported deserted May 18 [1775].

PURDICE, THOMAS. Private, (late) Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779.

PURDIE, THOMAS, Conway. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas French's (7th) co., Col. David Wells's (5th) regt., dated April 1, 1779; residence, Conway; enlisted for town of Conway; joined Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years from March 24, 1778.

PURDIE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Purdie for 12 months; reported sick in Dec., 1782.

PURDY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pardee, Pardy, Perdy, Pordy, Purday, Purdett, Purdey, Purdice, Purdie.]

PURDY, CALEB. Blacksmith; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

PURDY, ELISHA. Fatigue-man; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment to expire April 20, 1782.

PURDY, PETER, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted May 25, 1775.

PURDY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Purdy for 12 months.

PURENTON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 8 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

PURENTON, NATHANIEL. Captain; pay roll of a detachment from 2d Harpswell co. under said Purenton for 5 days service, etc., at the works on Falmouth Neck, as returned to Col. Jonathan Mitchell; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 23, 1779.

PURICOW [?], ROBERT. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

PURIEN, GUILLAUME. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

PURINGTON, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 25 days, at and about Boston; term, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PURINGTON, HEZEKIAH, Middleborough. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Middleborough; residence, Middleborough; enlisted Feb. 25, 1781;

PURINGTON, HEZEKIAH, *continued.* enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 16 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; engaged May 22, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 12 months 23 days; reported as servant to Col. Brooks.

PURINGTON, HEZEKIAH. Fifer, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PURINGTON, JAMES, Topsham. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Hector (Acter) Patten's (8th) co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Dummer Sewall and others; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Acter Patten's (8th) co., Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; regimental return made by Lieut. Col. Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779; commissioned July 1, 1776.

PURINGTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; enlisted Feb. 25, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported as servant to a field officer; also reported absent; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782; reported on command with Col. Brooks.

PURINGTON, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 25 days, at and about Boston; term, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PURINTON, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

PURINTON, HEZEKIAH. Drummer, Capt. Henry Pierce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; engaged March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

PURINTON, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; enlisted Feb. 23, 1781.

PURINTON, HUMPHREY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias.

PURINTON, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of Middleborough; service, 15 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

PURINTON, SYLVANUS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

PURKENS, DANIEL. Private, (late) Capt. Asa Coburn's co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted April 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

PURKENS, ISRAEL. Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 17, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 17 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

PURKENS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

PURKENS, JOHN, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, in a company formerly commanded by Capt. John Black, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PURKENS, JOHN, Topsfield. Private, (late) Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted April 21, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Topsfield; enlisted for town of Topsfield; mustered by Muster Master for Essex Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence.

PURKENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; enlisted March 27, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

PURKER, FREEMAN. Corporal, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

PURKET, HENRY, Boston. Return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant, dated Jan. 28, 1781; rank, Sergeant; residence, Boston; engaged June 16, 1780, by Capt. Crafts; term, during war.

PURKETT, HENRY, Boston. Gunner, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Needham; joined Capt. Crafts's co., Col. Sheldon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Sheldon's regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 5 mos. 15 days as Corporal, 6 mos. 15 days as Sergeant.

PURKINGS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Nov. 18, 1775 [service not given].

PURKINS, ABNER. Private, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783; reported on furlough in Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Watson's co.; list of men furloughed in 1783; said Purkins furloughed Jan. 2, 1783, to go from New Windsor to Hardwick for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Feb. and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 26 mos. 22 days.

PURKINS, ASA, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; reported deserted about 1 week after he had been in camp; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

PURKINS, BENJAMIN, Sudbury. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sudbury; reported delivered to Capt. S. Page.

PURKINS, EBENEZER, Peterborough (also given Groton). Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1775.

PURKINS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment; entered service Sept. 11, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; company raised in Berkshire Co.

PURKINS, JACOB. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return for equipments, dated Aug. 21, 1778.

PURKINS, JESSE. Order on Capt. Haywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., payable to Calvin Stevens, dated Concord, March 11, 1777, signed by said Purkins and Jacob Kemp, for wages and travel allowance.

PURKINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted June 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

PURKINS, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return for equipments, dated Aug. 21, 1778.

PURKINS, JOSHUA, Newbury. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Newbury.

PURKINS, "LOVAT." Private, Capt. Abram Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 6, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

PURKINS, NATHAN, Jr. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.

PURKINS, ROBERT, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; reported deserted about 1 week after he had been in camp; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

PURKINS, THOMAS, Middleton. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; 7 days (140 miles) travel also allowed to and from place of rendezvous. Roll endorsed "for 2 months Service at R Island."

PURKIT, HENRY. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776. Roll sworn to at Boston.

PURKITT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Perket, Perkett, Puket, Purket, Purkett, Purkit.]

PURKITT, HENRY, Boston. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, blanket money, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 5 mos.; rolls dated Boston.

PURMORT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Permet, Purmot, Purmott.]

PURMORT, JOSEPH. Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.

PURMOT, JOSEPH, Exeter. List of men belonging to Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 24, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 53 days; *also*, Capt. Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point.

PURMOTT, JOSEPH, Exeter. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point.

PURNALL, THOMAS. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

PURNELL, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1778, to June 27, 1778; reported as belonging to England; also reported deserted.

PURRING'N, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PURRINGTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Perington, Perinton, Perrinton, Pirrington, Purenton, Purington, Purinton, Purring'n, Purrinton.]

PURRINGTON, ABNER. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

PURRINGTON, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1782; *also*, Capt. Maynard's (6th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Oct., 1782; reported at Boston with Col. Brooks; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1782; reported as servant to Col. Brooks; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1783; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; reported as servant to Col. Brooks; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 4 months.

PURRINGTON, HUMPHREY, Harpswell (also given Casco Bay). Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, Capt. Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 300 miles travel allowed said Purrington.

PURRINGTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781; enlisted Feb. 25, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Brooks.

PURRINGTON, JOSH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larabee's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.

PURRINGTON, NATHANIEL. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 5, 1776; said Purrington chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776.

PURRINGTON, NATHANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larabee's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.

PURRINGTON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

PURRINTON, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

PURRINTON, NATHANIEL. Return of officers chosen from 2d Cumberland Co. regt., as returned by said Purrinton and others, field officers, dated North Yarmouth, April 4, 1776.

PURRINTON, SAMUEL. 1st Sergeant, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.

PURSHO, SAMSON. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

PURSON, MOSES, Bradford. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775.

PURTAMEY, JOB, Menotomy. List of deserters from (late) 14th Mass. regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, black; occupation, shoemaker; residence, Menotomy; enlisted for town of Boston; deserted March –, 1780, from West Point; reported a negro.

PURTOMY, JOB, Cambridge. Private, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 26, 1776, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777; credited with 7 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; joined April 28, 1777.

PUS, NATHANIEL, Boston. Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's (late Col. Ichabod Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1777–1779; neither time nor wages made up from the date of entry, Nov. 1, 1777; reported deserted.

PUSBECK, AARON, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham, dated Feb. 6, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Burbank's (also given Capt. Burbeck's) co., Col. Crane's regt.; term to expire April 24, 1780.

PUSFER, ARCHELAUS. Company receipt, given to Capt. Nathaniel Wade, for provision allowance to April 30, 1776, dated Long Island.

PUSHAWAY, DAVID. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Lunenburg; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

PUSHE, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner. Roll dated Leominster.

PUSHE, JOHN, Westford. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 94 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; reported enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga; roll dated Littleton; *also*, 3d Sergeant, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 26, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 15 days, at and about White Plains, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrance's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Lawrance's co. commanded by Lieut. John Flint, Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.

PUSHEE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pushaway, Pushe, Pusher, Pushey, Pushua, Pussha.]

PUSHEE, DAVID, Lunenburg. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Pushee appears among men belonging to Capt. Bellas's (Bellows's) co. and other companies in Col. Stearns's regt.; engaged for town of Lunenburg; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lunenburg; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George White; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

PUSHEE, JOHN, Westford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported as having enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23 [1776], to Sept. 30 [1776], 1 mo. 9 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; engaged Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PUSHEE, NATHAN, Lunenburg. Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. Gardner's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pushee and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Cook's co., 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Carlile's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. Abijah Starns (Stearns); residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; term, 3 years; *also*, Trumpet Major, Lieut. Col. William Washington's (3d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1779; reported discharged Dec. 13, 1779; *also*, account rendered against the United States for amounts paid by the Common-

PUSHEE, NATHAN, *continued.*
wealth to Maj. Caleb Gibbs and men in Col. Washington's guards and others, as exhibited by Committee on Claims in behalf of Massachusetts against the United States, Sept. 21, 1787.

PUSHER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; discharged March 7, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

PUSHER, NATHAN. Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

PUSHEY, DAVID, Lunenburg. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Lunenburg raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, travel (200 miles) included.

PUSHUA, DAVID, Lunenburg. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Carlile's co., Col. Sterns's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Lunenburg; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Lunenburg.

PUSLEY, FRANCIS, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Thomas Francis's co., 11th Mass. regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Falmouth; engaged Nov. –, 1779, by Capt. Francis; term, during war; reported deserted April 1, 1780.

PUSSHA, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service to Oct. 19, 1777, 25 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

PUTAMY, JOHN, Boston. Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for 1777–1779; residence, Boston; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return endorsed "1778;" mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master.

PUTMAM, ISRAEL. List of men dated Bedford, May 1, 1775.

PUTMAM, WILLIAM. Capt. John Wood's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co.; reported discharged 320 miles from home.

PUTMAN, AARON. Winchendon. Private, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

PUTMAN, ABRAHAM, Charlestown. Boy, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 17, 1777; *also*, Boy, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Nov. 19, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 5 mos. 1 day; roll dated Boston.

PUTMAN, BENJAMIN. Surgeon (also given Doctor). Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

PUTMAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; account reported as having been made up and settled in state of New Hampshire; *also*, Col. David Henly's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated

PUTMAN, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henly's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's (7th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet: reported on command at Warwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; enlisted Dec. 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported as belonging to New Hampshire.

PUTMAN, DANIEL, Ashburnham. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; mileage for 61 miles allowed said Putman; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 16, 1776.

PUTMAN, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 40 days; company probably raised in Dracut, Chelmsford, and Dunstable, and marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

PUTMAN, EZRA. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3½ days (75 miles) travel home.

PUTMAN, GIDEON. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

PUTMAN, HOWARD, Sutton. Matross, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sutton; credited to town of Sutton; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; reported on command at Fort Mifflin in Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated Warren; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779; enlisted March 16, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

PUTMAN, ISAAC, Sutton (also given Ward). Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached Sept. 1, 1781; marched to join regiment Sept. 3, 1781; arrived at West Point Sept. 13, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; residence, Sutton (also given Ward); engaged for town of Sutton; regiment raised for 3 months.

PUTMAN, JEPHTHAH. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge.

PUTMAN [JEREMIAH]. Parole agreement dated Boston, Nov. 7, 1777, signed by British officers, prisoners at Boston, granted permission to proceed to New York, agreeing to return unless the Massachusetts officers specified for exchange were released; Ensign Johnston to be exchanged for said Putman, a prisoner at Long Island.

PUTMAN, JESSE. List dated Cambridge, July 8, 1776, of men who served or hired men to serve in the Continental Army in Northern department; said Putman with Thomas Farrington reported as having hired a man.

PUTMAN, JOHN, Sutton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Thurlo's 9th (2d Fitchburg) co., 8th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Abijah Stearns and others, field officers, dated Leominster, March 14, 1776; ordered in Coun-

PUTMAN, JOHN, *continued.*
cil March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Captain; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; company drafted from Col. Jonathan Holman's regt. to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.

PUTMAN, MILES. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Joseph Boynton, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, at Bennington on an alarm, including 5 days (102 miles) travel home.

PUTMAN, PRIMUS, Lunenburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Bellows, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; joined Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years.

PUTMAN [ROGER], Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co.; service, 4 days; company marched from Medford by order of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

PUTMAN, SCIPIO. Return of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Marett's (5th) co.

PUTMAN, WILLIAM, Charlestown or Westminster. Private, Capt. Pattin's co., Gen. Knox's Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 11, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at West Point; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieut. Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. Phineas Parker's co. of artificers; residence, Charlestown or Westminster; engaged April 11, 1780; term, during war.

PUTMEN, ASA, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 24, 1776.

PUTMON, ASA. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 9, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 22 days. Rolls dated Camp at Hull.

PUTMON, JOKTAN, Uxbridge. List of men belonging to Capt. Samuel Read's co. who were drafted for 8 months but who failed to march [year not given].

PUTNAM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Puman, Putnam, Putman, Putmen, Putmon, Putnan, Putneam, Putnem, Putnom, Putnum, Puttnam, Puttum, Puttun.]

PUTNAM, ——. Captain, Col. David Brewer's regt.; return for rations for June 11, 1775.

PUTNAM, AARON, Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PUTNAM, AARON, Beverly (also given Danvers). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos., as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbery, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 2d Beverly co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental

PUTNAM, AARON, *continued.*

Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1780; residence, Danvers; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 52 days allowance; 240 miles travel allowed said Putnam; company to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779.

PUTNAM, AARON, Danvers. Private, Capt. Edmund Putnam's (Alarm) co. of Danvers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

PUTNAM, AARON, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Holman's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Putnam and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Jonathan Holman, certifying that said Putnam and others in his company, Col. Doolittle's regt., were in need of pouches and that each had received one, for which said Holman promised to be accountable; *also*, Private, Capt. Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 21, 1775.

PUTNAM, AARON. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Frye's regt.; list of surgeons and surgeons' mates examined and approved by a committee of Congress, at Watertown, July 5, 1775; *also*, Surgeon's Mate; receipt given to Col. Baldwin, for ration allowance from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776, dated New York; *also*, certificate addressed to the Council, dated Boston, June 17, 1777, signed by Col. Joseph Vose, certifying that he had chosen said Putnam as Surgeon, and Dr. Joseph Fisk as Surgeon's Mate for his regiment; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a muster roll of Capt. Moses Ashley's co., dated July 1, 1777; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported not joined; *also*, return of field and staff officers in Col. Vose's regt. who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Providence, Feb. 6, 1779; reported discharged Oct. 26, 1777.

PUTNAM, ABRAHAM. Boy, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 17, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 7 mos. 3 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Boy, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 4, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 17, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Nov. 27, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

PUTNAM, ADONIJAH, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

PUTNAM, ALLEN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PUTNAM, ALLEN, Danvers. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 28, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Danvers; arrived at Springfield July 27, 1780;

PUTNAM, ALLEN, *continued.*
marched to camp July 28, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Danvers for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 4 mos. 25 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

PUTNAM, ALLEN. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

PUTNAM, AMOS, Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly.

PUTNAM, AMOS, Danvers. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Alarm) co. of Danvers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PUTNAM, AMOS, New Salem. Capt. John King's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Putnam and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 27, 1775; reported died July 4, 1775.

PUTNAM, AMOS. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner.

PUTNAM, ANDREW. Captain, 7th co., Col. Larkin Thorndike's (8th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 24, 1778.

PUTNAM, ARCHELAUS. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home; roll dated Sutton; *also*, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, with Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; mileage for 295 miles allowed said Putnam; warrant for pay allowed in Council May 4, 1778.

PUTNAM, ASA, Danvers. Clerk, Capt. John Putnam's (Alarm) co. of Danvers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PUTNAM, ASA, Sudbury. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 90 days; reported a minor; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Putnam and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Putnam and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army.

PUTNAM, ASA, Western (Warren). Corporal, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 75 miles travel allowed said Putnam; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; service, 18 days, in Northern department; company marched from Western and Oakham Sept. 24, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

PUTNAM, ASA. List of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston June 26th 1777;" deposition made by Micah Balcom July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton.

PUTNAM, BARTHOLOMEW. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

PUTNAM, BENJAMIN, Danvers. Sergeant, Capt. Edmund Putnam's (Alarm) co. of Danvers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

PUTNAM, BENJAMIN, Danvers (also given Wilton, N. H.). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 4th co.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 15, 1778; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Private; residence, Wilton, N. H.; engaged for town of Danvers; engaged Dec. 14, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780.

PUTNAM, BENJAMIN, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 24 days, with Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; mileage for 295 miles allowed said Putnam; warrant for pay allowed in Council May 4, 1778; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Davis's regt.; engaged for town of Sutton; mustered June 29, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Elliot's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sutton; engaged for town of Sutton; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged March 31, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

PUTNAM, BENJAMIN. Receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Putnam, Surgeon, for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, list of

PUTNAM, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Surgeon.

PUTNAM, BENJAMIN, Jr., Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

PUTNAM, CALEB, Sutton. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lerned's regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge Dec. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

PUTNAM, DANIEL, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Putnam credited with allowance for 3 days (61 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PUTNAM, DANIEL, Danvers. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Flint's (2d) co., Col. Henry Herrick's (8th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company; ordered in Council June 5, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 5, 1776.

PUTNAM, DANIEL, Fitchburg. Ensign, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous May 2, 1775; service, 13 days; reported returned home.

PUTNAM, DANIEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 67 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

PUTNAM, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; travel out and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

PUTNAM, DAVID, Chelmsford. Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Putnam and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, order on Maj. Barber, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by Col. E. Bridge, for cartridge boxes for said Putnam and others belonging to Lieut. John Flint's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Walker's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PUTNAM, DAVID, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Sibley's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, by order of Col. Ebenezer Learned; service, 7 days.

PUTNAM, DAVID, Sutton. Petition addressed to the Provincial Congress, dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Putnam and others who had enlisted to form an Artillery co., stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain, owing to their belief in his incompetence; *also*, Capt. Ezra Bad-

PUTNAM, DAVID, *continued.*
lam's co. of the train of artillery; return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; *also*, 3d Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 27, 1775.

PUTNAM, DAVID, Sutton. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Dorchester; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

PUTNAM, DAVID. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775.

PUTNAM, DAVID. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

PUTNAM, DAVID. Sergeant, Lieut. Joseph Sibley's detachment, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; detachment marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

PUTNAM, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

PUTNAM, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, with Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; mileage for 295 miles allowed said Putnam; warrant for pay allowed in Council May 4, 1778.

PUTNAM, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; enlisted July 1, 1778; service at Rhode Island; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PUTNAM, DAVID. 2d Lieutenant, Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 26, 1780; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; pay rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; reported on command at Fort Mifflin in Oct., 1777; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 26, and Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated Warren; appointed Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for April, 1779.

PUTNAM, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

PUTNAM, EBENEZER, Sutton (probably). Private, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co., Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 184 miles travel allowed said Putnam; warrant for pay allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

PUTNAM, EDMUND, Danvers. Captain of an Alarm co. of Danvers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PUTNAM, ELEAZER, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

PUTNAM, ELEAZER. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Tufts's 8th (Medford) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers

PUTNAM, ELEAZER, *continued.*
chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; Jonathan Porter reported as having taken place of said Putnam June 17, 1776.

PUTNAM, ELEAZER. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8 1776.

PUTNAM, ELEAZER. Account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777.

PUTNAM, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 17, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 78 days, at Cambridge.

PUTNAM, ELI, Worcester. Drummer, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, petition addressed to the Provincial Congress, dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Putnam and others who had enlisted to form an Artillery co., stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain, owing to their belief in his incompetence; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted into the train; *also*, Matross, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 27, 1775.

PUTNAM, ELI. Private, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; service, 32 days, in Northern department; company marched from Western (Warren) and Oakham Sept. 24, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

PUTNAM, ELIJAH, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Putnam credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles) travel; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Bellows's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt.; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; *also*, Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted Feb. 27, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near the Gulf; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777–May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on fatigue duty in May, 1778; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778–June, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported a wagoner in March–June, 1779; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; reported a wagoner; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to (late) Capt. Brown's co. Sept. 1, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 7, 1780.

PUTNAM, ELISHA, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, petition addressed to the Provincial Congress, dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Putnam and others who had

PUTNAM, ELISHA, *continued.*
enlisted to form an Artillery co., stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain, owing to their belief in his incompetence; *also*, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co. of the train of artillery; return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 191 miles travel allowed said Putnam; warrant for pay allowed in Council March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

PUTNAM, ENOCH, Danvers. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, list of captains in Col. John Mansfield's regt.; ordered in [Provincial] Congress May 27, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain, 3d co.; copy of a list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated March 4, 1778; said Putnam chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Larkin Thorndike's (8th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council March 4, 1778; reported commissioned March 4, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; list of officers of a regiment ordered to be detached to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779; commissioned June 18, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged June 17, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 6 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of a regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point; detached July 7, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 5 mos. 13 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

PUTNAM, ENOS, Danvers. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Alarm) co. of Danvers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PUTNAM, EZRA, Danvers (probably). Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Prince's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PUTNAM, EZRA, Middleton. Major, Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, orders of the day, dated Cambridge, May 28, June 3, June 4, and July 21, 1775; said Putnam, Major, appointed field officer of fatigue for May 29, June 3, 4, and 5, and July 21, 1775; *also*, Major, Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PUTNAM, EZRA, Middleton. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Putnam and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money; memorandum on reverse of order states that money was paid to Capt.

PUTNAM, EZRA, *continued.*

Prince Dec. 21 [1775]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleton; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

PUTNAM, EZRA, Sutton. Private, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co., Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

PUTNAM, FRANCIS, Sutton. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

PUTNAM, FRANCIS. Ensign, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from —— to Oct. 4, 1778; reported discharged by general court-martial Oct. 4, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of officers for clothing allowed by order of General Court of March 13, 1778; *also*, Ensign, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Ensign; said Putnam returned among officers belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who were not included in the above arrangement; reported discharged from the service by sentence of court-martial Oct. 4, 1778.

PUTNAM, GIDEON, Northfield. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; service, 4 mos., at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 7 days service at Rhode Island, travel (148 miles) included; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northfield; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PUTNAM, GIDEON, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Sutton) co. of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

PUTNAM, HENRY, Danvers. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Putnam and others, dated Cambridge, June 14, 1775; above men reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex Co. June 14, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Richardson's (5th) co.; copy of a list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

PUTNAM, HENRY, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 9 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments, made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in the room of said Upton; *also*, list dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to the 3d Reading co. under Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk.

PUTNAM, HOWARD, Sutton. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; mustered May 27, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 16, 1780; reported discharged March 16, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sutton; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 1, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orringtown; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp West Point; reported discharged Dec. 5, 1780.

PUTNAM, ISAAC, Ward (Auburn). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ward; arrived at Springfield June 30, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ward for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

PUTNAM, ISRAEL, Danvers. Ensign, Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PUTNAM, ISRAEL, Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PUTNAM, ISRAEL (also given ISRAEL, Jr.), Danvers. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Putnam and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money; memorandum on reverse of order states that money was paid to Capt. Prince Dec. 21 [1775].

PUTNAM, ISRAEL, Danvers. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (95 miles) included.

PUTNAM, ISRAEL, Danvers. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Danvers; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Danvers for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

PUTNAM, ISRAEL, Danvers. List of men drafted from Essex Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Cogswell [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Danvers; drafted into Capt. Pool's co.

PUTNAM, ISRAEL. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

PUTNAM, ISRAEL. General order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775; said Putnam, Captain, appointed Aide-de-camp to Maj. Gen. Putnam.

PUTNAM, ISRAEL. 4th Major General; list of officers appointed by Congress [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775, making disposition of the forces about Boston and dividing the army into 3 grand divisions to consist of 2 brigades each; said Putnam, Major General, to have command of the brigade under Brig. Gen. Heath, and another brigade to be commanded by another officer to be designated by the Continental Congress, together with a reserve corps for the defence of the several posts north of Roxbury not otherwise provided for.

PUTNAM, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

PUTNAM, ISRAEL. Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 3, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Charlestown.

PUTNAM, ISRAEL. Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

PUTNAM, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

PUTNAM, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, near Claverack, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Middleton.

PUTNAM, ISRAEL, Jr., Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

PUTNAM, JABEZ. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's (Fitchburg) co., Col. Rand's (8th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1780.

PUTNAM, JACOB, Sutton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sutton; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Chase's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for town of Sutton; engaged Feb. 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, 4th co.; entry dated Oct. 7, 1783, of an order for wages for May–Sept., and 7 days in Oct. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PUTNAM, JACOB. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. David Wells; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to join Northern army.

PUTNAM, JAMES, Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

PUTNAM, JAMES, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Sutton) co. of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

PUTNAM, JAMES. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at the Westward (also given in Northern department), including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Grafton.

PUTNAM, JAMES PHILIPS, Danvers. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Alarm) co. of Danvers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PUTNAM, JEPHTHAH, Western (Warren). List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Cutler's co., Col. Rice's regt.; engaged for town of Western; mustered June 29, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Cutler's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Weston (Western); marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall.

PUTNAM, JEPHTHAH. Fifer, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 31, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Sutton.

PUTNAM, JEPHTHAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for town of Amherst; engaged March 27, 1781; term, 3 years.

PUTNAM, JEREMIAH, Danvers. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Putnam and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Addison Richardson by David Arrington, in behalf of said Putnam and others, dated Cambridge, for wages due to Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Richardson's (5th) co.; copy of a list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776; *also*, Ensign, (late) Col. Hutchinson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, same regt.; petition addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Aug. 16, 1777, signed by Col. Israel Hutchinson, representing that certain officers who belonged to his regiment in 1776, and other officers not of his regiment, were prisoners at Long Island, and recommending that advance pay for 1 month be sent to each officer; *also*, draft of a letter of instructions from the Council to Capt. Thomas Randall, dated Nov. 3, 1777, directing him to effect the exchange of said Putnam, an Ensign, and other prisoners at Long Island, for British prisoners to be forwarded to New York in a cartel; *also*, list of prisoners dated Feb. 24, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners under parole, to be returned by Col. Johonnott; said Putnam to be exchanged for Ensign Johnson; reported confined at Long Island; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; commissioned March 14, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Wade's regt.; service from March 14, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, 9 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at East Greenwich; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept.

PUTNAM, JEREMIAH, *continued.*
17, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; return dated Newburyport, Sept. 18, 1779, made by Enoch Titcomb, M. B., of men ordered to be raised from the Essex Co. brigade June 8, 1779, to serve at Providence; reported as belonging to 8th regt.; marched in July, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Tyler's regt.; list of officers of a regiment ordered to be detached to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779; commissioned July 13, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Camp Providence, Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Tyler's regt.; engaged July 1, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (95 miles) included.

PUTNAM, JESSE. List dated Cambridge, July –, 1776, of men who served on the expedition to Canada; said Putnam, with Thomas Farrington, credited with 1 turn of service. [Name crossed out on list.]

PUTNAM, JETHRO, Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

PUTNAM, JOHN, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whetcombe's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Putnam marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 10 days.

PUTNAM, JOHN, Danvers. Captain of an Alarm co. of Danvers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PUTNAM, JOHN, Great Barrington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Great Barrington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service, 6 months.

PUTNAM, JOHN, Great Barrington. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Lieut. Person's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Great Barrington; engaged for town of Great Barrington; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Putnam from Jan. 15, 1781, to Sept. 1, 1781, 7 mos. 17 days; reported transferred to Capt. Daniels's co. Sept. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Putnam from Sept. 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 4 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Putnam for 12 mos.; reported sick in Aug., 1782; *also*, order on Capt. Heywood, Agent, 6th Mass. regt., payable to John Egleston, dated Lenox, July 4, 1784, signed by said Putnam, for money due for service in said regiment.

PUTNAM, JOHN, Lancaster. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PUTNAM, JOHN (also given JOHN HENRY), Marlborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ware; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Abram Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ware for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Jan. 21, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, travel (140 miles) included; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, sadler; engaged for town of Ware (probably); engaged March 11, 1781.

PUTNAM, JOHN, Sutton. Captain of a Sutton co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Captain, 2d also given 1st (1st Sutton) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, Captain, 2d co.; return of the ranking order of companies belonging to 5th Worcester Co. regt., signed by the field officers, dated Oxford, April 10, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I.; return dated June 22, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Wade's regt.; engaged June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days.

PUTNAM, JOHN, Sutton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sutton; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PUTNAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; travel out and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

PUTNAM, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Leominster; *also*, same co.; pay abstracts dated Scaresdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co. [year not given], respectively, for retained rations due officers of Col. Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Putnam credited with rations from Sept. 5 [1777], to Dec. 10 [1777], 97 rations.

PUTNAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, with Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen.

PUTNAM, JOHN, *continued.*
Burgoyne; mileage for 295 miles allowed said Putnam; warrant for pay allowed in Council May 4, 1778.

PUTNAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days; roll dated Sutton.

PUTNAM, JOHN. Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 25, 1778; service, 4 mos. 16 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

PUTNAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PUTNAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

PUTNAM, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sterling for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

PUTNAM, JOHN. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 1, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orringtown; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp West Point; reported discharged Dec. 4, 1780.

PUTNAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command with Col. Graton; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 6 (also given July 15), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Putnam deserted Feb. 16, 1782, from West Point.

PUTNAM, JOKTAN, Uxbridge. List of men mustered; said Putnam appears among men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months; Capt. Read's co., Col. Wood's regt.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Read's co., dated March 6, 1778; residence, Uxbridge; engaged for town of Uxbridge; term to expire Nov. 5, 1778; reported drafted.

PUTNAM, JONATHAN TOLL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

PUTNAM, JOS., Danvers (probably). Corporal, Capt. Asa Prince's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PUTNAM, JOSEPH, Danvers. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Alarm) co. of Danvers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PUTNAM, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.), Danvers. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Flint's (2d) co., Col. Henry Herrick's (8th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company; ordered in Council June 5, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Wade's regt.; list of officers of the two regiments raised for defence of the New England states and commanded by Col. Wade and Col. Jacobs; commissioned March 14, 1778.

PUTNAM, JOSEPH, Newburyport (also given Newbury). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Coulston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Newbury; enlisted for town of Newbury; mustered by County Muster Master Cushing.

PUTNAM, JOSEPH. Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

PUTNAM, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 24 days, with Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; mileage for 295 miles allowed said Putnam; warrant for pay allowed in Council May 4, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days; roll dated Sutton; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Davis's regt.; engaged for town of Sutton; mustered June 29, 1779; *also*, Maj. Keith's co.; entered service July 10, 1779; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780; term, 9 months.

PUTNAM, JOSIAH, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Josiah Putnam's co. of militia, Col. Jedediah Foster's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 2 days.

PUTNAM, JOSIAH, Western (Warren). Captain of a company of militia, Col. Jedediah Foster's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.

PUTNAM, LEVI, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 24 days, with Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; mileage for 295 miles allowed said Putnam; warrant for pay allowed in Council May 4, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered; said Putnam appears among men raised from Col. Holman's regt. for the term of 9 months; Capt. Putnam's co.; engaged for town of Sutton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sutton; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Sutton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster

PUTNAM, LEVI, *continued.*
Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

PUTNAM, LUKE, Sutton. Private, Capt. Samuel Sibley's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Braintree; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Lerned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from May 17, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (75 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Davis's regt.; engaged for town of Sutton; mustered June 29, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sutton; engaged for town of Sutton; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; *also*, Maj. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Chase's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sutton; engaged Dec. 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

PUTNAM, MATTHEW, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PUTNAM, MOSES, Boxford (probably). Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PUTNAM, MOSES, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Sibley's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, by order of Col. Ebenezer Learned; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched

PUTNAM, MOSES, *continued.*
July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

PUTNAM, NATHAN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Putnam, dated Cambridge, July 11, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

PUTNAM, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

PUTNAM, NATHANIEL, Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

PUTNAM, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Putnam's (1st) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; regiment marched from Worcester Co. Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army and served until Oct. 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, with Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; mileage for 295 miles allowed said Putnam; warrant for pay allowed in Council May 4, 1778.

PUTNAM, NATHANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

PUTNAM, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 18 days; reported as serving in room of Peter Rix who had been dismissed; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast.

PUTNAM, PERLEY, Danvers. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PUTNAM, PETER, Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

PUTNAM, PETER, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PUTNAM, PETER, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Putnam; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Stuart's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; mustered July 8, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Steward's co., Col. Whitney's regt.;

PUTNAM, PETER, *continued.*
age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; marched July 14, 1779; engaged for town of Lancaster; reported delivered to Capt. Christopher Marshall.

PUTNAM, PETER, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Sutton) co. of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, with Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; mileage for 295 miles allowed said Putnam; warrant for pay allowed in Council May 4, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

PUTNAM, PETER. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

PUTNAM, PHINEAS, Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PUTNAM, PHINEAS, Danvers. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Alarm) co. of Danvers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PUTNAM, PHINEAS, Danvers. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Putnam and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money; memorandum on reverse of order states that money was paid to Capt. Prince Dec. 21 [1775].

PUTNAM, PORTER. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

PUTNAM, PRIMUS, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 27, 1780; residence, Lanesborough; term, 3 years.

PUTNAM, REUBEN [?], Sutton. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.

PUTNAM, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

PUTNAM, ROGER, Medford. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 20, 1776; discharged April 5, 1776; service, 17 days, at the Lines at Boston; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777.

PUTNAM, RUFUS, Brookfield. Lieutenant Colonel; list of officers of Col. David Brewer's regt.; recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 17,

PUTNAM, RUFUS, *continued*.

1775, that said officers be commissioned by Congress; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; engaged April 24, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, muster roll of field and staff officers, dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Colonel; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of staff officers recommended by said Putnam for commissions, dated Boston, April 10, 1777; *also*, receipts dated July 20, 1778, signed by said Putnam, for men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and delivered to him by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner; *also*, return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, Colonel, 5th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Aug. 5, 1776; *also*, Colonel, 5th Mass. regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan.–April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; appointed Aug. 5, 1776; reported in Boston on public business; *also*, returns of effectives, dated May 4, May 11, May 18, and May 25, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; reported on command at Boston; *also*, Colonel, 5th regt., 3d Mass. brigade commanded by Maj. John Graham; return of effectives, dated May 25, 1781; *also*, returns of effectives, dated June 1, June 8, and June 15, 1781; reported settling public accounts at Boston by order of Gen. Heath from Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, recommendation dated New Windsor, Jan. 20, 1783, signed by said Putnam, Brigadier General, senior officer of the Mass. Line then in camp, stating that Capt. Seth Drew was entitled to a majority by reason of the promotion of Col. Greaton to Brigadier General Jan. 7, 1783, and asking that he be appointed accordingly.

PUTNAM, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PUTNAM, SAMUEL, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Lerned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered; said Putnam appears among men raised from Col. Holman's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Putnam's co.; engaged for town of Sutton; mustered June 29 [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 18, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Middleton; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 18, 1778; service, 6 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 14, and Dec. 30, 1778.

PUTNAM, SCIPIO. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 15, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PUTNAM, SOLOMON, Sheffield (also given Northfield). Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Ingersoll's co., (late) Col. Brewer's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775.

PUTNAM, STEPHEN, Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

PUTNAM, STEPHEN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 4 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (60 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at West Point, including travel (190 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sutton; engaged Feb. 12, 1781; term, 3 years.

PUTNAM, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

PUTNAM, TARRANT, Danvers. Ensign, Capt. Edmund Putnam's (Alarm) co. of Danvers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Adjutant, Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, orders of the day dated Cambridge, May 25, and June 3, 1775; said Putnam appointed Adjutant of the day for May 25, June 3, and June 4, 1775; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of vacancies in the 19th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson, dated Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775; said Putnam reported as having served satisfactorily as Adjutant from the earliest part of the campaign, although without a warrant, and as being willing to continue in service in the same capacity; recommended in Council Nov. 1, 1775, to Gen. Washington to receive a warrant.

PUTNAM, TARRANT, Jr., Danvers. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PUTNAM, THOMAS, Danvers. Drummer, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; reported absent with leave; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged July 25, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (95 miles) included.

PUTNAM, THOMAS, Danvers. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 28, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Danvers; arrived at Springfield July 27, 1780; marched to camp July 28, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Danvers for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 4 mos. 25 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

PUTNAM, THOMAS. Receipt dated Fort Washington, Aug. 17, 1776, signed by said Putnam and others belonging to Capt. Addison Richardson's co., for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, for Continental service; *also*, Private, Capt. Richardson's co.; copy of a list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

PUTNAM, THOMAS. Boy, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PUTNAM, TIMOTHY, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 3 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (95 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PUTNAM, WILLIAM, Upton. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton; *also*, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PUTNAM, WILLIAM, Westminster (also given Charlestown). Private, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov 30th 1775;" *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Westminster; credited to town of Westminster; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1777; mustered by Col. Barrett, State Muster Master; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Capt. Parker's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, shoemaker; residence, Charlestown (also given Westminster); mustered by Lieut. Bagbee; enlistment, during war.

PUTNAM, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, account of articles lost by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

PUTNAM, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer.

PUTNAM, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

PUTNAM, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

PUTNAM, WILLIAM. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Boy.

PUTNAM, WILLIAM, Jr., Danvers. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PUTNAM, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

PUTNAM, ZADOK, Grafton. Fifer, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Putnam and others, dated June 10, 1775; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 3, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock in Northern department; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

PUTNAN, AARON. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Templeton.

PUTNAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos.

PUTNEAM, ALLEN. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

PUTNEM, PETER. Capt. Warner's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 16, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

PUTNEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pudney, Putny, Puttney.]

PUTNEY, EBEN, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; reported returned home.

PUTNEY, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place; *also*, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William White's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778.

PUTNEY, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and was stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777.

PUTNEY, ELEAZER. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's 11th (2d Dudley) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 2 mos. 15 days, including 9 days (184 miles) travel home; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777; roll dated Sturbridge; *also*, pay abstracts dated Scaresdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co. [year not given], respectively, for retained rations due officers of Col. Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Putney credited with rations from Aug. 13 [1777], to Oct. 26 [1777], 75 rations.

PUTNEY, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 185 miles travel allowed said Putnam; warrant for pay allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

PUTNEY, JONATHAN, Danvers. Sergeant, Capt. Eleazer Lindsea's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallushee, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 1, 1775; service, 61 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallushee's (10th) co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PUTNEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and was stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777.

PUTNEY, JOSEPH, Townsend (also given Ashby). Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return endorsed "October ye 6, 1775;" *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co. (South co. in Townsend), Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Dec. 2, 1777; residence, Townsend; engaged for town of Townsend; term, 3 years; reported as having continued in Continental service.

PUTNEY, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 18), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 (also given 3 mos. 15) days, in Northern department, including travel (180 miles) home.

PUTNEY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 14 [1775]; discharged Sept. 11 [1775]; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, same co.; entered service July 9 [1775]; credited with 43 days billeting allowance; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler, and receipted for by Capt. Stewart at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.

PUTNEY, SAMUEL, Dudley (also given Oxford). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Dudley co., as returned by Capt. William Carter, of Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; residence, Dudley; engaged for town of Dudley; joined Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; mustered April 9, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Fish's co.,

PUTNEY, SAMUEL, *continued.*
Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return endorsed "Feb'y 3rd 1778;" residence, Oxford; enlisted for town of Oxford; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Moor's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 3, 1780; reported deserted May 3, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Shepard's (4th) regt. made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Capt. Moore's (late Capt. Fish's) co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Oxford; term, during war; deserted May 3, 1780; reported as having left regiment at the Lines, last heard of with the enemy; *also*, Capt. Moore's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Mountain Hutts, West Point; enlisted April 1, 1777; reported deserted May 3, 1780.

PUTNOM, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

PUTNUM, AMOS. Capt. John King's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.

PUTNUM, DANIEL, Sudbury. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PUTNUM, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Sept. 1, 1778, 2 mos. Roll sworn to at East Greenwich.

PUTNUM, ELI, Worcester. Private, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days; reported enlisted into the train June 7, 1775.

PUTNUM, JACOB. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

PUTNUM, JAMES. Receipt given to Capt. Edmund Brigham, dated Grafton, May 6, 1778, signed by Lieut. Philemon Stacey, for State pay due said Putnum and others for service with Capt. Brigham in 1777.

PUTNUM, JEPHTHAH. Capt. Hitchcock's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

PUTNUM, JEPHTHAH. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

PUTNUM, JEPHTHAH. Certificate dated Amherst, June 15, 1781, signed by Jos. Williams, Chairman, certifying that his class had procured said Putnum to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, and had paid him £60 silver money.

PUTNUM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1781; enlisted July 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; reported transferred to light infantry co.

PUTNUM, PRIMUS, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lunenburg; credited to town of Lunenburg; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted Feb. 27, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command in regimental hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to in Camp near the Gulf; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777, and Jan., 1778, sworn to at Camp Valley Forge; reported sick at Fishkill in Dec., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, 1778–June, 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported sick at Providence in July and Aug., 1778, sick in hospital in Oct., 1778, sick at Lunenburg Nov., 1778–Jan., 1779, sick in hospital Feb.–June, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; reported sick at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to (late) Capt. Barnes's co. Sept. 1, 1779.

PUTNUM, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.

PUTNUM, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ezra Wood's co.; company return dated Upton, April 19 [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farrer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1777, 3 days preceding march, to time of discharge, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army.

PUTNY, JOSEPH. Order dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Jonathan Davis, for cartridge-boxes, of which said Putny and others in his company were in need, and for which said Davis promised to be accountable; order endorsed "Col Frye."

PUTRIN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Putrin from April 2, 1782, to Aug. 30, 1782, 4 mos. 29 days; reported transferred to corps of invalids Aug. 30, 1782.

PUTTNAM, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sutton; engaged for town of Sutton; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall.

PUTTNEY, JONATHAN. List of men belonging to Capt. Lindsey's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 6, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Corporal; list dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775, of men belonging to Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., who were credited with having received sums of money, probably on account of advance pay; no allowance credited to said Putnam; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallusha's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Dec. 22, 1775.

PUTTUM, WILLIAM, Westminster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Edgell's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned

PUTTUM, WILLIAM, *continued.*
to Col. Abijah Stairns (Stearns), dated Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Westminster; engaged for town of Westminster; term, 3 years.

PUTTUM, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; reported deserted Oct. 1, 1776. Roll sworn to at Boston.

PUTTUN, WILLIAM. Gunner's Mate, sloop [brigantine] "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged July 24, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776. Roll dated Salem.

PYCK, GEORGE. Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

PYE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

PYE, EDWARD. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the three companies in Granville, as returned by Capt. Aaron Coe, Capt. John Hamilton, and Capt. William Cooley; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 26, 1779; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Shepard's (4th) regt. made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Capt. Larned's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; term, during war; deserted May 1, 1780; reported as having left regiment at the Lines, last heard of near Danbury.

PYEES, NATHANIEL, Salem. Private, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported with Col. Arnold.

PYENYER, BARNABAS, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 30, 1775; age, 19 yrs.

PYGOT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1782, dated Garrison West Point; enlistment, during war.

PYKE, GEORGE, Marblehead. Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PYKE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged as Private Nov. 15, 1776, in Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.

PYNCHEON, CHARLES. List dated Springfield, May 21, 1776, signed by said Pyncheon, of officers chosen by the several companies in 1st Hampshire Co. regt. and recommended by him for commissions; *also*, Colonel; return dated Boston, April 8, 1777, signed by Brig. Gen. Timothy Danielson, showing that two companies made up of men belonging to Springfield, Brimfield, and Monson, had been raised out of said Pyncheon's regt. to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga, agreeable to order of Council of Feb. –, 1777; *also*, communica-

PYNCHEON, CHARLES, *continued.*
tion addressed to the Council, dated Springfield, Sept. 15, 1777, signed by said Pyncheon, stating that he had been appointed Colonel, 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; that he had accepted the appointment with reluctance, being advanced in years; that on account of poor health he was unable to execute the duties of the office; and asking accordingly that his resignation might be accepted.

PYNCHEON, WALTER. Captain, 1st co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Charles Pyncheon, dated Springfield, May 21, 1776; ordered in Council June 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of officers of the 12th co.; reported commissioned June 13, 1776.

PYNCHEON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

PYNCHEON, WILLIAM, Jr. List of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada showing number of commissions delivered them; said Pyncheon, Major, reported as belonging to committee for Hampshire Co.

PYNCHON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pinchen, Pincheon, Pincheor, Pinchin, Pincin, Pinction, Pintion, Pyncheon.]

PYNCHON, BENJAMIN. List of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Pembroke; delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel.

PYNCHON, CHARLES. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 31, 1776; said Pynchon chosen Colonel, 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776.

PYNCHON, WALTER, Springfield. 2d Lieutenant, in a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

PYNCHON, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, Jr.). Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 31, 1776; said Pynchon chosen 1st Major, Col. Charles Pynchon's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, dated Springfield, Sept. 15, 1777, signed by said Pynchon, stating that soon after the outbreak of the Revolution he had been appointed 1st Major, 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; that he had accepted the appointment with reluctance and for a short time only; that he was satisfied that he could no longer be serviceable in that capacity; and asking accordingly that his resignation might be accepted.

PYNES, DANIEL, Pownalborough. Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 2, 1780; residence, Pownalborough. [See Daniel Lines.]

PYPER, NATHANIEL, Charlestown. Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

QOLUS [?], MARTIN. Agreement signed by said Qolus, Sailmaker, and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for 6 months from time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged; entered service March 27 [year not given].

QUACO, CAESAR, Concord. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 180 miles travel allowed said Quaco.

QUAGO, GEORGE, Boston. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 25, 1780; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, Boston; mustered by Ensign Phelon.

QUALES, JOHN, Gloucester. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days.

QUALES, JOHN, Ipswich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley, dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; enlisted for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

QUALES, WILLIAM, Ipswich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley, dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; enlisted for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

QUALS, SAMUEL, Wenham. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of militia, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

QUAM, PRINCE. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 13, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days; reported a negro.

QUAM, SHARP. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 14, 1780; service, 4 mos. 1 day; reported died July 15, 1780; also reported a negro.

QUAMHOS, JAMES, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Ephraim Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 13, 1777, to May 13, 1778; residence, Stockbridge; reported deserted.

QUAMHOUSE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Quamhos, Quaumhous, Quaumhouse.]

QUAMHOUSE, JAMES, Stockbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st Stockbridge) co. [year not given]; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Cleaveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

QUAMM, ——, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 1 mo. 8 days; reported a negro.

QUANC, JOSHUA, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.

QUANCE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Quanc, Qunce, Quonce.]

QUANCE, JOSHUA, Bridgewater. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; engaged May 22, 1776;

QUANCE, JOSHUA, *continued.*
service to Aug. 1, 1776, 63 [?] days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 3 [2] mos. in Continental service; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

QUANCE, JOSHUA, Bridgewater. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Graton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Bridgewater; credited to town of Bridgewater; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown (also given light); eyes, gray; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777, by Capt. Williams; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported transferred to light infantry co.

QUANNAWAY, PETER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

QUAPESH, ALEXANDER. List of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

QUAPISH, ALEXANDER, Dedham. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

QUARE, GEORGE, Swanzey. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated April 9, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; residence, Swanzey; term, 3 years.

QUAREY, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

QUARK, PATRICK. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Sudbury.

QUARL, WILLIAM. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

QUARLES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Quales, Quals, Quarl, Quarls.]

QUARLES, JOHN, Ipswich. Sergeant, (late) Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; engaged April 21, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Ipswich;

QUARLES, JOHN, *continued.*
engaged for town of Ipswich; mustered by Essex Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 21, 1780.

QUARLES, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged Feb. 12, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

QUARLES, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Private, (late) Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted April 21, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Ipswich; enlisted for town of Ipswich; mustered by Essex Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 21, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 6 mos., including travel (240 miles) home. [See William Pauls.]

QUARLS, FRANCIS, Ipswich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley, dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; reported drafted.

QUARLS, JOHN, Cape Ann. Sergeant, Capt. John Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; engaged May 29, 1775; age, 30 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

QUARLS, WILLIAM, Ipswich. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

QUARQUO, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Quaco, Quoka.]

QUARQUO, THOMAS. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 23, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 6 mos. 2 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

QUARRY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Quago, Quare, Quarey, Quary, Querry, Quiney.]

QUARRY, GEORGE. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

QUARRY, WILLIAM. Receipt given to Capt. Addison Richardson, dated Cambridge, March 14, 1776, signed by said Quarry and others, for wages to Aug. 1, 1775.

QUARTIMASS, RICHARD. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 8, 1777, signed by Andrew Cabot, of Salem, asking that said Quartimass be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Starks" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 8, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778, signed by Andrew Cabot, asking that said Quartimass be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Starks" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1778, that a commission be issued. [See Richard Quatermass.]

QUARY, WILLIAM. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Quary and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

QUASH, ——, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. George Denham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years.

QUASH, PRIMUS (also given PRIME), Petersham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; joined Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered May 5, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to July 16, 1778; reported died July 16, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall.

QUATERMASS, RICHARD. Petition dated Boston, Feb. 3, 1780, signed by Samuel Page, of Salem, asking that said Quatermass be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "General Wayne" (privateer); ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1780, that a commission be issued. [See Richard Quartimass.]

QUAUMHOUS, JAMES. Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776.

QUAUMHOUSE, JAMES, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

QUEAN, JOHN, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

QUEEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Quean, Quen.]

QUEEN, HUGH. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given], endorsed "Col'o David Feild's Return;" engaged for town of Colrain; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 8 months.

QUEEN, JOHN, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Queen and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

QUEEN, TIMOTHY, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company served at Dorchester and was discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

QUELLMAN, JOHN PETER, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Boston to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from

QUELLMAN, JOHN PETER, *continued.*
the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, German; residence, Boston; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

QUELMEIN, PETER. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Boston; reported a prisoner of war and rejected accordingly.

QUEMBY, BENJAMIN, Hawke (probably). Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Fry's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; Thomas Powell reported as serving in room of said Quemby.

QUEMBY, SAMUEL, Kingston. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

QUEN, JOHN. Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

QUEN, JOHN M. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for March, 1782, dated Quarters York Hutts; enlisted July 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years. [See John McQuin.]

QUENT, JOSHUA, Berwick. Sergeant, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 280 miles travel allowed said Quent; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; engaged May 3, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

QUENT, WILLIAM, Berwick. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 280 miles travel allowed said Quent; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Staples's (12th) co., 2d York Co. regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Berwick.

QUERRY, WILLIAM. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Jan. 7, 1777. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

QUEYTER, JOSEPH. Corporal, Col. Armand's legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

QUHN, JACOB, Newburyport. Drummer, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Quhn credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles) travel; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.

QUICK, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn,

QUICK, JOHN, *continued.*
Superintendent for said county, June 12 [?], 1781; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Oxford; engaged Oct. 22, 1781; term, 3 years.

QUIERNER, PETER. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

QUIGLE, THOMAS, Mansfield. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775.

QUIGLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Quigle, Quigly.]

QUIGLEY, ANDREW. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 10, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 23 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

QUIGLEY, JAMES, Worcester. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to June 5, 1779; reported deserted but returned to service; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Worcester; enlisted for town of Worcester; mustered by County Muster Master Newhall; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. E. Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return taken from Lieut. James Davis's book; reported deserted June 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for the year 1780; reported returned from desertion July 1, 1780, and served until Dec. 31, 1780.

QUIGLEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Lawrence Keene's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

QUIGLEY, JOHN, Worcester. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Dorchester; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

QUIGLEY, THOMAS. Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; reported deserted.

QUIGLEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Dec. 9), 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

QUIGLY, AARON. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776.

QUILLAGE, SAMUEL, North Yarmouth. Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, North Yarmouth; mustered by County Muster Master Barber.

QUILTER, GILES. Pay roll of officers and crew of the sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk, dated Salem; engaged July 2, 1776; service to Sept. 12, 1776; reported deserted.

QUILTEY, JAMES. Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

QUILTY, JAMES, Marblehead. Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Quilty and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; reported sick and absent.

QUIMBE, BENJAMIN. List of men formerly of Col. Baldwin's regt., who tarried 6 weeks under command of Col. Jacobs, and returned public guns at Chatham [year not given]; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., 26th regt., who furnished their own arms, sworn to at Haverhill, July 30, 1777.

QUIMBE, JACOB. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

QUIMBEY, BENJAMIN. Capt. Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in Camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

QUIMBEY, JACOB, Hampstead. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

QUIMBEY, JACOB, Jr., Hampstead. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

QUIMBEY, THOMAS. Pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos., at North river with Falmouth volunteers.

QUIMBEY, WILLIAM. Account dated Camp Mt. Washington, Oct. 1, 1776, of wages, etc., due said Quimbey and others prior to Jan. 1, 1776; receipt for said wages, etc., given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by Capt. Jeremiah Gilman.

QUIMBEY, WILLIAM DYER. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Quimbey and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.

QUIMBY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Quemby, Quimbe, Quimbey, Quinbe, Quinby, Qumby, Qunby.]

QUIMBY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, and May, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

QUIMBY, DANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Haverhill; delivered to Ensign Clark; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779.

QUIMBY, HENRY, Amesbury. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of East Parish in Amesbury, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ days.

QUIMBY, JACOB. Ensign, Capt. Moses McFarland's co.; list of officers of Col. John Nixon's regt.; approved in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 5, 1775, and resolved that said officers be recommended to Congress for commissions; ordered in Provincial Congress June 5, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers.

QUIMBY, JACOB, Jr., Hampstead. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

QUIMBY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Copp's co.; copy of a return of men stationed at Pierce's Island Nov. 5, 1775.

QUIMBY, JOSEPH. Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Fort No. 2, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Falmouth; *also*, Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported attending court-martial [?]; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778–Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters Providence; reported on furlough.

QUIMBY, THOMAS. Corporal; list of men probably belonging to Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. [year not given].

QUIMBY, WILLIAM DYER, Hampstead. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; reported on furlough.

QUIN, "FENIKEX." Accounts of labor performed on board the brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden, dated Boston, June 18, and June 26, 1778; said Quin credited with 15 days labor.

QUIN, FRANCIS. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1776; service, 70 days; reported deserted Oct. 1, 1776. Roll sworn to at Boston.

QUIN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 21 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

QUIN, JAMES. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Danvers; engaged Sept. 25, 1781; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1781, 4 mos. 8 days; reported deserted Feb. 4, 1782.

QUIN, JOHN, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Abbot, Jr.'s (2d) co.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 21, 1777, to May 1, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, certificate signed by E. Cumpston, Captain, 2d Mass. regt., certifying that said Quin, of Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt., was in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority;

QUIN, JOHN, *continued.*
certificate on reverse, signed by Sarah Greaton, certifies that said Quin was a servant to Col. Greaton and was on furlough until his return; warrant for gratuity allowed in Council Feb. 24, 1779.

QUIN, JONATHAN, Old York. Sailor, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Old York.

QUIN, PETER. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 28, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 3 days.

QUIN, SAMUEL, Kennebec (also given Machias). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Kennebec; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Machias; credited to town of Marblehead; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort "Harkimer;" *also*, list of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Light Infantry co.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, gray; occupation, tailor; reported deserted April 9, 1780, from White Plains.

QUIN, SAMUEL. Memorandum accompanied by the note "Return'd Ap'l 28th: 1778," stating that said Quin and two others had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army in Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt., to the credit of the town of Topsfield during the war; reported as having been mustered and as having marched.

QUIN, WALTER. Master's 2d Mate, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 13, 1778; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Steward, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

QUINBE, JOSEPH, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years.

QUINBY, BENJAMIN. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Quinby and others, dated June 8, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Ballard, certifying that said Quinby and others belonging to his company, Col. Frye's regt., were in need of pouches and that each had received one, for which said Ballard promised to be accountable; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

QUINBY, DANIEL. Capt. Smith's co., Col. Smith's (13th) regt.; entered service July 28, 1779; discharged April 27, 1780; term, 9 months.

QUINBY, JOSEPH, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775.

QUINBY, LEVI. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

QUINBY, SAMUEL. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

QUINCEY, BENJAMIN, Warwick. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Warwick; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Warwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780, at West Point; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

QUINCEY, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776.

QUINCEY, EDWARD. List of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; said Quincey, Seaman, reported as having been taken in the "Viper."

QUINCEY, HENRY. List of men showing amounts paid them [year not given].

QUINCY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Quincey.]

QUINCY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for July–Dec., 1780; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780.

QUINDLEY, THOMAS, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

QUINEGUOM, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

QUINEOR, JOHN, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

QUINER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Quineor, Quinier, Quinner.]

QUINER, JOHN. Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Quiner and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

QUINER, PETER, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported transferred to a privateer.

QUINER, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Quiner and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

QUINER, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

QUINER, WILLIAM. Descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Ward No. 4 co.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

QUINEY, WILLIAM. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 26, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 4 mos. 23 days; officers and crew discharged at Boston.

QUINEY [?], YORK. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; abstract for advance pay for 1 month; warrant allowed in Council Dec. 10, 1778.

QUINHAM, JAMES. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Quinham reported as belonging to the schooner "Rachell."

QUINIER, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775.

QUINIER, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775.

QUINLEN, WILLIAM, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; roll endorsed "five Months Service at Rhode Island;" *also*, receipt dated Dunstable, March 26, 1782, for bounty paid said Quinlen by Class No. 1 of the town of Dunstable, of which Ebenezer Bancroft was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

QUINN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cuin, Quin.]

QUINN, FRANCIS. Corporal, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Aug. 8, 1776.

QUINN, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776, by Capt. York; reported deserted Aug. 8, 1776.

QUINN, JAMES. Carpenter's Mate, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 8, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 24 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

QUINN, MICHAEL, Montague. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by 1st Lieut. Caleb Benjamin, sworn to April 1, 1779; residence, Montague; engaged for town of Montague; joined Capt. Saturlee's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; term, during war.

QUINNAM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Quinham.]

QUINNAM, JAMES. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co.; service, 2 days; company assembled and was in service at the time of taking the mast-ship in Sheepscot river Sept. 10, 1777; roll dated Pownalborough; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Tibbets's detachment; entered service Sept. 9, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Penobscot; detachment raised to serve with guards under Maj. William Lithgow on seacoast in Lincoln Co.

QUINNER, ABRAHAM, Marblehead. List of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; said Quinner, Seaman, reported as having been taken in a schooner.

QUINT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Quent.]

QUINT, HENRY, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home March 7, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

QUINT, JAMES. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

QUINT, JOSHUA (also given JOSEPH), Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 85 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights; *also*, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; muster roll made up from time of marching from home to July 1, 1780, including 3 days march, dated Falmouth; joined May 5, 1780; term, 8 months.

QUINT, WILLIAM. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Berwick; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778.

QUINTAIN, JEAN. Private, Col. Armand's legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

QUIRCK, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

QUIREY, "LEWE." Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks and blankets, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778; reported under marching orders. [See Lewis Cary.]

QUIRK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Quark, Quirck, Qurck.]

QUIRK, PATRICK. Descriptive list of men who enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months to the credit of the town of Sudbury and who had passed muster, as returned by Capt. Asahel Wheeler to Maj. Joseph

QUIRK, PATRICK, *continued.*
Hosmer, dated Sudbury, Aug. 14, 1779; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; eyes, blue.

QUIRK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Nov. 11, 1777; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; enlisted for town of Southampton; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777, and Jan. 2, 1778; reported discharged by Gen. Gates Nov. 11, 1777.

QUISHING, ADAM. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Quishing and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages. [See Adam Cushing.]

QUMBY, JOSEPH, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 18, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with allowance for 6 weeks 4 days.

QUMON, JOHN. List of prisoners appearing in a return of the main guard, dated Cambridge, Sept. 13, 1775, signed by Ephraim Corey, Captain of the guard; said Qumon, with other riflemen, confined 3 nights by Col. Thompson for mutiny.

QUNBY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. L. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.

QUNCE, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point.

QUOKA, CAESAR, Concord. Private, Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

QUONCE, JOSHUA, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated May 15, 1777; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

QURCK, WILLIAM. List of prisoners appearing in a return of the main guard, dated Cambridge, Sept. 13, 1775, signed by Ephraim Corey, Captain of the guard; said Qurck confined 18 nights for attempting to pass the sentries "to Boston."

QURM, JOHN, Philadelphia. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 6, 1777, by Capt. Josiah Godfrey.

QUY, AMOS, Norwich. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged July 2, 1775.

QUY, LEBBEUS, Norwich. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

RAA, WILLIAM, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; mileage for 160 miles allowed said Raa.

RACE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Ichabod Pinkham's detachment; service from March 24, 1780, to April 24, 1780, 1 mo., at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

RACE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 25, 1776; service, 10 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged Sept. 23, 1777; service, 77 days.

RACHFORD, MICHAEL, Boston (also given Stoughton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Boston (also given Stoughton); enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Lieut. Hiwill's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

RACKARD, ABNER, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

RACKARD, ELEAZER, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

RACKARD, ELIJAH, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

RACKEINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776.

RACKLEF, JO. CHANDLER, Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Richard Mabery's co., Col. Francies's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

RACKLEY, WINSLOW. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

RACKLEYFT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RACKLIFF, JOSEPH C., Scarborough. Corporal, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 13 mos. 3 days as Private, 22 mos. 27 days as Corporal; residence, Scarborough; credited to town of Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 16, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 94½ days allowance; 328 miles travel allowed said Rackliff; *also*, Private, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported in camp and lame; *also*, Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 22, 1776; enlistment, 3 years.

RACKLIFF, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

RACKLY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.

RACKORD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast.

RACORD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Feb. 19, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

RADCLIFFE, ——. [This name appears under the form of Racklef, Rackley, Rackleyft, Rackliff, Rackly, Ratliff.]

RADDAN, BENJAMIN. Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

RADDAN, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Boston, April 26, 1782, for bounty paid said Raddan by Thomas Cummings, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Topsfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

RADDING, WILLIAM, Reading. Sergeant, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775.

RADDOCK, JOHN. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.

RADEMACHER, "BARNHARD." List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, sworn to at Hopkinton, Feb. 8, 1780; engaged for town of Hopkinton; engaged by Gilbert Dench, Committee; joined Capt. Perkins's co., Col. Crain's regt.; reported a foreigner. [See John Rodenbacker.]

RADEN, JACOB. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Raden rated $\frac{3}{4}$ share.

RADFORD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rastford, Ratford.]

RADFORD, BENJAMIN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith under Gen. Gates in Northern department and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.

RADFORD, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Radford and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

RADFORD, JOHN, Charlton (also given Billerica and Woburn). Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Charlton; credited to town of Woburn; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica; mustered by Col. Barrett; reported mustered out by Col. Vorick (Varrick); *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Green-

RADFORD, JOHN, *continued.*
wich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to Major's co.; *also*, Major's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779; term, during war; reported on command at Boston Neck; *also*, Corporal, Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men on account of depreciation of their wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Woburn; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Radford for 12 mos.; reported sick in general hospital from Feb., 1781; *also*, order on Hon. Thomas Ivers, Treasurer, payable to Asa Spaulding, dated Billerica, Nov. 24, 1783, signed by said Radford, of Col. Tupper's (6th) regt., for wages for 1781, 1782, and part of 1783.

RADFORD, THOMAS, Marblehead. Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 20, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Marblehead; *also*, Capt. Storey's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, 5 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. –, 1781; 5th (also given 4th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, seaman; birthplace, Marblehead; residence, Marblehead; engaged Feb. 1, 1777, by Ensign Reading, at Marblehead; term, during war.

RADFORD, THOMAS. Capt. Baker's co.; copy of a list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

RADIMON, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

RADLEY, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

RADMAKER, JOHN, *alias* JOHN RODENBACKER. Bombardier, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

RAE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; entered service Aug. 5, 1776; service, 2 mos. 23 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776; *also*, certificate signed by Lieut. Joseph Wood, stating that he had enlisted said Rae and others Nov. 25, 1776, in accordance with an order of Council of Nov. 21, 1776, and marched them into the Lines in the town of Beverly; certificate endorsed "Seacoast Company."

RAELY, JAMES. Order on Paymaster Howard, payable to John Bradley, dated Cortland Manor, Feb. 18, 1776, signed by said Raely, for wages for 3 mos. service in Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.

RAGGERS, CALEB. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return endorsed "Cortlands manner," Nov. 22, 1776.

RAGLAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Raglen, Raglin, Raglon.]

RAGLAN, STEPHEN, Marblehead. Capt. Curtis's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Raglan and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted by Lieut. Samuel Carr to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt., dated Chelsea, Dec. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for April, May, and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men returned as having gone out of Capt. Ezra Badlam's co. to attack the enemy at Trenton [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home.

RAGLEN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.

RAGLIN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776, dated New York.

RAGLON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776, dated New York.

RAIDEAN, ZEBEDEE. Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Pitts's co.; return of officers of Col. Timothy Walker's (Bristol Co.) regt., dated May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 24, 1775, that said officers be commissioned.

RAILEY, CHARLES, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 18 days.

RAIMENT, BENJAMIN. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

RAIMENT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 11, 1781; left service Oct. 22, 1781; service, 8 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm at Saratoga.

RAIMENT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Marblehead.

RAIMENT, RUFUS. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776.

RAIMENT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days.

RAIMMOR, THOMAS, Ticonderoga. Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's (late Col. Ichabod Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Ticonderoga.

RAIMON, EBENEZER, Middleborough. Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Dec.

RAIMON, EBENEZER, *continued.*
31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 18, 1777, to the last of April, 1777; credited with 43 days allowance; reported joined April 30, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return endorsed "January 28th 1778;" residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; mustered by Elisha Padok, County Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Middleborough.

RAIMOND, BENJAMIN, Middleborough. Drummer, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's 12th (also given 14th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Feb. 22, 1777, to May 25, 1777; credited with 92 days allowance; reported joined April 30, 1777; also reported as belonging to 3d detachment; *also*, same co. and regt.; return endorsed "January 28th 1778;" residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; mustered by Elisha Padok, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; appointed Feb. 22, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to in Garrison at West Point.

RAIMOND, CALEB, Plymouth. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

RAIMOND, EBENEZER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; residence, Middleborough.

RAIMOND, JAMES, Middleborough. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 7, 1775.

RAIMOND, JOHN. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Westminster; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778. [See Jonathan Raymond.]

RAIMOND, PAUL, Holden. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 53 miles allowed said Raimond.

RAIMOND, STEPHEN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wareham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days, including travel (252 miles) from West Point home.

RAIMOND, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Watson's co.; list of men transferred from 9th Mass. regt. to 3d Mass. regt., dated Dec. 14, 1782; engaged March 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

RAIMONT, RUFUS. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York.

RAINER, JAMES, Machias. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army in behalf of 2d Dudley co., as returned by Capt. Nathaniel Healy, of Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Dudley; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 4, 1778; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

RAINES, EDWARD. Return endorsed "May 8 1777," of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months.

RAINEY [ARCHIBALD]. Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Crafts, dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; reported left service Aug. 1 [1776], and Paul Revere, Jr., appointed in his place.

RAINEY, ARCHIBALD. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 21, 1780, signed by Josh'a Blanchard, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Rainey be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Revenge" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 22, 1780, that a commission be issued.

RAINEY, CHARLES, Easton. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; residence, Easton; enlisted by Capt. Ephraim Burr; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

RAINEY, THOMAS. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; birthplace, Salem; reported a negro; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

RAINGER, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Liscomb's 9th (Brookfield) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776.

RAINGER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched from Colrain to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

RAINGER, SAMUEL, Shutesbury. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rainger and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 6, 1780.

RAINOLDS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to at Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted April 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

RAINS, EDWARD, York. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; mileage for 95 miles allowed said Rains.

RAINS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll certified at Topsham.

RAINS, RICHARD, Braintree. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, during war; reported a transient; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.

RAINSFORD, ——. [This name appears under the form of Bansford, Randsford, Ranford, Ransford, Raynsford, Reignford.]

RAITER, RICHARD. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

RAITH, WILLIAM. Captain, 7th co., Col. Goodwin's (2d York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 21, 1780.

RAITT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kaith, Raith, Rate, Roitt.]

RAITT, ANDREW. Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Kittery.

RAKER, SAMUEL. Capt. Carr's co., 9th Mass. regt.; entered service July 20, 1779; discharged April 20, 1780; term, 9 months. [See Samuel Barns.]

RAKINS, JOSEPH. Company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776.

RALEF, ENOS, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 301 miles travel allowed said Ralef.

RALEY, CHARLES. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted June 4, 1775.

RALEY, JAMES. Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Raley and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.

RALEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, Lincoln Co., and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

RALEY, JAMES. Mariner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

RALEY, MAJOR. Capt. Brown's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Raley and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.

RALEY, MILES. Receipt for advance pay, signed by said Raley and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775.

RALEY, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Oct. 6, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, Lincoln Co., and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

RALF, BENJAMIN. List dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co. under Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk.

RALF, CHARLES, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Sandwich.

RALF, JEREMIAH. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 1, 1782, 12 mos.

RALF, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Aug., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 21 months; reported sick in quarters in Aug., 1783.

RALF, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Sept. 30, 1777, 3 mos. 23 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

RALF, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarms of July 27, and Aug. 2, 1780.

RALF, RICHARD, Cape Cod. List of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; said Ralf, a Seaman, reported as having been taken in the brig "Viper."

RALF, STEPHEN. List dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co. under Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk.

RALFE, ENOS, Amherst. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Amherst; enlisted for town of Amherst; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; reported deserted.

RALFF, STEPHEN. Capt. Amos Upton's co ; return for equipments made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton.

RALLOSOM, JAMES. Enlistment agreement signed by said Rallosom and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the brig "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet, for the term of 4 months from the time of their enlistment, or until their return to and proper discharge at Boston, if the service should require it; enlisted [May] 28 [year not given].

RALPH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ralf, Ralff, Relph.]

RALPH, CHARLES, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 25 days; reported deserted; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. [Name crossed out on roll.]

RALPH, CHARLES, Swanzey. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; engaged for town of Sandwich; reported an Indian; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Swanzey; enlisted Nov. –, 1779, by Capt. Bowman; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at "Ring Wood" in Jan., 1781, on command with light infantry in Feb., March, and April, 1781.

RALPH, DANIEL, Brookfield (also given Sturbridge). Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 24, 1776; reported died Nov. 1, 1776.

RALPH, DAVID, Chatham. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich; service from Oct. 15, 16 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

RALPH, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Ralph for Dec., 1782.

RALPH, JONATHAN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Danforth's co., (late) Col. Brewer's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

RALPH, JONATHAN, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

RALPH, JONATHAN. Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1777, to April 31 [30], 1778, 6 mos.; rolls sworn to in Suffolk Co.

RALPH, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 17, 1776; service, 7 mos. 12 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast.

RALPH, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; no service credited to said Ralph; company served at Ticonderoga.

RALSTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rolston.]

RALSTON, JOHN. Return of sentences by a general court-martial, Lieut. Col. Johnson, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 3, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Ralston, "austher" (sutler), tried on charge of selling rum to soldiers and permitting them to be drunk at his tent at unseasonable hours, found guilty, and the court unanimously adjudged that he be ordered "off the Guard" and thereafter prohibited from selling to the Northern army.

RALY, MILES, Colrain. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 5 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

RAMACK, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated New Boston; enlisted Feb. 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

RAMALE, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 4 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark.

RAMAR, JOHN, Princeton. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Princeton raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, including travel (180 miles) home; reported discharged at West Point.

RAMAR, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 29, 1778; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

RAMBOTTOM, JAMES, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 27 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25 [1778]; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months.

RAMDALL, KIMBALL, Southampton. List of men raised by the town of Southampton to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy and the Selectmen, dated March 30, 1779; residence, Southampton; joined Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

RAMDILL, EDMUND, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

RAMDLE, "ANTHO," Ipswich. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Ipswich.

RAMDLE, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 4 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark.

RAMECH, SAMUEL, Newbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury, sworn to Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years.

RAMECK, ELKANAH, Athol. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Athol; engaged for town of Athol; regiment raised for 3 months.

RAMEEK, DAVID. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Adams for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos. 5 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

RAMENT, AMOS. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.

RAMENT, BENJAMIN, Middleborough. List of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; residence, Middleborough; enlisted by Capt. Joshua Eddy; enlistment, 3 years.

RAMENT, CALEB. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777. Roll dated Halifax.

RAMENT, NATHANIEL, Marblehead. Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rament and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, 4th Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

RAMENT, NATHANIEL. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

RAMENT, RUFUS, Taunton. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

RAMENT, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Paull's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 9 (also given 8) days; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Berkley.

RAMENT, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

RAMENT, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 8, 1780; service, 1 mo. 24 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

RAMENT, SHUBAEL. Capt. Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

RAMENT, SOLOMON, Middleborough. List of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Putnam's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; residence, Middleborough; enlisted by Capt. Joshua Benson; enlistment, during war.

RAMENT, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, in Northern department at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; travel allowed company from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol.

RAMERLY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; company made up of detachments from four companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.

RAMESDEL, JAMES. List of men belonging to Capt. Lindsey's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 6, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

RAMINGTON, STEPHEN. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington.

RAMINTON, SAMUEL, Springfield. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

RAMMENT, RUFUS. Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

RAMMENT, RUFUS. Company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May and June, 1776.

RAMMET, RUFUS. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for July and Aug., 1776.

RAMMOND, SOLOMON. Certificate dated Middleborough, March 6, 1787, signed by the Selectmen, certifying William Ramond to be the only proper heir to his brother, said Solomon Rammond, killed while in service, who had served 3 years in Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt., as a Sergeant, and who had re-enlisted for the war.

RAMON, JAMES, Mashpee. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; residence, Mashpee.

RAMON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; reported on command with the boats in June and July, 1781.

RAMOND, AMOS. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (141 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service.

RAMOND, BENJAMIN. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick in quarters in Jan., 1781.

RAMOND, EBENEZER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, list of men mustered between April 9, and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; residence, Middleborough; enlisted by Capt. Eddy; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.

RAMOND, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Bartlet's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from South Precinct in Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 11, 1776.

RAMOND, JAMES. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; enlistment, during war; reported taken prisoner Oct. 17, 1781.

RAMOND, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner; roll dated Leominster; *also*, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

RAMOND, NATHANIEL. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast.

RAMOND [PAUL]. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.

RAMOND, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

RAMOND, STEPHEN, Wareham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

RAMONT, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

RAMOR, HENRY. Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Dec. 31, 1776; reported a prisoner of war; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, April 2, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779.

RAMOR, JAMES. Receipt dated Princeton, May 8, 1781, for bounty paid said Ramor by Lieut. Elisha Gail and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. [See Jonas Ramore.]

RAMOR, JOHN, Princeton. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (100 miles) included.

RAMOR, JOHN. Receipt dated Princeton, May 8, 1781, for bounty paid said Ramor by Maj. Joseph Sargent and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

RAMOR, THOMAS, Leominster. Descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; residence, Leominster; reported deserted in 1777.

RAMOR, THOMAS, Jr. Receipt dated Princeton, May 8, 1781, for bounty paid said Ramor by Lieut. Phineas Grigory and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

RAMORE, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Haisting's co., Col. Whiteney's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Princeton; engaged Feb. 25, 1781; term, 3 years.

RAMORE, JONAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Haisting's co., Col. Whiteney's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Princeton; engaged March 3, 1781; term, 3 years. [See James Ramor.]

RAMORE, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Haisting's co., Col. Whiteney's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Princeton; engaged Feb. 25, 1781; term, 3 years.

RAMOUR, JOHN, Princeton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, list of 6 months men in 1780, taken from Lieut. James Davis's book; 4th co., 3d Mass. regt.; joined July 15, 1780.

RAMSALL, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage for 251 miles allowed said Ramsall.

RAMSAY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ramsey.]

RAMSAY, THOMAS. Seaman, Continental frigate, "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged March 1, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos.; term, 12 months.

RAMSBOTOM, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

RAMSBOTTOM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rambottom, Ramsbotom.]

RAMSBOTTOM, JAMES. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Jan. 27, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 4 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

RAMSDAIL, JOSEPH, Hanover. Ensign, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eells's co. (South co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

RAMSDAIL, MOSES. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Craigin's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Mendon; marched July 21, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign J. Hubble.

RAMSDAIL, SAUL, Mendon. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

RAMSDALE, ABNER. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Hooker's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; engaged for town of Greenwich; joined Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.

RAMSDALE, AMOS, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; pay abstract for wages, mileage, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.

RAMSDALE, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service.

RAMSDALE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Leverett.

RAMSDALE, HATHORN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

RAMSDALE, ISAAC, Acton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Simon Hunt to Col. Eleazer Brooks, dated Acton, Sept. 5, 1777; residence, Acton; engaged for town of Acton; joined Capt. Core's co.; term, 3 years or during war.

RAMSDALE, JACOB. List of men belonging to Capt. Lindsey's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 6, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

RAMSDALE, JAMES (also given JAMES, Jr.), Essex. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 3d Mass. regt.; residence, Essex.

RAMSDALE, JAMES (also given JAMES, Sr.). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

RAMSDALE, JEHU, Tyringham. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 21 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army probably from Capt. Harick's (Herrick's) co.; residence, Tyringham; engaged for town of Tyringham; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Means's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; mustered by Muster Master Wheeler; reported on furlough.

RAMSDALE, JOSEPH, Greenwich. Fifer, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; mileage for 160 miles allowed said Ramsdale; *also*, return dated Jan. 28, 1781, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant; residence, Greenwich; enlisted April 22, 1780, by Corporal Bass; enlistment, during war.

RAMSDALE, JOSEPH. Receipt dated June 7, 1783, for wages for service to July 2, 1782, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

RAMSDALE, LOT. Receipt dated Oct. 23, 1783, signed by Isaac Josselyn, for wages of said Ramsdale for service to Feb. 29, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

RAMSDALE, MICAH, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

RAMSDALE, MICAH. Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Leverett. [See Michael Ramsdell.]

RAMSDALE, MOSES, Milford. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Cragin's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; engaged for town of Mendon; mustered July 21, 1779; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Milford; *also*, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-

RAMSDALE, MOSES, *continued.*
July, 1780; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1780; reported joined since muster; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780.

RAMSDALE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Leverett.

RAMSDALE, SAUL. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 21, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

RAMSDALL, AMOS, Walpole. Private, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to June 4, 1779; residence, Walpole; credited to town of Walpole; term, 3 years; reported discharged and invalided; *also*, Capt. Partrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, (late) Capt. William Patrick's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; reported deserted March 1, 1778.

RAMSDALL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co.; entered service March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Braintree on the alarm of March 3, 1776, thence to Weymouth and was stationed there.

RAMSDALL, CHARLES, Pembroke. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Cushing's co.; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke.

RAMSDALL, DANIEL, Bridgewater. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted by Capt. Jacob Allen; enlistment, during war.

RAMSDALL, GERSHOM, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days.

RAMSDALL, JAMES, Bridgewater. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted by Capt. Jacob Allen; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas [Robert] Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

RAMSDALL, JAMES, Lynn. Private, Capt. Eleazer Lindsea's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallushee, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 16, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days.

RAMSDALL, SAMUEL, Pembroke. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Cushing's co.; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke.

RAMSDALL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co.; entered service March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Braintree on the alarm of March 3, 1776, thence to Weymouth and was stationed there.

RAMSDEL, ABNER. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

RAMSDEL, BENJAMIN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

RAMSDEL, CHARLES. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; reported entered service June 21, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

RAMSDEL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.

RAMSDEL, EBENEZER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lynn; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.

RAMSDEL, EDMUND, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (35 miles) home.

RAMSDEL, FREEDOM. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company detached from militia, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.

RAMSDEL, GERSHOM, Pembroke. Sergeant, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

RAMSDEL, GIDEON, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

RAMSDEL, ISAAC, Acton. Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Acton; credited to town of Acton.

RAMSDEL, JACOB. Sergeant; list dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775, of men belonging to Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., who are credited with having received sums of money, probably on account of advance pay.

RAMSDEL, JAMES, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.

RAMSDEL, JAMES, Bridgewater. Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Bridgewater; credited to town of Bridgewater; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; enlistment, during war.

RAMSDEL, JAMES (also given JAMES, Jr.), Lynn. Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts

RAMSDEL, JAMES (also given JAMES, Jr.), *continued.*
for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Lynn; credited to town of Lynn; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported enlisted Nov. –, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1779; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Lynn; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Tuttle; enlistment, during war.

RAMSDEL, JAMES. Private; list dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775, of men belonging to Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., who are credited with having received sums of money, probably on account of advance pay; no allowance credited to said Ramsdel.

RAMSDEL, JEHU (also given JOHN), Tyringham. Sergeant, Capt. J. Means's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; residence, Tyringham.

RAMSDEL, JOHN, Abington. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull.

RAMSDEL, JOHN, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

RAMSDEL, JOHN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

RAMSDEL, JOHN. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

RAMSDEL, JOHN. Capt. Warren's co.; list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; said Ramsdel discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

RAMSDEL, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

RAMSDEL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to July 15, 1776, 1 mo. 21 days; reported enlisted into the sea service; regiment raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston.

RAMSDEL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

RAMSDEL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 25½ days, with Northern army, including travel (130 miles) home. Roll dated Belchertown.

RAMSDEL, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bridgewater; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11,

RAMSDEL, JOSEPH, *continued.*
1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bridgewater; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, including travel (260 miles) home.

RAMSDEL, LOT. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands manner," Nov. 22, 1776.

RAMSDEL, MATTHEW. Corporal, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

RAMSDEL, NATHANIEL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

RAMSDEL, NATHANIEL. Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

RAMSDEL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 19, 1780; discharged Sept. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 28 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward, travel (5 days) included; company reported as having marched to Thomaston. Roll sworn to at York.

RAMSDEL, NEHEMIAH, Harvard. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; entered service Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; roll dated Camp at Buttes Hill.

RAMSDEL, SAMUEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Dec. 17, 1776, signed by said Ramsdel and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (35 miles) home.

RAMSDEL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

RAMSDEL, SAUL. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775.

RAMSDEL, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776; also reported at Long Island.

RAMSDEL, WILLIAM, Nantucket. Mate, brigantine "Lucy," commanded by Capt. Stephen Clay; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 31, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Nantucket; *also*, same vessel and commander; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn

RAMSDEL, WILLIAM, *continued.*
to Nov. 27, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Nantucket.

RAMSDEL, WILLIAM, Salem. Boy, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Oct. 17, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

RAMSDEL, WILLIAM. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775, signed by said Ramsdel and others belonging to Capt. William Hooper's co., for advance pay for 1 month.

RAMSDEL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 9, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast.

RAMSDELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form Ramdall, Ramdill, Ramdle, Ramesdel, Ramsall, Ramsdail, Ramsdale, Ramsdall, Ramsdel, Ramsden, Ramsdiel, Ramsdil, Ramsdill, Ramsdle, Ramsdoll, Ramsell, Ransdell, Romsdale.]

RAMSDELL, ABEDNEGO, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days; reported killed.

RAMSDELL, AMOS, Walpole. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Walpole; engaged for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war.

RAMSDELL, BENJAMIN, Jr., Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days.

RAMSDELL, CHARLES. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; reported entered service June 21, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

RAMSDELL, CHARLES. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days.

RAMSDELL, DANIEL, Bridgewater. Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to March 1, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; credited to town of Bridgewater; reported deserted March 1, 1778; *also*, Corporal, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted Feb. 28, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted June 1, 1778.

RAMSDELL, DAVID, Warwick. Descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; rank, Private; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Warwick; mustered July 18, 1780; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780.

RAMSDELL, EBENEZER, Lynn. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the

RAMSDELL, EBENEZER, *continued.*
town of Lynn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, travel (220 miles) included.

RAMSDELL, EDMUND. Receipt dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Ramsdell and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Ramsdell and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

RAMSDELL, EDMUND. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days.

RAMSDELL, FREEDOM, Harvard. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Ramsdell appears among men belonging to Capt. Hill's and Capt. Whitney's cos., Col. Whitney's regt.; mustered May 13 [year not given, probably 1778]; engaged for town of Harvard; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Harvard; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

RAMSDELL, FREEDOM. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 24, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 21 days, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company stationed on seacoast. [See Jerudom Ramsdell.]

RAMSDELL, FREEDOM. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; reported entered service June 27, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

RAMSDELL, GERSHOM, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage for 63 miles allowed said Ramsdell; company reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.

RAMSDELL, GIDEON, Jr., Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elisha Cushing's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days.

RAMSDELL, HATHORN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 1 mo. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 8, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Feb. 14, 1780.

RAMSDELL, ISAAC, Acton. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 28, 1780; residence, Acton; credited to town of Acton; term, during war; reported died July 28, 1780.

RAMSDELL, JACOB, Lynn. Lieutenant, Capt. Eleazer Lindsea's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallushee, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 12, 1775; service, 81 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Gallushee's (10th) co., Col. Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, same co.; petition addressed to the Council at Watertown, dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 2, 1775, signed by Col. Ruggles Woodbridge, asking that the Council recommend said Ramsdell and other officers in his regiment to Gen. Washington for Continental commissions as they had not been commissioned by the Provincial Congress; ordered in Council Oct. 3, 1775, that a committee inquire into the qualifications of said officers.

RAMSDELL, JAMES, Bridgewater (also given Washington). Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to light infantry co. July 1, 1780; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 2d Mass. regt.; residence, Washington.

RAMSDELL, JAMES, Lynn. Private, Capt. Daniel Gallushee's (10th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Oct. 25, 1775.

RAMSDELL, JAMES (also given JAMES, Sr.), Lynn. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, Capt. Williams's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up to Nov. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

RAMSDELL, JAMES, Jr., Lynn. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years.

RAMSDELL, JEHU. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Daniel Whiting, certifying that said Ramsdell and others belonging to his company, Col. Brewer's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes, for which said Whiting promised to be accountable.

RAMSDELL, "JERUDOM." Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; pay allowed from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; reported entered service June 27, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor. [See Freedom Ramsdell.]

RAMSDELL, JOHN, Abington. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; service, 23 days; company stationed at Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1777.

RAMSDELL, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

RAMSDELL, JOHN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage for 63 miles allowed said Ramsdell; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.

RAMSDELL, JOHN, Salem. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

RAMSDELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 18 days; reported entered service June 26, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

RAMSDELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

RAMSDELL, JOSEPH, Bridgewater. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

RAMSDELL, JOSEPH, Greenwich. Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Sheldon's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Greenwich; mustered by Corporal Bass; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Sheldon's regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 22, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

RAMSDELL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Hanover.

RAMSDELL, JOSEPH. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged July 10, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos. 22 days.

RAMSDELL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Boston. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

RAMSDELL, JOSEPH. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 2, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 29 days; term, 5 months.

RAMSDELL, KIMBALL, Worthington. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army prior to May 31, 1777, as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Webber and Lieut. Abner Dwellee; residence, Worthington; enlisted for town of Worthington; joined Capt. Burr's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Worthington to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Webber and 1st Lieut. Timothy Meach, dated Worthington, March 30, 1779; joined Capt. Cogsdell's (Cogswell's) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 31, 1780.

RAMSDELL, LOT, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Hanover; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778. [See Lot Amsdell.]

RAMSDELL, LOT. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 2, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 29 days; term, 5 months.

RAMSDELL, MESHACH, Lynn. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

RAMSDELL, MICAH, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

RAMSDELL, MICHAEL, Warwick. Descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; rank, Private; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Warwick; mustered July 18, 1780; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780. [See Micah Ramsdale.]

RAMSDELL, MOSES. Descriptive list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, dated Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Mendon; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Drummer; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; enlisted Dec. 18, 1779, by Ensign White; enlistment, during war.

RAMSDELL, NAT., Lynn. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

RAMSDELL, NATHANIEL, Lynn. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, blanket money, etc., sworn to at Boston, Aug. 26, 1776.

RAMSDELL, NATHANIEL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

RAMSDELL, NATHANIEL, Old York (also given York). Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

RAMSDELL, NEHEMIAH, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days.

RAMSDELL, NEHEMIAH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination June 11, 1777; roll dated Camp at Providence; *also*, detachment from Capt. Joseph Hiller's co. which remained in camp under Lieut. John Watts after Capt. Hiller's roll was made up; service from June 11, 1777, to Aug. 11, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, including travel home.

RAMSDELL, NEHEMIAH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days.

RAMSDELL, NEHEMIAH, Jr., Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days.

RAMSDELL, ROBERT, Warwick. Descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; rank, Private; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Warwick; mustered July 18, 1780; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Warwick, April 4, 1780.

RAMSDELL, SAMUEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

RAMSDELL, SAMUEL, Jr., Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days.

RAMSDELL, SAUL, Mendon. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Mendon; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Daniels's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Private; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Mendon; enlisted Dec. 20, 1779, by Capt. J. Daniels; enlistment, during war. [See Saul Samsdill.]

RAMSDELL, SILAS, Lynn. Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Ramsdell and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775. [See Silas Randell.]

RAMSDELL, SIMEON. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 2, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 29 days; term, 5 months.

RAMSDELL, TIMOTHY. Receipt dated Fort Washington, Aug. 17, 1776, signed by said Ramsdell and others belonging to Capt. Addison Richardson's co., for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1776, for Continental service.

RAMSDELL, WILLIAM, Lynn. Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., 19th regt. commanded by Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Ramsdell.

RAMSDEN, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands manner," Nov. 22, 1776.

RAMSDEN, BENJAMIN, Jr. Private, Capt. Josiah Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

RAMSDEN, JOHN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776.

RAMSDEN, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Josiah Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

RAMSDIEL, HATHORN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days.

RAMSDIEL, JACOB, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

RAMSDIEL, NEHEMIAH, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

RAMSDIL, AQUILA, Mendon. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days.

RAMSDIL, CHARLES, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

RAMSDIL, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 25, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 63 [?] days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

RAMSDIL, EDMUND, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Col. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days.

RAMSDIL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 20 (also given 3 mos. 22) days, under Maj. Gen. Gates with Northern army, including travel (175 miles) home. Roll dated Greenwich.

RAMSDIL, KIMBALL, Worthington. Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Worthington; credited to town of Southampton; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Worthington; enlisted for town of Worthington; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

RAMSDIL, SAUL. Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

RAMSDIL, SHADRACH. Capt. Newhale's (Newhall's) co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

RAMSDILL, AQUILA, Mendon. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

RAMSDILL, DANIEL, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Boston, June 8, 1776.

RAMSDILL, HATHORN. Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Ramsdill and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

RAMSDILL, JAMES, Bridgewater. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 12, 1781; Capt. Robert Bradford's co., 2d Mass. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Bridgewater; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Allen at Bridgewater; enlistment, during war.

RAMSDILL, JEHU, Tyringham. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war.

RAMSDILL, KIMBALL. Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

RAMSDILL, MOSES. Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Nov., 1779; enlisted July 22, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 15 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. J. K. Smith's (3d) co. (formerly Capt. Peter Clayes's co.), Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Ramsdill for 12 mos.; reported as serving as Private in May, 1781, Corporal in June–Dec., 1781; also reported sick in hospital in June, July, and Aug., 1781, sick and absent in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Ramsdill for Jan.–Aug., 1782, 8 mos.; reported sick and absent Jan.–May, 1782, sick in Aug., 1782, discharged Sept. 1, 1782.

RAMSDILL, NATHAN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

RAMSDILL, SAUL, Mendon. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 15 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Mendon co., as returned by Lieut. Philip Ammidon to Col. Moses Wheelock; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term to expire April 9, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Ramsdill for 12 mos.; reported deserted May 29, 1782; *also*, 1st co., 6th Mass. regt.; return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Heywood, Agent, (late) 6th Mass.

RAMSDILL, SAUL, *continued.*
regt., payable to Jeduthan Baldwin, dated Mendon, Feb. 26, 1784, signed by said Ramsdill, for wages, etc., due him for service in 6th Mass. regt.

RAMSDILL, SHADRACH. Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

RAMSDIN, SETH. Corporal, Capt. Job Peirce's (Middleborough) co., Col. Sprowtt's (Sprout's) regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 10 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm at Howland's Ferry.

RAMSDLE, DANIEL, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days.

RAMSDLE, DANIEL, Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Kingman's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated May 15, 1777; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

RAMSDLE, JAMES, Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Kingman's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated May 15, 1777; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

RAMSDOLL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Richard Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

RAMSELL, MOSES. List of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; 6th Mass. regt.; said Ramsell disabled by rheumatism and consumption; pensioned Sept. 1, 1782.

RAMSEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

RAMSEY, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Peter Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

RAMSEY, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's co.; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 29 days, at the Eastward; company detached from Col. Joseph Prime's regt. by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the balance of their 8 months term of enlistment.

RAMSEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 18 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

RAMSEY, JOHN. Private, Sergt. John Bagley's detachment; enlisted May 7, 1782; service to July 20, 1782, 2 mos. 13 days; detachment raised to guard forts and magazine at Falmouth by order of said town.

RAMSEY, JOHN. Treasury pay roll dated Oct. 17, 1783, for wages due said Ramsey and others, for service under Sergt. Peter Merrill with guards at Falmouth; warrant for payment covers service from Jan. –, 1783, to April –, 1783.

RAMSEY, THOMAS. Receipt dated Boston, May 18, 1782, for bounty paid said Ramsey by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of the committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

RAMSEY, WILLIAM. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Col. Hazen's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported a transient; said Ramsey, with others, reported as prisoners of war or convention troops.

RAMSON, MATTHEW. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Northfield; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

RAMUNT, CALEB. Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

RAN, ARTEMAS, Sudbury. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's (also given Capt. Turner's) co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light (also given dark); occupation, farmer; birthplace, Sudbury; residence, Sudbury; enlisted for town of Sudbury; enlisted March 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

RAN, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 11, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

RANALDS, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

RANCKINES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.

RANCKINGS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on return home at close of campaign in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 6, 1777; 260 miles travel allowed said Ranckings.

RAND, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ran, Rann.]

RAND, ABRAHAM, Charlestown (also given Cambridge). Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, company return dated No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; age, 18 yrs.; occupation, housewright; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Cambridge co.; residence, Cambridge (also given Charlestown); enlisted for town of Cambridge (also given Charlestown); joined Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to March 15, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.;

RAND, ABRAHAM, *continued.*
return of men entitled to gratuity, certified at Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.

RAND, ARTEMAS, Shrewsbury. List of men from Col. Cushing's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island, probably until the first of Jan. "next" [year not given]; credited to town of Shrewsbury; reported engaged by the Selectmen; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged June 23, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i.e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

RAND, ARTEMAS, Sudbury. Receipt dated Shrewsbury, April 22, 1781, for bounties paid said Rand and others by the town of Shrewsbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Herrington's (Harrington's) co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; engaged March 26, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammel; *also*, (late) Capt. Coburn's co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, Capt. Coburn's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, sworn to at York Hutts; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts. [See Artemas Ran.]

RAND, ARTEMAS. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 21, 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous Sept. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (85 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

RAND, BARRETT, Charlestown. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, company return dated No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; occupation, hatter; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; engaged April 12, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days; detachment drafted to serve at Cambridge; *also*, receipt dated Medford, July 9, 1779, for bounty paid said Rand by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Medford; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; entered service July 17, 1779; discharged April 17, 1780; term, 9 months.

RAND, BENJAMIN, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, and stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 185 miles travel allowed said Rand.

RAND, CALEB. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1778; discharged April 29, 1779; service, 4 mos. 10 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted April 30, 1779; discharged July 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

RAND, DANIEL, Grafton. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, with Northern army (also given at the Westward), including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Grafton; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Edmund Brigham, dated Grafton, May 6, 1778, signed by Lieut. Philemon Stacey, for State pay due said Rand and others for service under Capt. Brigham in 1777; *also*, list of men from Col. Cushing's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island, probably until the first of Jan. "next" [year not given]; Capt. Warren's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i.e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

RAND, DANIEL, Shrewsbury. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Rice's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; mustered July 13, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included.

RAND, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.

RAND, DANIEL. List of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778]; reported as belonging to a company commanded by Maj. Lamson, of Weston; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; reported dismissed at muster; *also*, Capt. Harrington's co., Col. Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2, 1778; service to May 10, 1778, 1 mo. 8 days, at Cambridge.

RAND, DANIEL. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list dated —, 1778, of men who voluntarily engaged together with those who were drafted to serve until Jan. 1 "next" and those who were drafted to make up the quota of one-third part of the militia; said Rand reported as having paid a fine in lieu of service.

RAND, DAVID. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list of males above sixteen years of age not included in the train band or alarm list appearing on a return of the 6th co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., made by Capt. Monroe and endorsed "Stow Mid'x County Dec'r 1776."

RAND, EBENEZER, Andover. Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1 day; reported as among men who were aged or unable to bear arms but who carried provisions to Cambridge for those in need.

RAND, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 83 days, at Cambridge.

RAND, HANANIAH (also given ANANIAH), Westminster. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt. but did not enlist into the army; service, 10½ days; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Westminster under command of Maj. Bridge to reinforce Northern army, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777.

RAND, ISAAC. Draft of a warrant, dated Watertown, June 28, 1775, appointing said Rand Surgeon and Physician to the hospital at Cambridge established by Congress for the reception of officers and soldiers of the colony of Massachusetts Bay who might be infected with small-pox.

RAND, ISAAC. Private, Col. Nixon's regt.; statement of Continental balances; term, 3 years; balance certified May 16, 1782.

RAND, JACK (also given JOHN), *alias* JACK AUSTIN, Charlestown (also given Woburn and Mystic). Private, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Charlestown; credited to town of Woburn; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's (7th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 29, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported discharged March 29, 1780; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; engaged for town of Woburn; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; reported a negro; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 17, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of

RAND, JACK (also given JOHN), *alias* JACK AUSTIN, *continued.*
Woburn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including travel (220 miles) home; the words "no discharge" appear after name; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Medford; engaged April 27, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to at Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston; *also*, Capt. Watson's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, 8th co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for June, 1782; *also*, muster rolls for July–Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, order on Lieut. Henry Nelson, Paymaster, 3d Mass. regt., for wages for Feb., 1783, dated Cantonment near New Windsor; *also*, Capt. Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for March and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 10 mos. 21 days; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 26 (also given 28) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, yeoman (also given hatter); residence, Mystic; engaged for town of Mystic; engaged April 17, 1781; term, 3 years; reported as having received clothing on various dates between Dec. 14, 1782, and June 15, 1783.

RAND, JAMES. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported sick in barracks.

RAND, JAMES. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Falmouth.

RAND, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; regiment raised for 3 months. [See James Reed.]

RAND, JASPER. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denny on an alarm at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

RAND, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward. [See Jeremiah Read.]

RAND, JOHN, Westminster. Account dated Westminster, Dec. 9, 1775, rendered by said Rand, 2d Major, Col. Asa Whitcomb's (2d Worcester Co.) regt., for service on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left home April 20, 1775; discharged at headquarters May 5, 1775; arrived home May 7, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, list of field officers of regiments of Worcester Co. militia proposed by Legislature Jan. 12, 1776; said Rand reported as belonging to 8th Worcester

RAND, JOHN, *continued.*

Co. regt. made up from Lunenburg, Leominster, Westminster, Fitchburg, and Ashburnham, and the adjacent lands lying north of Princeton; *also*, 1st Major, Col. Abijah Stearns's (8th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, 1st Major, Col. Job Cushing's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged July 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 16 days, on an alarm at Bennington, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for horse rations from July 25, 1777, to Dec. 9, 1777; credited with 138 rations; service in Northern department; *also*, pay abstracts dated Scaresdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co. [year not given], respectively, for retained rations due officers of Col. Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Rand credited with rations from July 25 to July 28 [1777], and from Aug. 29 [1777], to Dec. 10 [1777], 324 rations; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 2, 1779; said Rand chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Josiah Carter's (8th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 2, 1779; reported commissioned June 2, 1779; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 24, 1779; said Rand chosen Colonel, 8th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 24, 1779; reported commissioned June 24, 1779; *also*, Colonel, 8th Worcester Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner's brigade; general return of Mass. militia, made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779; *also*, Colonel of a regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months; engaged July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 19 days (also given 111 days), including 11 days (212 miles) travel home.

RAND, JONATHAN, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return endorsed "Octr 6th 1775;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 15, 1775.

RAND, JOSEPH, Charlestown. Order dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Jonathan Davis, for cartridge boxes of which said Rand and others in his company were in need, and for which said Davis promised to be accountable; order endorsed "Col Frye;" *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return endorsed "October ye 6, 1775."

RAND, LAZARUS, Scarborough. Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; roll dated Scarborough, Oct. 25, 1777, showing men entitled to allowance for travel to headquarters at Cambridge and billeting before marching in Dec., 1775, and subsequent to Jan. 1, 1776; said Rand credited with 120 miles travel and 10 days billeting; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 28, 1776; *also*, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Gorham.

RAND, MICAH (also given MICHAIA), Scarborough. Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; roll dated Scarborough, Oct. 25, 1777, showing men entitled to allowance for travel to headquarters at Cambridge and billeting before marching in Dec., 1775, and subsequent to Jan. 1, 1776; said Rand credited with 120 miles travel and 10 days billeting; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 28, 1776.

RAND, MOSES, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 19, 1776; discharged April 16, 1776; service, 29 days, at the Lines at Boston; *also*, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including travel (6 days) to camp and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months at Rhode Island; roll dated South Kingston; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Cambridge, Aug. 15, 1777, signed by said Rand and others, engaging themselves to serve until Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, Matross, Lieut. James Furnivall's detachment drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at the Northward; roll made up for difference in pay between line and artillery; *also*, Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 2 days, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, list of men detached to guard troops of convention, dated Cambridge, Sept. 4, 1778; *also*, same co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; *also*, company receipt for wages for 8 days service, dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1778, and endorsed "John Walton Capt."

RAND, MOSES. Return signed by Tho. Chase, D. Q. M. G., of wagoners, artificers, etc., serving in his department [year not given]; said Rand appears among "Blacksmiths inlisted" stationed at Boston.

RAND, NATHANIEL, Charlestown. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; age, 18 yrs.; occupation, leather-dresser; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.

RAND, NATHANIEL, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's co.; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 13 days, at the Eastward; company detached from Col. Joseph Prime's regt. by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the balance of their 8 months term of enlistment.

RAND, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 83 days, at Cambridge.

RAND, "PHIL'N," Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Nov. 13, 1775; discharged Nov. 18, 1775; service, 6 days, at Falmouth, by order of Col. Freeman; company had been previously ordered to Falmouth by Col. Freeman to fortify that place and serve under Col. Jonathan Mitchel.

RAND, SAMUEL, Charlestown. Gunner, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 4, 1775; service, 1 mo.; *also*, company return dated No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; age, 23 yrs.; occupation, housewright; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.

RAND, SAMUEL, Haverhill (also given Salem). Order on Col. Bridge, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Micajah Gleason, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Rand and others for advance pay; *also*, Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp Winter

RAND, SAMUEL, *continued.*
Hill; *also*, Capt. Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported died Oct. 26 [1776].

RAND, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Morgan's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; engaged for town of West Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1779; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported discharged May 11, 1780.

RAND, SILAS, Harvard. Corporal, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 25, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington.

RAND, SILAS. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 20, 1781, signed by Sears & Smith, asking that said Rand be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Hermoine" (privateer), bound on voyage to Virginia; advised in Council Aug. 20, 1781, that a commission be issued.

RAND, THOMAS, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

RAND, THOMAS, Weston. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 94 days; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Child, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 25, 1775, signed by said Rand and others, for money due in lieu of bounty coats.

RAND, THOMAS, Weston. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 185 miles travel allowed said Rand.

RAND, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 11 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

RAND, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

RAND, THOMAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Loudon (Otis) for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 28, 1780; discharged Sept. 12, 1780; service, 22 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

RAND, THOMAS, Jr., Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

RAND, THOMAS ALLEN. Private, Lieut. William Foord's (Ford's) co., Col. David Rossiter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington; reported discharged 40 miles from home.

RAND, TIMOTHY, Marlborough. Descriptive list of men raised from 4th Middlesex Co. regt., to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Morse's co., Col. How's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough; arrived at Fishkill July 6, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

RAND, TIMOTHY. Drummer, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island, on a secret expedition; company marched Sept. 29, 1777.

RAND, WALTER. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th Virginia regt. (also given "the 11 And 15th Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States"); pay roll for Oct., 1778.

RAND, WHARF, Lunenburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Carlile's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. Abijah Starns (Stearns); residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted March 31 (also given March 13), 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to in Camp near the Gulf; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on command baking in April and May, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, 1778–Feb., 1779, dated Providence; reported baking for the regiment in July and Aug., 1778, on command baking Sept.–Dec., 1778, Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; Simeon Kemp reported as serving in place of said Rand; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lunenburg; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Lunenburg raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days, travel (200 miles) included. [See Wharf Band and Whiff Rond.]

RAND, WILLIAM. 1st Sergeant, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

RAND, ZACHARIAH, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return

RAND, ZACHARIAH, *continued.*
[probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov 30th 1775;" *also*, Corporal, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home, 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed; roll dated Aug. 22, 1777.

RANDAL, AMOS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.

RANDAL, AVERY. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; engaged for town of Shelburne; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Shelburne; arrived at Springfield June 29, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller.

RANDAL, BENAIAH, Preston. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

RANDAL, BENJAMIN, Barre. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; mustered April 24, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Barre; enlisted for town of Barre; mustered by County Muster Master Newhall; *also*, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before May [Aug.] 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, list taken from Lieut. James Davis's book [year not given] of men belonging to 4th co., 3d Mass. regt., who enlisted for the war; reported enlisted in 1777.

RANDAL, BENJAMIN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return endorsed "Octr 6th 1775."

RANDAL, BENJAMIN, Stoughtonham. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co. of militia, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

RANDAL, BENJAMIN, Stoughtonham. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's (Stoughtonham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 weeks 1 day.

RANDAL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

RANDAL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of sea-

RANDAL, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
coast; *also*, Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

RANDAL, CALEB. List of men on a fragment of a pay abstract showing wages and service, the latter probably at Rhode Island; service, 11 days; receipts for amounts due on abstract appear on reverse of fragment, dated Pawtuxet, June 1, 1777, for men belonging to Capt. Emor Olney's and Capt. Fenner's cos.

RANDAL, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

RANDAL, CONSTANT, Rochester. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, and March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick in hospital in Oct., 1778, confined in Nov., 1778, on command at the shore in March and April, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Philipsborough.

RANDAL, DAVID, Rochester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co. of militia, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

RANDAL, EDWARD. Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days.

RANDAL, ELISHA, Scituate. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1778; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

RANDAL, ELISHA. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (240 miles) from camp home.

RANDAL, GERSHOM, Worthington. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

RANDAL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights.

RANDAL, JACOB, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; discharged May 19, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, freckled; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester.

RANDAL, JAMES, Berwick. Corporal, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

RANDAL, JETHRO. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1781 [80]; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (240 miles) from camp home.

RANDAL, JOB, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

RANDAL, JOB. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York.

RANDAL, JOEL, Easton. Private, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 22 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

RANDAL, JOHN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

RANDAL, JOHN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Rochester co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathaniel Hammond to Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of Middleborough, dated Jan. 9, 1778; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

RANDAL, JOHN, Royalsborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st North Yarmouth co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Gray, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Royalsborough; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

RANDAL, JOHN, Westminster. Major; list of officers in service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown, and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776, endorsed "Commission Officers in Colo Jam's [Converse's] Rig't."

RANDAL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Willington's (late Capt. Benjamin Bullard's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; said Randal certified as having been in service prior to Oct. 1, 1776; reported on command with Gen. Washington.

RANDAL, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1780; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Newbury; arrived at Springfield Aug. 20, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 23, 1780, under command of Lieut. Obadiah Witherell.

RANDAL, JOHN. Receipt dated May 25, 1781, for bounties paid said Randal and others by the several classes of the town of Rochester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

RANDAL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted May 3, 1784; service to July 24, 1784, 2 mos. 22 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands.

RANDAL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

RANDAL, JOS. Private, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776. Roll dated Hanover.

RANDAL, JOSEPH, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 32 yrs.

RANDAL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted April 19, 1776; reported discharged Oct. 1, 1776.

RANDAL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched Feb. 19, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

RANDAL, JOSHUA, Dartmouth. Fifer, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Wareham.

RANDAL, JOSHUA, Rutland. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; travel out and home, 226 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with Northern army, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included.

RANDAL, JOSIAH, Boston. Corporal, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775; receipt for amount of abstract dated at Chelsea, Oct. 31, 1775, and signed by Capt Wood; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

RANDAL, JOSIAH, Shrewsbury. Corporal, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (130 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (160 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's

RANDAL, JOSIAH, *continued.*
co.; marched Aug. 9 [1781]; joined regiment Aug. 18 [1781]; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury. [See Josiah Kandal.]

RANDAL, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.

RANDAL, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Wareham.

RANDAL, "LOU." Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

RANDAL, MATTHEW, Easton. Captain, Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies of a regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 27, 1776; company raised in Easton, Taunton, Mansfield, and Bridgewater; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13 [?], 1776; *also*, list of men who went with said Randal to the Castle in May, 1776, to serve for 6 months; *also*, Captain, Col. John Daggett's regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

RANDAL, NATH. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

RANDAL, NATHAN, Easton. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 4 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 19 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island, travel (40 miles) included.

RANDAL, NATHANIEL, Pembroke. Corporal, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.

RANDAL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; reported entered service June 24, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

RANDAL, ONESIMUS. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.

RANDAL, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll dated July 6, 1778; enlisted March 2 [year not given]; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster roll for March, 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (2d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster roll for April, 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport.

RANDAL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos.; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

RANDAL, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newbury; arrived at Springfield Aug. 20, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 23, 1780, under command of Lieut. Obadiah Wetherell.

RANDAL, STEPHEN, Hanover. Bombardier, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (Artillery) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; service between April 10, 1775, and May 2, 1775, 1 week 5 days; company raised agreeable to vote of Provincial Congress, as ordered by Committee of Safety; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dorchester Height;" 56 miles travel allowed said Randal.

RANDAL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 4 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

RANDAL, STEPHEN. Corporal, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; muster roll made up from time of marching from home to July 1, 1780, including 3 days march, dated Falmouth; joined May 5, 1780; term, 8 months.

RANDAL, THOMAS. Parole agreement dated Boston, Nov. 7, 1777, signed by British officers, prisoners at Boston, who had been granted permission to proceed to New York, agreeing on their part to return unless the Massachusetts officers specified for exchange were released; Capt. Hamilton Maxwell to be exchanged for said Randal, Captain, under parole.

RANDAL, WILLIAM, Easton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos.

RANDAL, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

RANDAL, ZIBA, Easton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks. Roll dated Taunton.

RANDALE, JETHRO. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rochester; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey.

RANDALE, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Sept., 1778; enlisted March 2 [year not given]; enlistment, during war; reported sick and absent.

RANDALL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kandel, Ramdle, Randal, Randale, Randanll, Randel, Randell, Randiel, Randil, Randill, Randel, Randles, Randol, Randoll, Randols, Randul, Randull, Rendal, Rendall, Rendel, Rendol, Rendoll, Rendolph.]

RANDALL, AARON. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 31, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 4 mos. 12 days; reported as having received wages on account in France. Roll dated Boston.

RANDALL, ABRAHAM, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 27, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 70 days; *also*, Capt. Balch's (3d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; reported promoted to Sergeant Sept. 24, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Balch's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

RANDALL, ABRAHAM, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

RANDALL, ABRAHAM, Stow. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's 6th (2d Stow) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, as returned by Maj. Jonathan Hapgood, dated Stow, Dec. 11, 1776; ordered in Council Dec. 16, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Dec. 16, 1776.

RANDALL, ABRAHAM. Capt. Elijah Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

RANDALL, AVERY (also given IVORY). Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Wells's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; hair, black (also given brown); engaged for town of Shelburne; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; *also*, Maj. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shelburne for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

RANDALL, BENJAMIN, Barre. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781, Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light blue; residence, Barre; enlisted April 21, 1777, by Maj. Oliver; enlistment, during war.

RANDALL, BENJAMIN, Egremont. Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 24, 1780; residence, Egremont; reported discharged Dec. 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 1, 1780.

RANDALL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 12, 1776 (also given June 1, 1776, by Capt. York); reported in barracks and lame.

RANDALL, BENJAMIN. Ensign, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co.; communication addressed to the Council, dated Hull, Aug. 5, 1776, signed by J. Palmer, transmitting a list of officers to be commissioned for a company formed out of three regiments in said Palmer's brigade; ordered in Council Aug. 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

RANDALL, BENJAMIN. 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlisted March 27, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; service from April 1, 1778, to July 3, 1778, at Cambridge.

RANDALL, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Worcester, May 28, 1782, for bounty paid said Randall by Nathaniel Sawyer, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Westminster, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

RANDALL, BILLINGS. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 46 days, at St. Coyx (Croix).

RANDALL, CALEB, Rochester. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged June 21, 1775.

RANDALL, CHARLES, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieut. Anthony Waterman's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

RANDALL, CONSTANT, Rochester. Private, Capt. Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Rochester; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Randall Jan. 29, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Hutts near West Point.

RANDALL, DOUGHTY. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 15, 1779; reported on board the "Warren." Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

RANDALL, DOWTY. Quarter Master, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the schooner "Loyalty" and Wreck [year not given].

RANDALL, EDWARD. Copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777, dated Warwick.

RANDALL, ELIJAH, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 9, 1776; mileage for 56 miles allowed said Randall; company joined Col. Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Anthony Waterman's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

RANDALL, ELISHA, Scituate. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate.

RANDALL, ELISHA. List of men mustered between Sept. 10, and Sept. 15, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states; Col. Cye's (Keyes's) regt.; enlisted by Capt. Sparrow.

RANDALL, ELISHA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rochester; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays.

RANDALL, EPHRAIM, Easton. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 (also given 22) days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in April, 1777.

RANDALL, GERSHOM, Worthington. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 3, 1777; service, 18 days, including travel (90 miles) home; regiment marched on expedition to Stillwater.

RANDALL, HATHAWAY. 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

RANDALL, ISAAC. Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, at Georgetown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said Randall and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol.

RANDALL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island, June 12, 1776.

RANDALL, JACK. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dedham; engaged Aug. 18, 1781.

RANDALL, JACOB, Dorchester. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

RANDALL, JACOB. Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Stoughton.

RANDALL, JEREMIAH, Berwick. Private, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

RANDALL, JETHRO. Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; entered service April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rochester; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays.

RANDALL, JOB, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 weeks, 5 days.

RANDALL, JOB. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 7, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Wareham.

RANDALL, JOHN, Marshfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Marshfield; engaged for town of Marshfield (also given Hanover); joined Capt. Alden's co., Col. Baily's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Judah Alden; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Luther Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Marshfield; enlisted May 8 (also given May 1), 1777, by Capt. Alden at Marshfield; enlistment, during war.

RANDALL, JOHN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 5 days.

RANDALL, JOHN, Rochester. List of men mustered between May 14, and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Putnam's regt.; age, 45 yrs.; residence, Rochester; enlisted by Capt. Pope; enlistment, 3 years.

RANDALL, JOHN, Royalstown (also given Harpswell). Corporal, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Royalstown; enlisted for town of Royalstown; mustered by Mr. Hensley (Ilsley), Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Jan. 21, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 10, 1780; residence, Harpswell.

RANDALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. Roll endorsed "Watertown."

RANDALL, JOHN. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list of males above sixteen years of age not included in the train band or alarm list appearing on a return of the 6th co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., made by Capt. Munroe and endorsed "Stow Mid'x County Dec'r 1776."

RANDALL, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 12, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 28, 1778; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at North river, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

RANDALL, JOHN. Marine, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 14, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 24 days; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

RANDALL, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bridgewater; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.

RANDALL, JOHN. Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp Aug. 15, 1780; discharged Feb. 26 (also given Feb. 20), 1781; service, 6 mos. 23 (also given 6 mos. 17) days, including travel (240 miles) home.

RANDALL, JOHN. Return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 8th Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; engaged for town of Rochester; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 6th co.; entry dated July 13, 1783, of an order for wages for May and June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.; *also*, 2d co.; entry dated Nov. 2, 1783, of an order for wages for July–Sept. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

RANDALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from July 25, 1784, to Oct. 24, 1785, 15 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; treasury pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

RANDALL, JONATHAN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Elihu Adams's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days. Roll made up and sworn to by Lieut. David Linfield.

RANDALL, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 59 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Abington; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.

RANDALL, JOSEPH, Hanover. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Feb. 7, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted April 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Suffolk Co. Muster Master.

RANDALL, JOSEPH, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co. of militia, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

RANDALL, JOSHUA, Rutland. List of men mustered; said Randall appears among men raised from Col. Sparhawk's regt. for the term of 9 months; Capt. Bent's co.; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; arrived at Fishkill July 11, 1778.

RANDALL, JOSHUA. Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

RANDALL, JOSIAH, Dorchester (also given Woburn). Corporal, Capt. John Wood's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 29 days; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; return of the sick and absent, dated Medford, Aug. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Wood's co. who declined to serve the month of Jan. [1776], endorsed "Medford, Decbr ye 22 1775."

RANDALL, JOSIAH, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

RANDALL, JOSIAH. Sergeant, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; entered service April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated June 1, 1778; term, 3 months from April 2, 1778; reported sick and absent.

RANDALL, LEMUEL, Milton. Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, subsequent to Concord battle and before completion of the standing army.

RANDALL, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's (Sprout's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

RANDALL, MATTHEW. Captain, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; engaged May 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, same regt.; regimental return dated Castle Island, July 24, 1776. [See Matthew Kandel.]

RANDALL, MICAH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to "fog-lon ferry," R. I., under command of 2d Lieut. John Doty on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

RANDALL, MOSES, Rochester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 8 months; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated Pembroke, June 10, 1777; residence, Rochester; enlisted by Capt. Benson; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

RANDALL, NATH. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Randall reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

RANDALL, NATHANIEL, Marshfield. Sergeant, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island.

RANDALL, NATHANIEL, Pembroke. Petition addressed to the Provincial Congress, dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Randall and others who had enlisted to form an Artillery co., stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain, owing to their belief in his incompetence; *also*, 3d Corporal, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co.; marched March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm.

RANDALL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 24 days; company stationed on sea-

RANDALL, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
coast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

RANDALL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

RANDALL, NEHEMIAH, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 231 miles travel allowed said Randall.

RANDALL, NEHEMIAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Easton; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren.

RANDALL, OLIVER, Easton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service 23 (also given 22) days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, return of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted March 15, 1778; service, 9 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

RANDALL, OLIVER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Easton; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren.

RANDALL, ONESIMUS, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

RANDALL, PETER. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Ipswich; engaged May 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

RANDALL, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Dec., 1778.

RANDALL, SAMUEL. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list of males above sixteen years of age not included in the train band or alarm list appearing on a return of the 6th co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., made by Capt. Munroe and endorsed "Stow Mid'x County Dec'r 1776."

RANDALL, SAMUEL. 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

RANDALL, SAMUEL, Jr., Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

RANDALL, SETH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

RANDALL, SILAS, Lynn. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

RANDALL, SIMEON. Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777.

RANDALL, SOLOMON, Easton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos.

RANDALL, STEPHEN, Harvard. Private, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 20, 1775; service, 2 days.

RANDALL, STEPHEN. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 1, 1779; discharged July 31, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 6, 1779; discharged Feb. 5, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1780; service to May 1, 1780, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 1 mo. 1 day; above service from May 1, 1779, with guards at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months.

RANDALL, THOMAS, Boston. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, communication addressed to James Bowdoin, President of the Council, dated Dunstable, May 6, 1777, signed by Charles Gordon, Lieutenant, 71st regt., requesting that said Bowdoin would use his influence to secure permission for said Gordon to proceed to New York on parole in the endeavor to effect an exchange by having an officer of equal rank returned in his stead, as was done in the case of Lieut. Christy, of the 71st regt., who had procured a similar permission May 31 [?], to proceed to New York in exchange for said Randall, Lieutenant of Artillery; *also*, copy of instructions from the Council, dated Nov. 3, 1777, addressed to said Randall, Captain, directing him to take on board the cartel bound for New York nine British and Scotch officers with their servants and deliver them at New York, provided an equal number of officers, prisoners on Long Island, including said Randall, he then being on parole, were returned and exchanged for them, but in case the enemy refused to deliver up the officers whose release was desired, the British and Scotch officers on board the cartel were to be brought back to Massachusetts; *also*, Council warrant dated Nov. 7, 1777, for £300, drawn in favor of said Randall, Captain, for the purpose of relieving the necessities of the American prisoners at New York; *also*, communication dated New York, Dec. 3, 1777, signed by Jos'a Loring, Commissary of Prisoners, stating that said Randall, Captain, had been exchanged for Capt. Hamilton Maxwell, agreeable to a certificate previously issued, but that by order of His Excellency the General-in-Chief no further exchanges should be made until a general exchange should take place; *also*, Captain of an Independent co. in the corps of artillery, as per Gen.

RANDALL, THOMAS, *continued.*
Knox's certificate; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 1, 1779.

RANDALL, WILLIAM, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to "foglon ferry," R. I., under command of Lieut. John Doty on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 21 yrs; enlisted by Capt. Joshua Eddy; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 15, 1780.

RANDALL, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant; list of seacoast officers; commissioned July 30, 1776; company stationed at Braintree.

RANDALMAN, JOHN. Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point. [See John Rendelman.]

RANDALPH, NATHANIEL, "Skodock." Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbens's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

RANDANLL, JOB. Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

RANDAW, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported discharged Feb. 28, 1781, having remained in service 26 days beyond the time for which he engaged.

RANDEL, ABIAH. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island.

RANDEL, ABRAHAM. Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Taylor's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay roll made up for service of said company from Oct. 1, 1777, to Nov. 8, 1777, with Northern army; company marched from Stow to join army under Gen. Gates.

RANDEL, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 3 mos. 15) days; reported on furlough; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

RANDEL, BENAIAH, Norwich. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 5 days.

RANDEL, BENJAMIN, Egremont. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Egremont; engaged for town of Egremont; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixson's regt.; term, 3 years.

RANDEL, BENJAMIN. Enlistment agreement, signed by said Randel and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775, unless sooner discharged.

RANDEL, CONSTANT. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill.

RANDEL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island.

RANDEL, ELISHA, Rochester. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

RANDEL, GIDEON. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; service, 11 days; company marched from Windsor to Saratoga on an alarm at the Northward.

RANDEL, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands manner," Nov. 22, 1776.

RANDEL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Falmouth.

RANDEL, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.

RANDEL, JACOB, Amesbury. Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of East Parish in Amesbury, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

RANDEL, JACOB. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Dorchester.

RANDEL, JAMES. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

RANDEL, JESSE. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island.

RANDEL, JETHRO, Rochester. Private, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

RANDEL, JOB, Middleborough. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 20, 1776; service, 81 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.

RANDEL, JOHN, Royalsborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Cumberland Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Stephen Hart, dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence, Royalsborough; engaged for town of Royalsborough; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

RANDEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; entered service Aug. 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

RANDEL, JOSHUA, Dartmouth. Fifer, Capt. Daniel Egrey's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

RANDEL, JOSHUA. List of men raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20 [1778], returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover; engaged for town of Rutland.

RANDEL, JOSIAH. List of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

RANDEL, LEMUEL, Rochester. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; detachment marched to Fogland Ferry, R. I., under command of Lieut. Barnabas Doty on an alarm.

RANDEL, MATTHEW. Captain, Col. Marshal's regt.; list of officers; commissioned July 5, 1776; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Captain, Col. John Dagget's regt.; return dated Taunton, Jan. 6, 1778, made by Brig. Gen. George Godfrey, of officers of a regiment raised from his brigade for 3 months service under Gen. Spencer, agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 22, 1777.

RANDEL, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

RANDEL, NATHAN. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, dated July 7, 1778; Col. George Williams's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.

RANDEL, NATHANIEL. Corporal; Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., of the train of artillery; return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; reported joined from Capt. Chamberlain's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.

RANDEL, NEHEMIAH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service between July 29, 1778, and Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

RANDEL, NEHEMIAH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Seth Briggs's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

RANDEL, NEHEMIAH, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; 270 miles travel allowed said Randel.

RANDEL, NEHEMIAH. Lieutenant, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

RANDEL, OLIVER, Easton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

RANDEL, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.

RANDEL, ONESIMUS, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; 280 miles travel allowed said Randel.

RANDEL, SAMUEL, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co. (North co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

RANDEL, SAMUEL, Newbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

RANDEL, SAMUEL. Capt. Elijah Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

RANDEL, SETH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Seth Briggs's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

RANDEL, SOLOMON, Easton. Descriptive list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Taunton, May 16, 1778; Capt. Matthew Randell's (5th) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; residence, Easton; engaged for town of Easton; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

RANDEL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

RANDEL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 26 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia at request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston guarding Continental stores; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at and about Boston guarding Continental stores at request of Gen. Heath.

RANDELL, AARON, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775, including abstract of pay to Aug. 1, 1775; reported deserted May 30, 1775.

RANDELL, ABNER. Corporal. Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Dec. 1, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 2 weeks 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Easton; *also*, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

RANDELL, ABRAHAM, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775].

RANDELL, AVERY, Shelburne. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

RANDELL, BENJAMIN, Barre. Private, Capt. Thomas Prichard's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

RANDELL, BENJAMIN, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 23, 1775, to date of marching, July 8, 1775; credited with 46 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

RANDELL, BENJAMIN. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

RANDELL, BERIAH. Private, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

RANDELL, CALEB. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

RANDELL, CHRISTOPHER, Abington. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Snow's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Abington; arrived at Fishkill June 27, 1778.

RANDELL, CONSTANT. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated Hutts 1st brigade and sworn to at West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st brigade and sworn to at West Point; reported on furlough.

RANDELL, CYRUS. Receipt dated May 24, 1781, for bounty paid said Randell by Nathan Lathrop, Chairman of Class No. 12 of the town of Easton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of Brig. Gen. James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by J. Pettingall, Major, 1st Mass. regt., at Boston, July 19, 1781; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Easton; engaged June 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

RANDELL, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Matthew Randal's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

RANDELL, EPHRAIM, 2d. Private, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

RANDELL, HOPESTILL. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 3 weeks 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Easton; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged Feb. 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

RANDELL, ICHABOD, Easton. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 weeks 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

RANDELL, ISAAC, Taunton (also given Easton). Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer.

RANDELL, ISAAC. List of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Draper's co.; said Randell discharged Nov. 3, 1776.

RANDELL, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

RANDELL, JAMES, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchell's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 3 weeks 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

RANDELL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

RANDELL, JESSE, Easton. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 weeks 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

RANDELL, JESSE, Norton. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778.

RANDELL, JETHRO. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in April, May, and June, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Boston; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

RANDELL, JOB, Easton (also given Taunton). Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 weeks 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer.

RANDELL, JOHN, Marshfield. Private, 7th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's (7th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Marshfield.

RANDELL, JOHN. Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp. Nov. 9, 1775.

RANDELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 3 weeks 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Easton; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

RANDELL, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 10, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780.

RANDELL, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Alexander Sloan's detachment from Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 12 days; detachment marched from Berkshire Co. to Northern frontiers.

RANDELL, JOHN. Treasury pay roll of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from July 25, 1786, to Oct. 25, 1786, at the Castle.

RANDELL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Dec. 7, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 weeks 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Easton; *also*, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

RANDELL, JOSEPH, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

RANDELL, JOSHUA, Rutland. Private, Capt. David Bent's (Rutland) co. of militia, Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

RANDELL, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Feb. 11, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 1 mo. 22 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

RANDELL, MATTHEW. Receipt given to Aaron Blaney, Commissary, dated Roxbury, June 14, 1775, signed by said Randell, for ammunition for his company; *also*, Captain, 5th (Easton) co., 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by George Williams and James Williams, Jr., field officers, dated April 10, 1776; ordered in Council April 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return of officers endorsed "Field Officers of the 2d Regi't to be raised for the Defence of Boston May 8th" [1776]; *also*, same regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated Hull, July 1, 1776, and Castle Island, Aug. 17, Aug. 23, and Aug. 29, 1776; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. ½ day, including travel home; *also*, Captain, Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 3 weeks 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Easton; *also*, Captain, Col. John Daggett's regt.; pay abstract for wages and mileage due officers and soldiers belonging to said regiment stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, approved at Providence, and also at Tiverton by Brig. Gen. Esek Cornell, who states that service was performed in his brigade; *also*, Captain, Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; appointed July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RANDELL, NATHAN, Easton. List of men drafted and mustered in Bristol Co. to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 28, 1779; residence, Easton.

RANDELL, NATHANIEL, Pembroke (probably). Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 1 mo., 1 week, 4 days.

RANDELL, NATHANIEL. List of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782; reported lost in the ship "Rover."

RANDELL, NEHEMIAH, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchell's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Luscumbe's co., Col. Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Easton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

RANDELL, OLIVER. Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

RANDELL, OLIVER. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Easton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

RANDELL, ONESIMUS, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 242 miles travel allowed said Randell.

RANDELL, SAMUEL, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775].

RANDELL, SAMUEL, Milton. Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, at Concord battle and before completion of the standing army.

RANDELL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Collamer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Scituate.

RANDELL, SAMUEL. Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp Aug. 15, 1780; discharged Feb. 20, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1780; enlisted Aug. 20, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison West Point; reported discharged Dec. 13, 1780.

RANDELL, SETH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

RANDELL, SILAS. Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., 19th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775. [See Silas Ramsdell.]

RANDELL, SIMEON. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in April, May, and June, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island.

RANDELL, SIMEON. Order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Randell and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

RANDELL, SOLOMON, Easton. Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Walker's regt.; receipt for bounty coat, dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from

RANDELL, SOLOMON, *continued.*
Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. ½ day, including travel home; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RANDELL, STEPHEN. Corporal, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 3, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co.

RANDELL, THOMAS. Captain, Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; return of officers for clothing allowed by order of General Court of March 13, 1778.

RANDELL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 3 weeks, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Easton; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RANDELL, WILLIAM, Easton. Sergeant, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 28, 1775, 9 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant; return dated Hull, July 17, 1776, showing number of officers and men in Capt. Isaac Thayer's co.

RANDELL, WILLIAM, Rochester. Sergeant, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Feb. 15, 1777, to last of April, 1777; credited with 76 days allowance; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return endorsed "January 28th 1778;" residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; mustered by Elisha Padok, County Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; reported joined April 30, 1777.

RANDELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) home.

RANDELL, ZIBA, Easton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

RANDIEL, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered between April 1, 1778, and May 10, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., dated Great Barrington, May 10, 1778; Capt. Dunels's (Daniels's) co., Col. Nixson's (Nixon's) regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty.

RANDIL, MOSES, Rochester. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; residence, Rochester; enlisted for town of Rochester; enlistment, 8 months; mustered by Capt. Hatch; reported died Oct. 15, 1777.

RANDILL, EPHRAIM, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchell's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

RANDILL, HOPESTILL, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchell's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

RANDILL, JOHN, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchell's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

RANDILL, MATTHEW, Easton. Sergeant, Capt. Abiel Mitchell's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

RANDLE, BENJAMIN, Barre. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry, dated Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Groton's (Greaton's) regt.

RANDLE, BENJAMIN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (95 miles) included.

RANDLE, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's detachment, Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service May 31, 1777; discharged June 3, 1777; service, 4 days; detachment marched to Ticonderoga by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

RANDLE, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

RANDLE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; entered service May 31, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; regiment raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779.

RANDLE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; reported entered service June 24, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

RANDLE, NEHEMIAH, Easton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

RANDLE, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

RANDLE, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Castle Island.

RANDLES, JOHN. Boy, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

RANDOL, ——, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Randol reported as at White Plains; also reported as having lost articles in battle; company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

RANDOL, ABRAHAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Jewell's 6th (2d Stow) co.; list of officers chosen in 1st and 2d Stow cos., as returned by Maj. Jonathan Hapgood, dated Stow, July 2, 1776; reported commissioned July 5, 1776.

RANDOL, ABRAHAM. Matross, Lieut. James Furnivall's detachment drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at the Northward. Roll made up for difference in pay between line and artillery.

RANDOL, BENJAMIN, Egremont. Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Egremont; credited to town of Barre; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; enlisted Feb. 8, 1778; joined June 3, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

RANDOL, CONSTANT, Rochester. Certificate dated Rochester, Jan. 5, 1779, signed by Capt. Isaac Pope, certifying that said Randol and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co. who were drafted in 1778 for the term of 9 months had joined said Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.

RANDOL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 59 days; company stationed at Rhode Island.

RANDOL, ELISHA. Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 3 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Providence.

RANDOL, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

RANDOL, HATHAWAY, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days.

RANDOL, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

RANDOL, JACK. Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

RANDOL, JACOB, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, dated North Kingston, Dec. 31, 1777; said Randol credited with allowance for $3\frac{1}{4}$ days (65 miles) travel.

RANDOL, JETHRO, Rochester. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

RANDOL, JOHN, Dorchester (probably). Private, Capt. William Holden's co. commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, Col. Robinson's regt., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

RANDOL, JOHN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Rochester; enlisted for town of Rochester; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; enlistment, 9 months (also given during war); reported sick at Peekskill in July and Aug., 1778, sick and absent in Oct., 1778, sick at Rochester in Nov., 1778, discharged April 10, 1779.

RANDOL, JOSHUA. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 17, 1776; service, 7 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast.

RANDOL, JOSIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; engaged Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

RANDOL, MARK. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 29 days, at North river, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

RANDOL, NATHAN, Easton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

RANDOL, ONESIMUS. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.

RANDOL, PETER. Certificate dated Ipswich, April 30, 1781, signed by said Randol and others, certifying that they had engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolves of Dec. 2, 1780, and Feb. 26, 1781, in consideration of being paid £30 per year in hard money by the several classes that hired them.

RANDOL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

RANDOL, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

RANDOL, WATERMAN. Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; occupation, mariner; reported as belonging to Massachusetts; also reported a negro.

RANDOL, WILLIAM, Easton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; engaged June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 1 day.

RANDOL, WILLIAM, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days.

RANDOLL, GERSHOM. Capt. Waber's (Webber's) co., Col. Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775.

RANDOLL, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Norton.

RANDOLL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Feb. 1, 1779.

RANDOLPH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Randalph.]

RANDOLPH, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Esq., Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Maj. J. Pettingall, at Boston, Dec. 6, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, sail-maker; engaged for town of Swanzey; engaged Dec. 4, 1781; term, 3 years.

RANDOLS, BENJAMIN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

RANDOUL, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

RANDOW, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Randaw, Randoul.]

RANDOW, GEORGE, Pittsfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pittsfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 3, 1780; discharged March 3, 1781; service, 7 mos. 5 days, travel (110 miles) included.

RANDSFORD, JO. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

RANDUL, ISAIAH. Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

RANDUL, NEHEMIAH, Easton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

RANDUL, SOLOMON, Easton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

RANDULL, MATTHEW, Easton. Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

RANDULL, NEHEMIAH, Easton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

RANDULL, SOLOMON, Easton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

RANELS, THOMAS, Harvard. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

RANENG, JOSEPH. Receipt given to Capt. John Elden, dated June –, 1776, signed by said Raneng, for wages for service in said Elden's company.

RANERS, CHARLES. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Henry Sewall's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Private; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777, by Capt. Hayward at Easton; enlistment, during war; reported a transient.

RANEW, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1776.

RANEY, ABNER. 2d Corporal, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 3 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

RANEY, ARCHIBALD. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 84 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

RANFORD, BEN., Ipswich. Sailor, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ipswich.

RANFORD, THOMAS, Charlestown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Charlestown; engaged for town of Charlestown.

RANFREE, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Malden; engaged June 26, 1781; term, 3 years.

RANGER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rainger.]

RANGER, JAMES, Boston. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 27, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

RANGER, JOHN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel home; company raised in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

RANGER, JOSEPH, Brookfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp, July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Brookfield raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including travel (150 miles) home.

RANGER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported 100 miles from home.

RANGER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; enlisted July 13, 1779; discharged Oct. 2, 1779; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company served as guards at Rutland Barracks; roll dated Spencer; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Rutland, Aug. 2, 1779; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779.

RANGER, LUTHER, Granby. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left service April 29, 1775; service, 10 days.

RANGER, MOSES. Capt. John Wells's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

RANGER, SAMUEL, Shutesbury. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minutemen, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's co., Col. Phineas Wright's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; residence, Shutesbury; engaged for town of Shutesbury; joined Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edmund Hodges's 6th (2d Hardwick) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Brig. Warner's brigade; residence, Shutesbury; engaged for town of Hardwick; joined Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 4th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

RANGER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers; service, 22 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

RANKAND, JAMES. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Jan. 8, 1781.

RANKEN, CONSTANT. Sergeant, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service, 1 mo.; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts. by order of Brig. Gen. Cushing to protect eastern part of Lincoln Co. and stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1780.

RANKEN, DANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Thompson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; engaged for town of Pelham; reported delivered to Ensign T. Clarke.

RANKEN, JAMES, Boston. Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 14, 1777, to June 24, 1780; residence, Boston; credited to town of Weymouth; reported discharged June 24, 1780; *also*, Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph Mills;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June and July, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., 1778, Feb. and March, 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted June 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged June 24, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*,

RANKEN, JAMES, *continued.*
descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Loring's co.; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown.

RANKEN, JAMES. Account of bounties paid said Ranken and others by the Selectmen of the town of Berwick to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

RANKEN, JAMES. Gunner's Yeoman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

RANKEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at the Lines in Feb., March, and April, 1781; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; reported promoted June 1, 1781.

RANKEN, JOSEPH, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 130 miles allowed said Ranken.

RANKEN, JOSEPH, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomson's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; enlisted for town of Pelham; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bayley's regt.

RANKEN, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Berwick, April 2, 1782, for bounty paid said Ranken by a class of the town of Berwick to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

RANKEN, WILLIAM. Sailing-master, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Salem; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

RANKIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rackeins, Rakins, Ranckines, Ranckings, Raneng, Rankand, Ranken, Rankines, Ranking, Rankings, Raukins, Renken, Renkin, Rinken, Rinkin, Ronkin.]

RANKIN, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.

RANKIN, DANIEL. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; engaged for town of Pelham.

RANKIN, JAMES, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

RANKIN, JAMES, Pelham. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RANKIN, JOHN, Lebanon. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Porter's co. [year not given]; engaged for town of Becket; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Aug.–Nov., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 1st Mass. regt.; residence, Lebanon.

RANKIN, JOSEPH, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Lieut. James Halbert's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to Saratoga.

RANKIN, JOSEPH. Receipt given to Capt. John Elden, dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776, signed by said Rankin and others, for wages for Continental service in Capt. Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Roboson's (Robinson's) regt.

RANKIN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 27 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

RANKIN, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 19), 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 (also given 3 mos. 20) days, under Gen. Gates at the Northward, including 9 days (175 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Greenwich.

RANKIN, THOMAS. Fifer, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough at Albany.

RANKINES, JOHN, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 5, 1775.

RANKINES, THOMAS. Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Chelsea, Nov. 13, 1775, signed by said Rankines and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt. for the term of 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, order on Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, payable to Abijah Hastings, dated Chelsea, March 18, 1777, signed by said Rankines, for travel allowance.

RANKING, DANIEL. Capt. Hayward's co., 2d Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; term, 9 months.

RANKINGS, JOHN. Private, Light Infantry co., 1st Mass. regt.; descriptive return endorsed "1777 to 1780;" age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1777, by Capt. Ashley at Morristown.

RANKINS, JAMES, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Ward and Capt. Thomas Nash to Col. David Cushing, at Hingham, dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. Peter Doliver's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

RANKINS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick in general hospital at Albany.

RANKINS, JAMES. Private, 6th co.; entries dated Oct. 22, 1783, and Jan. 31, 1784, of orders for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

RANKINS, JOHN, Berwick (also given Lebanon). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, receipt for bounties paid said Rankins and others for enlisting into the Continental Army, sworn to March 8, 1777, as having been paid by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master; said Rankins joined Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., and who marched with regiment to Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 11, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, pay roll for Jan., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, pay roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Lebanon; *also*, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" reported transferred to light infantry co.; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported at Robinson's Farms; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command as a scout; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on guard at Fort Montgomery.

RANKINS, JONATHAN, Lebanon. Private, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

RANKINS, THOMAS, Boston. List endorsed "Camp at Cambridge June 13th 1775," of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, as returned by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; said Rankins reported on guard; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted by Ensign Abijah Hastings to serve in the newly established army for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775; age, 38 yrs.; residence, Boston; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for April and May, 1776.

RANKINS, THOMAS, Chelsea. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen, Militia Officers, and Committee of Correspondence of Chelsea; residence, Chelsea; engaged for town of Chelsea; joined Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francies's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tup-

RANKINS, THOMAS, *continued.*
per's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 24, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 32½ days allowance; 230 miles travel allowed said Rankins; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on furlough.

RANN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

RANNAS, THOMAS. Receipt dated Williamstown, March 15, 1781, for bounties paid said Rannas and others by the town of Williamstown to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. [Name crossed out on receipt.]

RANNE, WILLET. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; service between July 16, 1776, and Aug. 5, 1776, 12 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Walcutt's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 4, 1777; service, 16 days, under Brig. Gen. Fellows; company ordered out by Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.

RANNELLS, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.

RANNELS, SAMUEL, Machias (also given Boston). Gunner, in an Artillery co. under Col. John Allen; Continental pay accounts for service from Dec. 13, 1777, to June 1, 1779; residence, Machias; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant; Continental pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1781, with forces under Col. Allen at Machias; said Rannels also credited with service from June 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston.

RANNEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rainey, Raners, Raney, Ranne, Renney.]

RANNEY, ABNER. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 2 days; company marched to Northampton June 12, 1782, in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.

RANNEY, CHARLES, Easton. Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Easton; *also*, certificate dated Boston, June 10, 1779, signed by Adams Bailey, Paymaster, stating that said Ranney and others joined Col. John Bailey's regt. prior to Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Easton.

RANNEY, DAVID. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1777, to June 25, 1777; reported deserted June 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported mustered by a County Muster Master; also reported a transient.

RANNEY, RICHARD, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775.

RANNEY, WILLET. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward.

RANNOLDS, JOHN. List of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton, June 20, 1781; engaged for town of Dartmouth.

RANNOLDS, JOSEPH, Sturbridge. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 36 (also given 34) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, yeoman (also given farmer); residence, Sturbridge; engaged for town of Sturbridge; engaged April 18, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for March 1783; *also*, order for wages for Feb. and March, 1783, dated Cantonment near New Windsor; *also*, muster roll for April, 1783.

RANNON, JOHN, New Britain. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported wounded and absent.

RANO, JOHN, Peterborough (also given New Britain). Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

RANOR, JAMES. Certificate dated Boston, March 7, 1778, signed by Joseph Page, certifying that he had enlisted said Ranor to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Salisbury in Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt. [Above certificate appears on reverse of list of men enlisted out of Capt. Evans's co., of Salisbury.]

RANSDELL, JOSEPH. Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months.

RANSDELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted July 24, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 21 days, in defence of seacoast. Rolls dated Marblehead.

RANSDILL, JOHN. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Ransdill and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

RANSEM, EBENEZER. Drummer, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; entered service Feb. 5, 1776; service to time of marching, 2 days. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

RANSFORD, JOSEPH, Boston (also given Cambridge). Fifer, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fishkill home, dated Jan. 10, 1777; said Ransford credited with allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; order for payment of amount of abstract dated at Peekskill and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Cambridge co.; residence, Cambridge; enlisted for town of Cambridge; joined Capt.

RANSFORD, JOSEPH, *continued.*
Curtis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Gunner and Fifer, Capt. Welles's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1777; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Dec. 29, 1779, signed by Thomas Wells, Captain of artillery, certifying that said Ransford, of his company, Col. Crane's regt., had not been absent from camp subsequent to Aug. –, 1777, and was thereby entitled to gratuity; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 11, 1780.

RANSFORD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Boston.

RANSFORD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Crafts's regt.; service, 1½ mos.; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777; *also*, same detachment; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days; detachment drafted to serve for 6 months with guards under Col. Jacob Gerrish at Boston and Cambridge; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1779; discharged May 11, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 17, 1779; discharged Aug. 16, 1779; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Nov. 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 10 days, at and about Boston.

RANSFORD, JOSEPH. Fifer; return of men belonging to Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, who enlisted to serve for 3 months and 6 months, respectively, agreeable to resolve of March 29, 1780; enlisted for town of Boston; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged July 21, 1780; service, 17 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston.

RANSFORD, JOSEPH. Descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Ward No. 1 co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

RANSFORD, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.). Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 31, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia in accordance with request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston guarding Continental stores. Roll endorsed "Maj'r Heath Detach't."

RANSFORD, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; company made up of detachments from four companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm; roll sworn to at Sheffield.

RANSFORD, THOMAS, Medford. List of men drafted from the town of Medford Dec. 9, 1776, to march to Cambridge and join Capt. John Walton's co. and go to Noddle's Island; *also*, Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, receipt dated Cambridge, Jan. –, 1778, signed by Jonathan Foster, for wages of said Ransford for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776.

RANSFORD, THOMAS, Medford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Hall; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Medford; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, Major's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 3, 1780.

RANSFORD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm.

RANSFORD, THOMAS. Account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford, Jan. 13, 1777.

RANSFORD, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Thomas Holland's detachment; enlisted Jan. 23, 1778; discharged May 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath; detachment drafted to serve as guards on board the prison-ship "Kingston" in Boston harbor.

RANSFORD, THOMAS. Landsman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 9, 1780; discharged Sept. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos.; reported deceased. Roll dated Boston.

RANSIER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

RANSOM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ramsom, Ransem, Ranson.]

RANSOM, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

RANSOM, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23 [1776], to Sept. 30 [1776], 1 mo. 9 days.

RANSOM, CALVIN. Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service May 16, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

RANSOM, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (117 miles) travel home.

RANSOM, DAVID, Canterbury, Conn. Sergeant, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 16, 1775.

RANSOM, DAVID, Jr. Private, Lieut. Francis Shurtleff's co., Col. Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 14 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm. Roll dated Plympton.

RANSOM, EBENEZER, Plympton. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Lieut. Francis Shurtleff's co., Col. Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 14 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm.

RANSOM, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

RANSOM, EBENEZER, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Plympton.

RANSOM, ELIAS. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RANSOM, ELIJAH, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported died Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Plympton, Feb. 26, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that said Ransom, a soldier belonging to Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Cotten's regt., who died while in service in the last campaign, had left no estate, and requesting the Committee of Clothing to pay over his bounty coat or money equivalent to Capt. John Bridgham.

RANSOM, ELISHA, Shelburne. Corporal, Capt. Hugh McClellen's co. of Minutemen, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

RANSOM, EZEKIEL, Shelburne. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (116 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Shelburne; arrived at Springfield June 29, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug.

RANSOM, EZEKIEL, *continued.*
12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months; roll dated Deerfield.

RANSOM, HAZAEL, Shelburne. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Shelburne, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Ransom and others, for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater (112 miles); Capt. John Wells certifies that the men whose names appear upon above receipt went out of the town with him; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department.

RANSOM, JABEZ, Shelburne. Private, Capt. Hugh McClellen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 15½ days; reported as not having enlisted into the army.

RANSOM, JABEZ, Shelburne. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

RANSOM, JABEZ. Sergeant, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; term to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Shelburne, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Ransom and others, for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater (112 miles); Capt. John Wells certifies that the men whose names appear upon above receipt went out of the town with him; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department; roll dated Shelburne; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 13th co., Lieut. Col. Wells's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 19, 1780.

RANSOM, JOB, Pelham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Thompson's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; residence, Pelham; enlisted for town of Pelham; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas [Robert] Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 12, 1780; *also*, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RANSOM, JOHN, Shelburne. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Shelburne, Sept. 23, 1777, signed by said Ransom and others, for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater (112 miles); Capt. John Wells certifies that the men whose names appear upon above receipt went out of the town with him; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department.

RANSOM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.

RANSOM, JOSEPH, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Francis Shurtleff's co., Col. Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 14 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

RANSOM, LUTHER. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (116 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department; roll dated Shelburne.

RANSOM, MATTHEW, Northfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage for 105 miles allowed said Ransom; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; said Ransom credited with allowance for 5 days (105 miles) travel; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; roll dated Montague; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Wright's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in. (also given 5 ft. 1 in.); complexion, light; hair, brown; engaged for town of Northfield; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden and sworn to in Quarters at Cherry Valley; enlisted June 16 [1778]; discharged March 16, 1779; term, 9 months.

RANSOM, MOSES, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; reported enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

RANSOM, NEWTON, Shelburne. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Benjamin Nash; residence, Shelburne; engaged for

RANSOM, NEWTON, *continued.*
town of Shelburne; joined Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Springfield; reported on furlough; *also*, return dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779, of matrosses belonging to Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt., being part of the quota of Massachusetts for the year 1779, who were entitled to the gratuity from the State; above men certified as having enlisted for 3 years or during the war and as being in actual service at date of return; company stationed at Springfield; *also*, Capt. Bryant's co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at West Point.

RANSOM, NEWTON. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (116 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

RANSOM, SAMUEL, Great Barrington. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Goodrich's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Great Barrington; engaged for town of Great Barrington; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master; arrived at Fishkill June 6 (also given June 1), 1778.

RANSOM, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deceased.

RANSOM, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.

RANSOM, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between April 9, and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Putnam's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Joshua Benson; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 3, 1780.

RANSOM, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Middleborough.

RANSON, EZEKIEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shelburne for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

RANSON, ICHABOD. Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including travel home; company raised May 10, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga and was discharged July 8, 1777.

RANSON, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Middleborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; residence, Middleborough; mustered by Capt. Hatch.

RANSON, SAMUEL. Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 24, 1775.

RANSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

RANSON, SAMUEL, 9th, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

RANSTEAD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ransted, Rarsland, Rarstard.]

RANSTEAD, JAMES, Montague. Descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; rank, Private; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Montague; mustered July 17, 1780; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Montague, March 28, 1781, signed by said Ranstead, engaging himself to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Montague.

RANSTEAD, WILLIAM, Boston. Drummer (also given Fifer), Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

RANSTED, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Montague; engaged March 29, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. J. K. Smith's (3d) co. (formerly Capt. Peter Clayes's co.), Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Ransted from March 29, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 9 mos. 3 days; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Ransted for 12 mos.; *also*, order on John Pierce, Paymaster General, or the Agent of (late) 6th Mass. regt., payable to Roger Savage, dated West Point, Oct. 2, 1783, signed by said Ransted, for wages due him for service in 6th Mass. regt. in 1781; certificate signed by Capt. John K. Smith is appended to order, certifying that said Ransted served in 6th Mass. regt. in 1781, and that pay was due him for eight mos. and some days service.

RANT, JAMES, Salem. Sailor, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

RAPPALL, GEORGE. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 15, 1779, signed by Samuel Newhall, of Newburyport, asking that said Rappall be commissioned as commander of the ship "William" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 16, 1779, that a commission be issued.

RARSLAND, WILLIAM, Boston. Drummer, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

RARSTARD, WILLIAM, Boston. Company return dated June 15, 1775; Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Boston; enlisted May 6, 1775.

RASARY, CUFF, Abington. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Abington.

RASARY, SILAS, Abington. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Abington.

RASHBY, JOHN. Return of sentences by a general court-martial, Maj. Dunbar, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 23, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Rashby tried on charge of deserting from Capt. Huling's co., Col. Willard's regt., found guilty, and sentenced to receive 39 lashes on the bare back and to be confined until his bounty, advanced by Lieut. Craig, be refunded.

RASTFORD, JOHN, Woburn. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. John K. Smith's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Private; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Woburn; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Barton; enlistment, during war.

RATE, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island.

RATE, ANDREW. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Feb. 12, 1782, 10 mos. 17 days.

RATFIL, PETER. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

RATFORD, JOHN, Woburn. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Walker's 8th (Woburn) co., Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; reported sick in Philadelphia in Jan., 1782, sick and absent in Feb., 1782, on furlough in June and July, 1782, deserted Sept. 1, 1782.

RATFORD, JOSEPH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Marblehead; enlisted for town of Marblehead; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; engaged Jan. 28, 1777; term, 3 years; reported never joined.

RATFORD, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

RATH, JOHN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged May 21, 1781.

RATHBON, JACOB. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days. Roll sworn to at Pittsfield.

RATHBON[E], AMOS, Richmond. Captain, 6th (1st Richmond) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment; return dated Sheffield, May 1, 1777, signed by Brig. Gen. John Fellows, of a detachment made from said Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to order of General Court, and which marched the beginning of Jan. [1777].

RATHBONE, AMOS. Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Richmond and sigued by Capt. Hill.

RATHBONE, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; roll sworn to at Tyringham.

RATHBONE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Richmond and signed by Capt. Hill.

RATHBORN, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 4, 1781, signed by Henry Mitchell, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Rathborn be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Wexford" (privateer); advised in Council Aug. 6, 1781, that a commission be issued.

RATHBUN, AMOS. Captain, 2d co., Col. Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; term to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. David Roseter's detachment of militia; pay roll of a part of said Rathbun's co. made up for service from Aug. 15 to Aug. 21, 1777, with Northern army; *also*, Captain, Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; pay roll of said Rathbun's co. made up for service from Sept. 21, 1777, to Oct. 14, 1777, having marched at request of Gen. Gates.

RATHBUN, DANIEL. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Williamstown Sept. 13, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, by order of the General, and were dismissed Sept. 21, 1776; service, 8 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777, near Fort Ann; service, 22 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.

RATHBUN, EDMUND, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 28 days, in Northern department, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

RATHBUN, JACOB. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada May 10, 1775, under command of Capt. James Noble, and served until Dec. 30, 1775, 33 weeks 4 days.

RATHBUN, JOSIAH. Receipt dated Feb. 13, 1781, for bounty paid said Rathbun by the town of Southampton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Southampton; engaged Feb. 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

RATHBUN, REUBEN. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook after inimical persons May 4, 1775, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week; *also*, Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days.

RATHBUN, V. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York July 11, 1776, under command of Capt. Oliver Root, and were dismissed Dec. 5, 1776; service, 21 weeks; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook after inimical persons May 4, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Stillwater Sept. 30, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 week 4 days.

RATHBURN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rathbon, Rathbone, Rathborn, Rathbun, Rathburne, Rothbone, Rothborn, Rothburn.]

RATHBURN, EDMUND, Tyringham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

RATHBURN, JOHN PECK. 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, Captain, sloop "Providence;" list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the schooner "Loyalty" and Wreck [year not given].

RATHBURN, JOSEPH, Tyringham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

[RATHBURN], REUBEN. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.

RATHBURN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.

RATHBURNE, SAMUEL. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

RATHMAN, SIMEON, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Sept. 19, 1777; reported killed; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined May 25, 1777; reported killed Oct. –, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return endorsed "January 28th 1778;" mustered by Elisha Padok, County Muster Master; reported deceased.

RATLIFF, FRANCIS. Corporal, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's (also given Col. Harrison's) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; reported Wagon Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779.

RAUFF, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; service to March 1, 1776, 14 days, in defence of seacoast in Essex Co. Roll endorsed "Gloucester."

RAULINGS, JOHN. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Raulings and others, dated Jnne 8, 1775.

RAVEL, ADAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged June 19, 1776; service, 4 mos. 26 days; reported transferred to the "Tyrannicide;" company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, Seaman or Marine, sloop [brigantine] "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 17, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 3 mos.

RAVEL, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Jeremiah O'Brien's rangers stationed at Machias; entered service July 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 4 mos., under Col. John Allan in Indian department.

RAVEL, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1780, signed by Elias Hasket Derby, of Salem, asking that said Ravel be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Morning Star" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 25, 1780, that a commission be issued.

RAVELL, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., 19th regt. commanded by Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775. [See William Rowel.]

RAVELS, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 2, 1777, signed by Josi. Batchelder, Jr., and Co., asking that said Ravels be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Warren" (privateer) fitted out for a 4 months cruise; ordered in Council Dec. 3, 1777, that a commission be issued.

RAVEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Reevin.]

RAVEN, JAMES, Milton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Badcock's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; joined Capt. Spur's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Pynchon's regt., as returned by Capt. David Spear and Capt. Aaron Graves; residence, Palmer; engaged for town of Palmer; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wiglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; said Raven reported as adjudged to Milton as he had never resided in Palmer; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in actual service Sept. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Maj. Barber at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at "Obdike Newton;" *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred to 3d Mass. regt. Feb. 1, 1781.

RAVIL, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 4, 1779, signed by Job Prince, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Ravil be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Monmouth" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1779, that a commission be issued.

RAWLEIGH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Worthington; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

RAWLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Raley, Raly, Rawleigh, Rayley, Riley.]

RAWLEY, EDWARD. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 11, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

RAWLEY, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllster's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; entered service April 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 8 mos. 4 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters at Thomaston.

RAWLEY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; entered service April 12, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 7 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth.

RAWLIN, ——. List of prisoners taken by Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne to be exchanged for British prisoners taken by Maj. Gen. Gates, dated Albany, Oct. 24, 1777; said Rawlin, Lieutenant, to be exchanged for Lieut. Slack, Engineer.

RAWLING, JOSEPH, Damariscotta. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

RAWLINGS, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; service from Sept. 5, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

RAWLINGS, JOHN. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

RAWLINGS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; service from Sept. 5, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

RAWLINGS, JOSEPH, Jr. Copy of a company receipt, given to the Selectmen of Newbury, for wages for 1½ mos. service under Maj. William Rogers at Rhode Island, dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779.

RAWLINGS, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; service from Sept. 5, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

RAWLINGS, NATHANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; service from Sept. 5, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

RAWLINS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rawlings, Rollone, Rowling.]

RAWLINS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 29 days, at North river, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

RAWLINS, PHILIP, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rawlins and others, dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, order on Committee of Clothing, payable to Capt. Wilder, signed by said Rawlins and John Darling, for money in lieu of bounty coats due them for the 8 mos. service in 1775, they never having been paid, as they had marched with Col. Arnold on expedition to Quebec, Sept. 13, 1775, and had been taken prisoners; Capt. Wilder's certificate in support of order is dated Nov. 8, 1776.

RAWLINSON, WILLIAM, Salem. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Light Infantry co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Salem; enlisted March 13, 1779, by Col. Putnam; enlistment, during war.

RAW REGO, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 1, 1778; Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Lee's regt.

RAWRIGS, JOHN, Concord. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Acton.

RAWSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bowson, Roson, Rossen, Rosso, Rosson, Rowson.]

RAWSON, ABNER, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

RAWSON, ABNER, Windsor. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days; com-

RAWSON, ABNER, *continued.*
pany marched from Windsor Oct. 21, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, account sworn to at Windsor, Jan. 12, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen, for bounties paid said Rawson and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Clark's co., Col. Simons's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Windsor; engaged for town of Windsor; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith.

RAWSON, ABNER. List of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada, showing number of commissions delivered them; said Rawson reported as belonging to committee for Worcester Co.

RAWSON, ARTEMAS. Private, Capt. Ezra Wood's co.; company return dated Upton, April 19 [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farrer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

RAWSON, ARTHUR, Mendon. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

RAWSON, ARTHUR. Surgeon's Mate (also given Surgeon), Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 (also given 1 mo. 17) days; regiment marched to Rhode Island; roll dated Wrentham; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; list of officers of a regiment ordered to be detached to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779; commissioned Aug. 4, 1779; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Craggin's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; engaged for town of Mendon; mustered July 11, 1779; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged July 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 28, 1779; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Oct. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 20, 1781; service, 10 mos. 15 days.

RAWSON, BELA, Uxbridge. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Samuel Read's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushen's regt.; enlisted and joined company Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 (also given 3 mos. 23) days, with Northern army, including travel (10 days) home; *also*, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 5, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 17 days, at North river, including 3 days to prepare for camp and 20 days (400 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co.; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island [year not given].

RAWSON, CATO. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Braintree; engaged April 14, 1781; term, 3 years.

RAWSON, CYRENIUS, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel home; company raised in Worcester Co.

RAWSON, CYRENIUS, Mendon. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Mendon; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Mendon for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, travel (180 miles) included; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July–Dec., 1780; enlisted July 12, 1780; reported discharged Dec. 5, 1780.

RAWSON, CYRENIUS. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days.

RAWSON, CYRENIUS. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

RAWSON, DYER. Private, Capt. Oliver Voce's (Vose's) Milton co., Col. Robertson's (Robinson's) regt.; service, 15 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord and there served before completion of standing army.

RAWSON, EBENEZER, Sutton. List of men drafted from militia of Worcester Co. to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Converse [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Sutton; drafted into Capt. Reuben Sibley's co.

RAWSON, EDMUND, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 17 days; reported enlisted into the army.

RAWSON, EDWARD (also given EDWARD, 3d), Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warrin's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775.

RAWSON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

RAWSON, EDWARD, 4th, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days.

RAWSON, ELIJAH (also given ELIJAH, Jr.), Shrewsbury (also given Worcester). Enlistment agreement endorsed "Col'l Doolllitte Rigement Capt Stearns Company," signed by said Rawson and others, who engaged themselves between April 26, 1775, and Aug. 24, 1775, to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.:

RAWSON, ELIJAH (also given ELIJAH, Jr.), *continued.*
order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa Rice; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 5 mos. 3 days as Corporal, 29 mos. 4 days as Private; *also*, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Worcester; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Shrewsbury; enlisted Feb. 6, 1777, by Maj. Oliver; enlistment, during war.

RAWSON, GARDNER (also given GARNER), Uxbridge. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including time to return home; company raised in Worcester Co.; *also*, receipt given to the committee chosen by the town of Grafton to hire soldiers, dated Grafton, April 27, 1781, signed by Thaddeus Read, for bounty due said Rawson for engaging to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of said town for the term of 3 years.

RAWSON, GRINDALL. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; engaged for town of Conway; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779. [See Grandall Bowson.]

RAWSON, ICHABOD. Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.

RAWSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Shrewsbury; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (130 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island; roll dated Grafton.

RAWSON, JEDUTHAN, Mendon. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Warrin's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Mendon co., as returned by Lieut. P. Ammidon to Col. Moses Wheelock; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term to expire May 19, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster

RAWSON, JEDUTHAN, *continued.*

Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered June 14, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near Peekskill; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; enlisted May 19 [1777]; *also*, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, dated Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; rank, Sergeant; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Mendon; *also*, Capt. Clayes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Jan.–July, 1780; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Clayes's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Mendon; enlisted Dec. 16, 1779, by Ensign White; enlistment, during war; *also*, recommendation addressed to His Excellency John Hancock, dated West Point, May –, 1781, signed by Calvin Smith, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, recommending that said Rawson and three other sergeants belonging to 6th Mass. regt. be promoted to ensigns in said regiment; advised in Council June 15, 1781, that warrants be issued; reported commissioned June 15, 1781; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. J. K. Smith's (3d) co. (formerly Capt. Peter Clayes's co.), Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Rawson for 12 mos.; reported appointed Ensign June 15, 1781; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Rawson for 12 mos.; *also*, Ensign, 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper; return of officers entitled to the commutation of five years full pay in lieu of half pay, agreeable to act of Congress of March 22, 1783; *also*, Ensign, 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout; list of officers, dated July 11, 1783; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Philadelphia, Aug. 8, and Aug. 15, 1783.

RAWSON, JEDUTHAN. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days; company marched for defence of Rhode Island.

RAWSON, JOEL. Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton; *also*, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

RAWSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 16 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 9 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; roll dated Oxford; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days; roll

RAWSON, JOHN, *continued.*
dated Sutton; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RAWSON, JONATHAN, Athol. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including time to return home; company raised in Worcester Co.

RAWSON, JONATHAN, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. ot Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; the words "on Command Quebec" appear against name; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775.

RAWSON, JONATHAN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

RAWSON, JONATHAN, West Stockbridge. Receipt dated West Stockbridge, July 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Rawson by Amos Fowler, Chairman of a class of the town of West Stockbridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Hall's co., Col. Roseter's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, West Stockbridge; engaged for town of West Stockbridge; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Col. Shepard.

RAWSON, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond.

RAWSON, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN T.). Enlistment agreement endorsed "Col'l Doolllitte Rigement Capt Stearns Company," signed by said Rawson and others, who engaged themselves between April 26, 1775, and Aug. 24, 1775, to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged; said Rawson engaged May 23, 1775; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounties paid said Rawson and others for enlisting into the Continental Army, sworn to March 8, 1777, as having been paid by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master; said Rawson joined Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Nov. 4, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., and who marched with regiment to Peekskill; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; reported promoted to Ensign April 3, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 1st Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; return of effectives, dated Garrison at

RAWSON, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN T.), *continued.*
West Point, Jan. 26, 1781; reported on command in the Jerseys, absent 4 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Nov. 4, 1777 (also given 1778); reported discharged Feb. 18, 1781; also reported resigned; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out [year not given]; *also*, descriptive return of men belonging to Light Infantry co., 1st Mass. regt., signed by said Rawson, Lieutenant [year not given].

RAWSON, JOSEPH, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Uxbridge, Jan. 8, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that Edmund Rawson, of Uxbridge, had provided a good and sufficient coat for his son, said Joseph Rawson, a minor under 21 years of age, who had served as a soldier in Capt. Peters's co., Col. Read's regt. "the Season past;" a certificate signed by Capt. Peters in support of the foregoing certificate is appended and states that he is authorized to receive the amount due.

RAWSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

RAWSON, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushen's regt.; enlisted and joined company Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army, including travel (10 days) home.

RAWSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

RAWSON, LEVI, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton; *also*, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

RAWSON, MOSES, Grafton (also given Braintree). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Warrin; residence, Grafton; engaged for town of Grafton; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered April 26, 1777; *also*, Corporal, 6th co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Braintree; credited to town of Grafton; *also*, Capt. Abraham Child's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Esq. Newall (Newhall), State Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 21, 1780; reported discharged.

RAWSON, NATH. Private, Capt. Oliver Voce's (Vose's) Milton co., Col. Robertson's (Robinson's) regt.; service, 4 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord and there served before completion of standing army.

RAWSON, NATHAN, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Oct. 19, 1779; service, 15 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including time to return home; company raised in Worcester Co.

RAWSON, NATHAN (also given NATHAN, Jr.), Uxbridge. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Uxbridge; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Uxbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 4 mos. 24 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; *also*, receipt dated Uxbridge, April 1, 1781, for bounties paid said Rawson and James McDowell by Henry Wood and Abner Rawson, Chairmen of classes of the town of Uxbridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Read's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Uxbridge; engaged Feb. 10, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Rawson from Feb. 10, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 10 mos. 18 days; reported sick in hospital in June, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Rawson for 2 mos. 20 days; reported died March 20, 1782; *also*, certificate dated Sept. 9, 1784, signed by Joseph Dorr, Justice of the Peace, certifying Nathan Rawson to be the father and sole heir of said Nathan Rawson, Jr., of Uxbridge, a soldier in Capt. Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt., who died in service.

RAWSON, NATHANIEL, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days.

RAWSON, NATHANIEL, West Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775.

RAWSON, NATHANIEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Taft's (3d) co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 22, 1779.

RAWSON, PAUL. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany; *also*, Capt. Daniel Taylor's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

RAWSON, "PERN," Mendon. Corporal, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; ser-

RAWSON, "PERN," *continued.*
vice between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 25 days, at Providence Plantation and Rhode Island on an alarm; mileage home to Mendon (24 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co.; engaged Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including time to return home; company raised in Worcester Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

RAWSON, SAMUEL, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 17, 1776, 4 days preceding march; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 80 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of engagement to Aug. 1, 1777, 16 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Sept. 30, 1777, 2 mos.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777, 2 mos.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1778, to April 31, 1778, 4 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll made up for Sept. and Oct., and deficiency for Aug., 1778; said Rawson credited with 2 mos. service; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll made up from Nov. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778; said Rawson credited with 2 mos. service; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1781; service, 14 mos. 24 days.

RAWSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Aug. 1, 1776; reported deserted Aug. 20, 1776.

RAWSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (72 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.

RAWSON, SETH. Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; engaged June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days; roll dated Uxbridge; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged July 17, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 16 days.

RAWSON, SILAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

RAWSON, SILAS. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

RAWSON, SILAS (also given SILAS, Jr.). Receipt dated Conway, May 14, 1782, for bounty paid said Rawson by Isaac Amsden, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Conway, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; reported enlisted May 14, 1782; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Rawson from May 14, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 7 mos. 18 days; reported absent in Oct., 1782.

RAWSON, SIMEON. Fifer, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

RAWSON, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

RAWSON, THOMAS, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

RAWSON, THOMPSON. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (10 days) home; regiment raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack; roll dated Upton; *also*, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; entered service March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

RAWSON, THOMPSON. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, including travel (3 days) home; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on an alarm in Berkshire; *also*, Capt. Daniel Taylor's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

RAWSON, TIMOTHY, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

RAWSON [?], WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence, R. I., including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.

RAWSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days; company marched for defence of Rhode Island.

RAWSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RAWSON, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, Jr.). Account dated Mendon, Aug. 2, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Rawson and others in March, 1781, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Mendon; engaged Feb. 8, 1781; term, 3 years.

RAWSON, WILSON, Upton. List of men from Col. Wood's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Farrar's co.; engaged for town of Upton; *also*, receipt dated Upton, June 26, 1778, for bounties paid said Rawson and others by the Selectmen to serve at Rhode Island for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Middleton.

RAWSON, WILSON, Upton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, certificate dated Mendon, Nov. 21, 1780, signed by Capt. B. Read, stating that said Rawson and others belonging to the town of Upton had supplied themselves with firelocks, etc., while on a 3 months term of service.

RAWSON, WILSON. Private, Capt. Ezra Wood's co.; company return dated Upton, April 19 [year not given, probably 1775].

RAWSON, WILSON, Jr. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; return of men who enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm caused by the battle of Bennington [service not given].

RAWTH, EBENEZER. List of prisoners delivered Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.

RAY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Raa, Rae, Raye, Rea, Reay, Rhay, Rhea.]

RAY, ——, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

RAY, ——. 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 2.

RAY, ——. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

RAY, AMOS, Stow. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20 (also given Sept. 13), 1778; service, 4 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

RAY, AMOS. Account dated Marlborough, Aug. 17, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Ray and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 55 yrs.; engaged for town of Marlborough; engaged June 8, 1781; term, 3 years; reported an invalid.

RAY, ASA, Westminster. Private, Capt. John Estabrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; service, 9½ days; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Ray credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home, 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed; roll dated Aug. 22, 1777.

RAY, BENJAMIN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th) regt., Suffolk Co. brigade, as returned by Capt. Samuel Fisher; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1778; reported promoted to Ensign; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Ensign, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Thomas Fish's (7th) co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed March 31, 1779; *also*, Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Ensign and Lieutenant, Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. 24 days as Ensign, 4 mos. 6 days as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, 4th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, communication dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 24, 1780, signed by William Shepard, Colonel, 4th Mass. regt., recommending the promotion of two ensigns in his regiment to lieutenants; said Ray recommended for the vacancy caused by the resignation of Lieut. Freeman Aug. 24, 1780; advised in Council Dec. 19, 1780, that warrants be issued to said officers that they might be commissioned agreeable to their respective ranks; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; appointed Aug. 24, 1780; *also*, Capt. Pope's (1st) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1781, dated Huts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; *also*, Adjutant, same regt.; returns of effectives

RAY, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
between Jan. 11, 1782, and March 8, 1782, dated York Huts, Huts 1st Brigade, and Cantonment 1st Brigade; *also*, list of officers accompanying a recommendation addressed to Gov. Hancock, dated Fair Forest, near West Point, April 20, 1782, signed by N. Rice, Major Commandant, 4th Mass. regt., asking that certain officers be commissioned to fill vacancies in said regiment; said Ray, Lieutenant, 4th Mass. regt., reported resigned April 14, 1782.

RAY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service to Oct. 19, 1777, 25 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

RAY, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Richerson's co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; engaged for town of New Salem; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; *also*, list of 9 months men; entered service July 14, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780; *also*, receipt dated New Salem, March 19, 1781, for bounty paid said Ray by a class of the town of New Salem to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of New Salem; engaged April 10, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry in June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

RAY, DANIEL. Receipt dated Westfield, July 11, 1780, signed by said Ray and others, for amount of wages (£12 each) received in advance from the town of Westfield for service to be performed in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months "next ensuing," the wages to become due from the State for said service being relinquished to the town; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; said Ray returned as among men belonging to Capt. Moseley's, Capt. Kelog's or Lieut. Sait's [?] cos.; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Westfield; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 11, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war.

RAY, DAVID, Wrentham. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, copy of an enlistment agreement dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Ray and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, each to furnish his own blanket, firearm, etc., and to march with despatch to join Northern army; enlisted July 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticon-

RAY, DAVID, *continued.*
deroga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 33 yrs.; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co. (North co. of 1st or East Precinct in Wrentham), Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1777; said Ray elected Sept. 23, 1777; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Sept. 27, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fisher's (1st) co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; *also*, account dated March 5, 1779, rendered by said Ray against the state of Massachusetts, for wages and subsistence due for service as Lieutenant in Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Jacobs's regt., from June 19, 1778, to Oct. 13, 1778, 3 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island.

RAY, DAVID. List of prisoners sent from Port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Ray, a Private, reported as having been taken at Canada.

RAY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 3 mos. [The foregoing appears among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.]

RAY, EBENEZER, Beverly. Sailor, sloop "Fish Hawk," commanded by Capt. Samuel Foster; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 6, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

RAY, GIDEON, Beverly. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Beverly, June 21, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

RAY, GILBERT, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, treasury pay roll for wages of men belonging to Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Wrentham; engaged April 20, 1781; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Wrentham; residence, Wrentham; enlisted April 10 (also given April 11), 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Bald Hill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781–March, 1782, dated Hutts New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; muster rolls for April–Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan., March, and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 11 mos. 9 days.

RAY, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll dated June 3, 1777; enlisted March 21, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war.

RAY, JAMES. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

RAY, JAMES. Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; company ordered to Fort Edward; *also*, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Aug. 15, and Aug. 21, 1778 [7], 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1778 [7], and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark.

RAY, JAMES. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 23, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

RAY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 1, 1778, to Nov. 19, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Continental Muster Master Varick.

RAY, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported waiter to Gen. Clinton in April, 1781.

RAY, JAMES. Receipt dated May 16, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

RAY, JOHN, Beverly. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Richard Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 11, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Defence," John Edmonds, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 21, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

RAY, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Dudley co., as returned by Capt. William Carter, of Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Dudley; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's (late Col. Ichabod Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 8, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; reported as belonging to Ireland; also reported deserted.

RAY, JOHN, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of militia, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

RAY, JOHN. Receipt dated Springfield, Oct. 2, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Ray of George Williams, Chairman of a class of the town of Raynham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

RAY, JOHN, Jr., Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of militia, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

RAY, JOSEPH, Beverly. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Richard Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 11, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

RAY, JOSEPH, New Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Israel Richardson and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Capt. Stodard's co., Col. Vorse's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.;

RAY, JOSEPH, *continued.*
Capt. Stoddard's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 18, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; reported in hospital in March and April, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Light Infantry co., 1st Mass. regt.; descriptive return endorsed "1777 to 1780;" age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; enlisted Dec. 22, 1779, by Capt. Stoddard at Highlands; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb.–Nov., 1781, dated Huts near West Point; *also*, Capt. Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

RAY, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. John Trask's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 26, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 44 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (180 miles) home.

RAY, JOSHUA, Boxford. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (171 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.

RAY, JOSHUA, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage for 275 miles allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.

RAY, MICHAEL, Great Barrington. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army probably from Capt. Goodrich's co.; engaged for town of Great Barrington; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 20, 1777, to Dec. 20, 1778; reported deserted Dec. 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Great Barrington; reported mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1779, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Great Barrington; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Dec. 1, 1778.

RAY, PORTER. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

RAY, REUBEN. Receipt dated New Salem, April 1, 1782, for bounty paid said Ray by Joshua Putnam, Chairman of a class of the town of New Salem, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 1, 1782, 9 mos.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Ray for 1 month; reported received from 10th Mass. regt.

RAY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia and ordered to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; roll sworn to at Wrentham, Dec.

RAY, ROBERT, *continued.*
18, 1779, and endorsed "Colo. Benja. Haws Regiment;" *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Asa Ballow's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

RAY, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 27 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

RAY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; service between July 26, 1778, and Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wrentham.

RAY, SARAH. Matron at the General Hospital under the direction of W. Shippen; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; account reported made up agreeable to certificate of Jo. Young, Hospital Physician, dated Albany, May 17, 1783.

RAY, THOMAS. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 3, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 28 days; term, 12 months.

RAY, WILLIAM, Narraguagus. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1775; service, 4 mos. 1 day, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River.

RAY, WILLIAM, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of militia, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

RAY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to assist in building a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth.

RAY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Weels's (Wells's) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged May 31, 1777; service, 23 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (140 miles) home.

RAY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates.

RAY, WILLIAM. Private; pay roll of sundry persons who did duty at Machias but whose wages, etc., were not made up in any previous roll, dated Machias, Oct. –, 1777; service between Aug. and Oct., 1777, 7 days.

RAY, WILLIAM. Clerk, Lieut. William Nickels's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to Machias on an alarm and served there when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; engaged Aug. 31, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence; *also*, certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., paid said Ray and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on expedition against St. Johns.

Ray, William. Cook, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month due under contract with the government, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

Ray, William. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence;" *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 14 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service on expedition to Rhode Island.

Ray, William. Petition signed by John Preble, in behalf of Col. John Allan, asking that said Ray be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Marisheet" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 23, 1778, that a commission be issued.

Ray, William. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce Aug. 7, 1779, by order of Gen. Lovel; roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

Ray, William. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; entered service July 18, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 16 (also given 2 mos. 15) days; term to expire Oct. 1, 1779; company detached from militia for 3 months service at and about Boston.

Ray, William. List of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet, dated Boston, June 20, 1781.

Rayall, Isaac. Private, 5th co.; entry dated Dec. 26, 1783, of an order for wages for Oct.–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

Raye, Joseph, Hampshire Co. Corporal, Light Infantry co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Hampshire Co.; reported as serving 3 mos. as Private, 9 mos. as Corporal.

Raye, Porter, Danvers. Sailor, brigantine "Rover," commanded by Capt. Adam Wellman; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 30, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.

Rayleigh, ——. [This name appears under the form of Railey, Raley.]

Rayley, Miles. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted July 15, 1776.

Rayman, John. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.

Rayman, William. Seaman, ship "Duke de Chartres," Alexander Wilson, Master; service from Jan. 25, 1777, to June 10, 1777, 4 mos. 15 days.

RAYMAND, BENJAMIN, Middleborough. Drummer, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 4, 1775; service, 27 days.

RAYMAND, BENJAMIN. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

RAYMAND, NATHANIEL, Wenham. Private, Capt. Robert Perkins's co. of Light Horse Volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 43 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith in Northern department and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.

RAYMAND, SYLVANUS. Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 5 mos., at Rhode Island.

RAYMANT, NATHANIEL. Private, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 19, 1776; said Raymant rated for 1 share of prize money; reported deserted.

RAYMEND, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Flagg's regt.; age, 29 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Worcester; engaged Feb. 14, 1781; term, 3 years.

RAYMENT, CALEB. Private, Lieut. John Kilburn's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Vermont by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

RAYMENT, JOHN, Wilbraham. Corporal, (late) Capt. Colton's co., Col. John Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Wilbraham; enlisted for town of Wilbraham; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge.

RAYMENT, JOHN. Maj. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; entered service July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; term, 9 months.

RAYMENT, JONATHAN, Westminster. Certificate sworn to at Westminster, signed by Capt. William Edggil, certifying that said Rayment and others were raised by the town of Westminster to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and were mustered by the County Muster Master prior to May 22, 1778; residence, Westminster.

RAYMENT, LEMUEL, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 19 days. Roll dated Castle Island.

RAYMENT, LEMUEL (also given ELEMUEL). Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) out and home; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

RAYMENT, SYLVANUS. List of men mustered between Aug. 18, 1777, and Sept. 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Hollis.

RAYMENTOWN, SAMUEL. Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Raymentown and others, dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775.

RAYMENTOWN, SAMUEL. Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

RAYMER, THOMAS. 3d co., 3d Mass. regt.; list of men furloughed in 1783; leave given said Raymer to remain on furlough until called for; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who died or were discharged in 1783; said Raymer discharged June 12, 1783, at New Windsor, having procured a man to serve in his stead.

RAYMOD, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

RAYMOND, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Raiment, Raimon, Raimond, Raimont, Rament, Ramment, Rammet, Rammond, Ramon, Ramond, Ramont, Ramor, Ramunt, Rayman, Raymand, Raymant, Raymend, Rayment, Raymod, Raymont, Raymour, Reamond, Reighmond, Remand, Remmon, Remmond, Remon, Remond, Remont, Reymon, Reymond, Reymor, Rimmon, Rimmond, Rimon, Rimond.]

RAYMOND, ABNER, Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbury, and Capt. Joseph R [ae]; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 2d Beverly co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Feb. 13, 1780; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 13, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 40 days allowance; 240 miles travel allowed said Raymond; company to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Beverly; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Beverly raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 21, 1781; service, 6 mos. 26 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, return dated Beverly, June 20, 1781, of bounties paid said Raymond and others by the town of Beverly and various classes in said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Beverly; engaged April 14, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 10, 1781, 20 mos. 21 days.

RAYMOND, AMOS, Holden. Private, Maj. Paul Raymond's co. of militia, 1st Worcester Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11½ days.

RAYMOND, BART. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

RAYMOND, BENJAMIN, Beverly. Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Raymond and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's

RAYMOND, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

RAYMOND, BENJAMIN, Beverly. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Beverly, June 21, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

RAYMOND, BENJAMIN, Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbury, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 2d Beverly co.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 13, 1777, to time of marching; credited with 50 days allowance; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 15, 1777; reported on command with artificers; *also*, Major's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 15, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, Corporal, Col. Tupper's regt.; statement of Continental balances; balance certified May 1, 1782.

RAYMOND, BENJAMIN, Middleborough. Drummer, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

RAYMOND, BENJAMIN, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Sproutt's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Joseph Bates's (also given Capt. Hastings's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; rank, Drummer; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, dark (also given brown); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Middleborough; residence, Middleborough; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Capt. Bates; enlistment, during war; *also*, Drummer; lists of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Bates's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; said Raymond tried March 20, 1781, by brigade court-martial, Maj. Porter, President, on charge of stealing cider; sentenced to receive 50 lashes; sentence reported remitted; tried again May 18, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. King, President, on charge of disobeying orders; sentenced to receive 50 lashes; reported pardoned; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Hastings's co.; leave given said Raymond Dec. 16, 1782, by Gen. Paterson to go from New Windsor to Middleborough for 55 days; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Hastings's co.; said Raymond discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

RAYMOND, BENJAMIN. Drummer, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

RAYMOND, BENJAMIN, 2d, Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

RAYMOND, CAESAR, Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbury, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 2d Beverly co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to July 7, 1777; reported died July 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 20 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 33 days allowance; the Captain and 1st Lieutenant to march April 1, 1777, the rest to march March 12, 1777.

RAYMOND, CALEB, Plymouth (also given Wareham). Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order on David Jeffries, Paymaster to the Provincial army, payable to Capt. Micah Hamlen, dated Boston, June 27, 1776, signed by said Raymond, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; entered service June 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 19 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

RAYMOND, CHARLES. Quarter Master, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Rhode Island.

RAYMOND, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 13 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army and was dismissed 97 miles from home; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy; roll sworn to at Sheffield.

RAYMOND, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; entered service Oct. 24, 1779; discharged April 22, 1779; service, 5 mos. 29 (also given 5 mos. 28) days; company stationed at Rutland; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to one of the constables of Princeton, dated Princeton, July 4, 1782, signed by said Raymond and others belonging to Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Rand's regt., for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780.

RAYMOND, EBENEZER, Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Raymond and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

RAYMOND, EBENEZER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14,

RAYMOND, EBENEZER, *continued.*

1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated May 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Raymond by Capt. Joshua Eddy and Class No. 7 of the town of Middleborough to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted March 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1781; reported under guard in Sept., 1781; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Raymond tried Oct. 5, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Lincoln, President, on charge of stealing a fowl and cabbage; sentenced to receive 70 lashes; 20 lashes reported remitted; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 34 (also given 35) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, brown (also given dark); occupation, farmer; birthplace, Middleborough; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; enlisted Jan. 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co.; entry dated Oct. 22, 1783, of an order for wages for May [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

RAYMOND, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

RAYMOND, EBENEZER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Champney's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light and sandy; hair, light; eyes, blue; reported sent forward July 12, 1779; also reported delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; engaged for town of Boston.

RAYMOND, EDWARD. General Order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 8, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Raymond appointed Wagon-master to the division stationed on the west side of the lake opposite Point Independence.

RAYMOND, EDWARD. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in April, May, and June, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.

RAYMOND, EDWARD. Certificate dated Halifax Harbor, Oct. 7, 1778, signed by said Raymond, Captain, and others, certifying that none of the American prisoners, of whom they formed a part and who were to be sent to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" to be exchanged for British subjects, had been compelled to proceed on board, but that all the convalescents went of their own free will and at their earnest desire; *also*, list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.

RAYMOND, ELIAKIM. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Springfield, June 12, at Hadley, June 13, and at Northampton, May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

RAYMOND, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

RAYMOND, GEORGE. Sergeant, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 10, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 1 day, at North river, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

RAYMOND, GEORGE. Communication addressed to His Excellency, John Hancock, dated Boston, Jan. 29, 1783, signed by Paschal N. Smith, requesting that measures be taken to exchange Capt. Thomas Roper, of the brig "Hope," sailing under a letter of marque and bound from Lancaster to Anquilla and which was taken and brought into Boston by the ship "Fortune," Capt. Billings, for said Raymond, Captain, who had been taken in the "Hermione" and carried a prisoner to New York some time previously; advised in Council Jan. 29, 1783, that Maj. John Hopkins, Commissary of Prisoners, be directed to effect the exchange.

RAYMOND, JAMES, Middleborough. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

RAYMOND, JAMES. Private, 5th Middleborough co. commanded by Lieut. Consider Benson; service, 8 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

RAYMOND, JAMES. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island.

RAYMOND, JAMES. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 13; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778; *also*, Capt. Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

RAYMOND, JAMES, Jr. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. John Dogged's (Daggett's) regt.; entered service Aug. 24 (also given Aug. 25), 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

RAYMOND, JOHN, Hardwick. Corporal, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

RAYMOND, JOHN, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20,

RAYMOND, JOHN, *continued.*
1775; service, 103 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, statement signed by Lieut. John Patrick [year not given], showing articles lost by said Raymond and others at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.

RAYMOND, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 7 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776.

RAYMOND, JOHN. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

RAYMOND, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

RAYMOND, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield. Roll certified at Williamstown.

RAYMOND, JOHN. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. John Dogged's (Daggett's) regt.; entered service Aug. 24 (also given Aug. 25), 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

RAYMOND, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6; discharged May 9; enlisted Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.

RAYMOND, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleborough; reported delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel.

RAYMOND, JOHN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Walker's co., Col. Grout's regt.; engaged for town of Rutland; mustered July 19, 1779.

RAYMOND, JOHN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Sargeant's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Princeton; mustered July 21, 1779.

RAYMOND, JOHN. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

RAYMOND, JOHN. 4th Corporal, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

RAYMOND, JOHN. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; reported joined; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RAYMOND, JOHN. Boy, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 23, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 8 mos. 19 days; reported as having received wages on account in France; also reported as entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize. Roll dated Boston.

RAYMOND, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted March 23, 1781; enlistment, during war; reported promoted June 1, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Swift in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts 1st Mass. Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

RAYMOND, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; entered service July 25, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776.

RAYMOND, JOHN, 2d (also given JOHN, Jr.). Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. John Dogged's (Daggett's) regt.; entered service Aug. 24 (also given Aug. 25), 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

RAYMOND, JONATHAN, Westminster. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Westminster to reinforce Northern army, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months [year not given]; said Raymond appears among men belonging to Capt. Edgel's co. and other companies in Col. Stearns's regt.; residence, Westminster; engaged for town of Westminster; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778. [See John Raimond.]

RAYMOND, JOS., Beverly. Private, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of men belonging to the alarm list of 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched on the alarm at Lexington and Concord April 19 and 20, 1775; service, 2 days.

RAYMOND, JOSEPH, Beverly. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

RAYMOND, JOSEPH, Beverly. Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Raymond and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

RAYMOND, JOSEPH, Beverly (also given Danvers). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbery, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 2d Beverly co.; *also*, Corporal and Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Danvers; reported as serving 8 mos. 16 days as Corporal, 25 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 13, 1777, to time of marching; credited with 50 days allowance; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; appointed March 15, 1778; reported furloughed Jan. 31, 1779, by Gen. Pater-

RAYMOND, JOSEPH, *continued.*

son for 60 days; *also*, Major's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 15, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, Ensign, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; commissioned Sept. [?] 16, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 25, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Ensign, 11th Mass. regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Dec. 15, 1780; *also*, communication addressed to His Excellency Governor Hancock, dated Boston, Dec. 11, 1780, signed by Col. Benjamin Tupper, stating that His Excellency Gen. Washington had expressed his opinion that all vacancies which existed before Nov. 1, 1780, ought to be filled in order to bring about a settlement of ranks as authorized under the new arrangement for the army, and recommending that certain officers be promoted to fill vacancies in the 11th Mass. regt.; said Raymond, Ensign, to be promoted to a Lieutenant, his appointment to date from Oct. 27, 1780; ordered in Council Dec. 15, 1780, that warrants be issued to said officers; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt., commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall prior to Jan. 1, 1781; pay roll made up for wages and subsistence to Jan. 1, 1782; wages and subsistence allowed said Raymond from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.; *also*, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 4 mos. 6 days; reported resigned May 7, 1782; *also*, letter from Lieut. Col. Tobias Fernald to Gov. Hancock, dated Nelson's Point, near West Point, June 21, 1782, naming Moses Carlton, an Ensign in the 15th Mass. regt., as entitled to the vacant lieutenancy in the 10th Mass. regt. occasioned by the resignation of said Raymond, Lieutenant, who was discharged May 7, 1782.

RAYMOND, JOSEPH, Littleton. Private, Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

RAYMOND, JOSEPH, Richmond. Sergeant, Capt. David Rosseter's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, to May 22, 1775, 4 weeks 2 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Rossiter's co. who came forward with Col. Patterson but wished to return; permission granted by vote of Council of War of May 13 [1775], that such men as had not enlisted might return home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 13 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army and was dismissed 97 miles from home; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater; *also*, Captain, 4th co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April –, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Captain, Col. David Rosseter's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, Captain, Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Stillwater, including travel (60 miles) home.

RAYMOND, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1½ mos.; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.

RAYMOND, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 13; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

RAYMOND, JOSIAH. Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 47 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "Men drafted from Boston Reg't."

RAYMOND, LEMUEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between July 20, 1777, and Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

RAYMOND, LEMUEL, Plymouth (also given Wareham). Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster to the Provincial army, payable to Capt. Micah Hamlen, dated Boston, June 27, 1776, signed by said Raymond, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

RAYMOND, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 6 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776.

RAYMOND, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777, near Fort Ann; service, 22 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

RAYMOND, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island.

RAYMOND, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

RAYMOND, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

RAYMOND, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

RAYMOND, NATHAN, Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

RAYMOND, NATHAN, Beverly. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 21, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

RAYMOND, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 10, 1778; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 13

RAYMOND, NATHAN, *continued.*
days, at North river, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

RAYMOND, NATHANIEL, Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

RAYMOND, NATHANIEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; also marched from Ipswich Hamlet to Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 16 days.

RAYMOND, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

RAYMOND, PAUL, Holden. Major, in command of a company of militia, 1st Worcester Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11½ days; *also*, list of field officers of regiments of Worcester Co. militia proposed by Legislature Jan. 12, 1776; said Raymond reported as belonging to 1st Worcester Co. regt. raised in Worcester, Leicester, Holden, Spencer, Paxton, and the new parish called "Bogechoge;" *also*, 1st Major, Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 2, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen by the several companies in 1st Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Col. Samuel Denny, said Raymond, 1st Major, and others, dated Leicester, March 28, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, list of field officers of regiments to be raised for Quebec and New York; said Raymond, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt. to be raised in Worcester Co.; commissioned June 26, 1776.

RAYMOND, PAUL. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island.

RAYMOND, PAUL. Sergeant, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service from June 1, 1778, to Jan. 31, 1779, 8 mos. 8 days, at Peekskill and White Plains, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months.

RAYMOND, PAUL. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780.

RAYMOND, POMP, Ticonderoga. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; no travel credited to said Raymond; service with Northern army.

RAYMOND, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

RAYMOND, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

RAYMOND, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

RAYMOND, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

RAYMOND, SAMUEL. Drummer, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

RAYMOND, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

RAYMOND, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Col. William Washington's (3d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1779; said Raymond's discharge reported to have been signed by Lieut. Col. Washington and dated Dec. 13, 1779; *also*, account rendered against the United States for amounts paid by the Commonwealth to Maj. Caleb Gibbs and men in Col. Washington's guards and others, as exhibited by Committee on Claims in behalf of Massachusetts against the United States, Sept. 21, 1787.

RAYMOND, SAMUEL, 2d, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

RAYMOND, SHUBAEL, Boston. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

RAYMOND, SOLOMON, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; mustered by Capt. Hatch; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 27 yrs. 11 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Middleborough; engaged Jan. 18, 1777, by Capt. Benson; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point.

RAYMOND, STEPHEN, Plympton. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Col. Cotton's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Plympton; arrived at Fishkill July 2, 1778.

RAYMOND, STEPHEN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Wareham; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays.

RAYMOND, SYLVANUS, Middleborough. Drummer, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Cotten's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 7 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6; discharged May 9; enlisted Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778; *also*, Drum Major, Col. John Robinson's regt.; commissioned Aug. 1, 1777; term, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated North Kingston.

RAYMOND, SYLVANUS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

RAYMOND, THOMAS, Princeton. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Princeton; engaged for town of Princeton; arrived at Fishkill June 30 (also given June 20), 1778.

RAYMOND, TOPSWELL, Ticonderoga. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; no travel credited to said Raymond; service with Northern army.

RAYMOND, WILLIAM, Athol. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including 10 days (198 miles) travel to camp and home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Lord's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Athol; engaged for town of Royalston; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall.

RAYMOND, WILLIAM, Holden. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Belknap's co.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted March 17, 1778; service to July 15, 1778, 3 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated North Kingston; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i.e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 4, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

RAYMOND, WILLIAM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775,

RAYMOND, WILLIAM, *continued.*
to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Turner, dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Raymond and others belonging to Capt. Thomas Turner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 17, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 20 days; *also*, 5th Middleborough co. commanded by Lieut. Consider Benson; service, 5 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6; discharged May 9; enlisted Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.

RAYMOND, WILLIAM, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Rosseter's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, to May 8, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

RAYMOND, WILLIAM, Templeton. Capt. Hamilton's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Raymond credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 130 miles travel allowed said Raymond.

RAYMOND, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; entered service Aug. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 27 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776.

RAYMOND, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

RAYMOND, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (53 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RAYMOND, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.

RAYMOND, WILLIAM. Pay roll of officers and crew of the State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Sept. 18, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 2 mos. 7 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

RAYMOND, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abel Holden's co., commanded by Capt. Mason Wottles subsequent to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Raymond from Feb. 14, 1781, to Nov. 1, 1781, 8 mos. 15 days; reported sick in hospital in June and July, 1781, deserted Nov. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Raymond from Jan. 7, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 11 mos. 25 days; reported returned from desertion Jan. 7, 1782, sick in Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1782.

RAYMOND, WILLIAM, Jr., Holden. Private, Maj. Paul Raymond's co. of militia, 1st Worcester Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8½ days.

RAYMOND, ZURIEL (also given ZACHARIAH), Williamstown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Clark's (2d Williamstown) co.; residence, Williamstown; engaged for town of Williamstown; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan 24, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Luther Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Williamstown; enlisted May –, 1777, by Capt. Warren at Williamstown; enlistment, during war.

RAYMONT, JOHN, Wilbraham. Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780.

RAYMONT, STEPHEN. List of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

RAYMONT, WILLIAM, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minutemen and militia, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

RAYMONTON, SAMUEL, Charlestown, Hampshire. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 20, 1775.

RAYMONTOWN, SAMUEL. Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

RAYMOR, THOMAS, Princeton. Corporal, Capt. James Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Millin; muster roll for Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 11 mos. 22 days; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millin; rank, Corporal; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Princeton; engaged for town of Princeton; engaged Feb. 22, 1781; term, 3 years; reported discharged June 12, 1783.

RAYMORE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Raimmor, Ramar, Ramor, Ramore, Ramour, Raymer, Raymond, Raymor, Romer.]

RAYMORE, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Princeton; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.

RAYMORE, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. James Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster roll for Jan., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 12 mos. 7 days.

RAYMOUR, THOMAS. List of men mustered; said Raymour appears among men raised from Col. Whitney's regt. for the term of 9 months; Capt. Sargeant's co.; engaged for town of Princeton.

RAYN, FRANCIS, East Sudbury. Sergeant, 10th Mass. regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of East Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos., at West Point; travel (9 days) allowed; residence, East Sudbury.

RAYN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 26 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Marblehead.

RAYNALDA, CHARLES. Marine, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; list of officers and men, endorsed "July 20, 1779;" stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; reported an Italian. [See Charles Reynolds.]

RAYNARD, ELEAZER. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Wrentham; engaged April 20, 1781.

RAYNER, HUGH. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rayner and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

RAYNER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

RAYNER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted May 13, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

RAYNES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Raines, Rains, Rayns, Reins.]

RAYNES, DANIEL, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minutemen, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days.

RAYNES, EDWARD, York. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug.–Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island.

RAYNES, JOHNSON. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; entered service Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 27 days, at Penobscot; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

RAYNES, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; entered service Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 15 days, at Penobscot; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

RAYNES, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

RAYNES, NATHANIEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Bragdon, Jr.'s 7th (York) co., Col. Ebenezer Sayer's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Wells, June 12, 1776; ordered in Council June 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, dated York, Sept. 2, 1779, signed by said Raynes, stating that he had been chosen 2d Lieutenant, 6th co., 1st York Co. regt. of Mass. militia, and had been commissioned June 25, 1776, and requesting leave to resign said commission on account of the disputed legality of his choice to the office aforesaid; acceptance of the resignation is advised by Col. Edward Grow for the good of the service; resignation accepted in Council Sept. 16, 1779.

RAYNOLD, PETER. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Parker's co., Col. Simons's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Adams; term, 9 months.

RAYNOLD, WILLIAM HOOPER, Marblehead. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

RAYNOLDS, DANIEL, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

RAYNOLDS, ELEAZER. Pay roll for 6 months men who marched from the town of Wrentham to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged June 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

RAYNOLDS, EZRA, Middleborough. Private, Major's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 6, 1780; residence, Middleborough.

RAYNOLDS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Jan. 9, 1777; service to April 3, 1777, 83 days, at Ticonderoga.

RAYNOLDS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 15, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days. Rolls dated Marblehead.

RAYNOLDS, ROBERT. Private, 4th co.; entries dated Oct. 16, and Dec. 26, 1783, of orders for wages for May–June, and Aug.–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

RAYNOLDS, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's (Lee's) regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

RAYNOLS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

RAYNOLS, ELECTION. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

RAYNOLS, ENOS. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

RAYNOLS, EZRA. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

RAYNOLS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

RAYNOLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

RAYNOR, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rainer, Ranor, Rayner.]

RAYNOR, HUGH, Marblehead. Drummer, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged.

RAYNS, EDWARD, York. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Rayns credited with allowance for 5 days (95 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

RAYNS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; entered service Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days, at Penobscot; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

RAYNSFORD, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany; *also*, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward, including travel (3 days) home.

RAYNSFORD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 39 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

RAYSEY, JOSEPH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

RAYWOOD, SIM'N. List of prisoners sent from New York in the cartel "Rising Empire," as returned by Commissary Godfrey [year not given]; reported as belonging to Connecticut and as employed in the "Oliver Cromwell," of Connecticut.

RAZARAY, CUFF, Abington. Private, Lieutenant Colonel's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Abington; credited to town of Abington; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Lieut. Dudley Coleman's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 28, 1777.

RAZEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Raysey.]

RAZEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days, by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 13, 1780.

RAZEY, JOSEPH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.